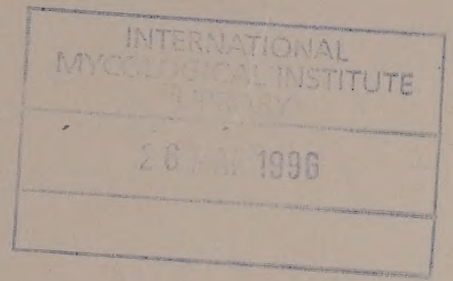


ISSN 0042-4854



Veterinary Bulletin

1995 Volume 65 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL



00202380



CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB ABSTRACTS



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Veterinary Bulletin

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL SCIENCES AND HEALTH

Editor

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Editorial Advisory Board

Prof. J. Espinasse (Toulouse, France)

Dr. C. Gyles (Guelph, Canada)

Prof. J. McC. Howell (Murdoch, Western Australia)

Dr. T.W.A. Little (Weybridge, UK)

Prof. Lord Soulsby (Cambridge, UK)

Head of Division

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol

Head of Department of Animal Health

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgEcon, MInfSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

R. Duffy BSc

S. Glowka BVSc, DVM, MRCVS

M. Hovi DVM, MSc, MRCVS

C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Veterinary Bulletin is published monthly for \$781 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.
Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o IMD INC., 182-08 149TH AVE., SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, NY 11413.

Veterinary Bulletin

Volume 65

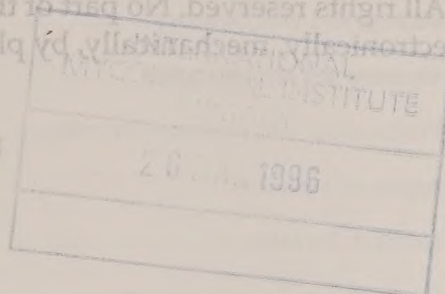


CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF ANIMAL SCIENCES AND HEALTH

Prepared by

1995



All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

Veterinary Bulletin

Editor

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Associate Editor

H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

STAFF

Head of Division

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol

Head of Department of Animal Health

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgEcon, MInfSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

R. Duffy BSc

S. Glowka BVSc, DVM

M.L. Hovi

C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC

C.D. Roots BSc, PhD

R. Taylor BSc, CBiol, MIBiol

Production Assistants

S. Moore

M. Mills

[illegible]

The acute inflammatory response in the chicken

By J.L.Vegad and A.K.Katiyar

399

READERS' GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through CAB INTERNATIONAL's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CABABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanized if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation. Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors' summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Material in square brackets within a title or abstract has been added during abstracting and does not appear in the original document.

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

The language symbols used are listed below. An initial capital letter denotes the main language of a paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Gr	Greek	Nl	Dutch, Flemish
Al	Albanian	He	Hebrew	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Hi	Hindi	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	Hu	Hungarian	Pl	Polish
Be	Belarussian	Ia	Interlingua	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	In	Indonesian	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	Is	Icelandic	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo Croat
Da	Danish	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovenian
Ee	Estonian	La	Latin	Sv	Swedish
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tajik
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Th	Thai
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Tr	Turkish
Fi	Finnish	My	Bahasa Malaysia/Malay	Uk	Ukrainian
Fr	French				

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aagaard, K. 71
 Aalbæk, B. 81, 1555, 4339
 Aarestrup, F. M. 6603, 8005
 Aarestrup Larsen, V. 4125
 Aaron, D. K. 3893
 Aaron, J. J. 8488
 Aarts, H. J. M. 6533
 Aasted, B. 859-861, 1772, 1774-1781, 3803
 Aba-Adulugba, 7396
 Abad, F. X. 1551
 Abadía, A. R. 2566, 3324
 Abadie, G. 5171-5172
 Abana, S. P. 3151
 Abaracon, D. 6030
 Abass, B. T. 3362
 Abate, O. 3268
 Abbas, B. 4540, 5116
 Abbas, B. B. 4608
 Abbas, S. S. 6341
 Abbasoglu, O. 304
 Abbasov, T. G. 6987
 Abbott, E. M. 986
 Abbott, L. C. 6442
 Abbott, T. A. 2725, 8609
 Abd El-Aziz, M. I. 7705, 7750
 Abd-El-Motilib, T. Y. 5451, 7253
 Abd-El-Salam, M. N. 5768
 Abd El-Samea, M. M. 5127
 Abdalla, N. 3020
 Abdalla, A. B. 3473
 Abdalla, A. E. 4540
 Abdalla, A. L. 8291
 Abdalla, G. A. 4816
 Abdalla, M. A. 3473
 Abdallah, I. 3246
 Abdel Gabbar, K. M. A. 3944
 Abdel-Magied, E. M. 1651, 3473
 Abdel-Rahman, A. Y. 5448
 Abdel-Rahman, Y. A. 5823
 Abdelatif, A. M. 498, 6406, 7076
 Abdelghaffar, T. 1112
 Abdelmagid, O. Y. 7368
 Abdennebi, E. H. 1807, 3323, 4038
 Abdoon, A. M. O. 5448
 Abdu, A. P. 106
 Abdu, P. A. 3201-3202, 6614
 Abdul, H. 1016
 Abdul-Aziz, T. A. 8376
 Abdul-Latif, A. R. 4925
 Abdul Rahman, S. 982
 Abdullahi, S. U. 3202
 Abdullahi, U. S. 3201
 Abe, A. 3310
 Abe, G. 4259
 Abe, H. 6181
 Abe, K. 4266
 Abe, M. 2678, 6421
 Abe, N. 2658
 Abe, S. 3443, 4372
 Abel, J. 2836
 Abella, N. 444
 Aberman, H. M. 1924, 8663
 Abeyewickreme, W. 322
 Abeynayake, P. 7940
 Abiola, F. A. 1135
 AbiSaab, S. 4935-4936
 Abood, S. K. 557
 Abou-Elmagd, A. 5774
 Abou Hashem, N. A. 8202
 Abou Zaid, A. A. 5127
 Abouheif, M. A. 5061
 Abraham, A. 178, 775, 2177, 6190
 Abraham, G. 1446
 Abrams, C. C. 5271
 Abrams, C. F. Jr. 2740
 Abribat, T. 6370
 Abrihami, A. 5738
 Abuabara, J. Y. 1581
 Abuelzein, E. M. E. 6050
 Abumrad, N. N. 4785
 Abuodeh, R. O. 2253
 Acedo, M. J. 8488
 Aceña, M. C. 5844
 Achacha, M. 6635
 Acharjyo, L. N. 1048
 Achu-Kwi 310
 Achu-Kwi, M. D. 2279
 Ackerman, N. 2375, 6935
 Ackermann, M. 2957, 3776, 7903, 8150
 Ackermann, M. R. 5369
 Acland, G. M. 1031
 Acorda, J. A. 2485, 5640, 7583
 Acosta, B. 779, 2091
 Acuña, A. 5488
 Acuna, A. 4616
 Acuttis, A. 6831
 Adachi, A. 3790
 Adachi, K. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Adachi, T. 2026
 Adachi, Y. 929, 4632
 Adair, B. 5372
 Adair, B. M. 224, 826, 839, 1544, 2980, 4445, 5690, 6076
 Adam, A. 4061, 4167
 Adam, E. 1710
 Adam, E. N. 2592
 Adam, G. 4512
 Adam, M. 2119
 Adam, S. E. I. 4833, 6318, 6985
 Adami, M. 5405
 Adams, A. 725, 5947, 7933
 Adams, A. W. 2692, 3484
 Adams, E. L. 8656
 Adams, G. J. 4139
 Adams, J. L. 705
 Adams, N. R. 7799
 Adams, R. J. 822
 Adams, S. B. 4796
 Adams, W. H. 1329, 5023
 Adamson, M. 3582
 Adamson, M. R. 7939
 Adamu, S. S. 3151, 3621
 Addie, D. D. 6734
 Addis, F. 3936
 Addison, E. M. 3387
 Addison, R. F. 1791
 Addo, P. B. 6614
 Adegboye, D. S. 6013
 Adekeye, J. O. 6614
 Adesiyun, A. A. 549, 5987, 6531
 Adewuyi, A. A. 7557
 Adeyefa, C. A. O. 8074
 Adeyemo, O. 5447
 Adger-Johnson, D. 8166
 Adlam, C. 7227
 Adler, B. 28, 638, 7938
 Adler, H. 7725
 Adler, R. 7662
 Adlington, B. A. 269
 Adolf, G. R. 2156
 Adúriz, J. J. 6622
 Adzhar, A. B. 6748
 Aeschbacher, G. 3341
 Afanador, G. 3014
 Afaq, M. 1387
 Affatato, C. 1120
 Affranchino, J. L. 2206
 Afifi, M. A. 8196
 Afifi, N. A. 422
 Afify, N. A. 7750
 Afonso, C. L. 2205, 2978, 3771, 8143
 Afridi, A. G. 3444
 Afshar, A. 3021, 8054, 8117
 Afzaal, J. 2573
 Afzal, J. 4899
 Afzal, M. 1375, 1540, 1701, 5139
 Agab, H. 4540, 5116
 Agapov, E. V. 786, 8071
 Agarwal, G. S. 608
 Agbandje, M. 3793-
 Agbede, R. I. S. 106, 7322
 Agerholm, J. S. 5528, 5999-6000
 Agerholm, J. S. 343
 Agger, J. F. 71, 7239, 7834
 Agius, C. T. 3705
 Agoramoorthy, G. 3381
 Agrimi, P. 195
 Agrimi, U. 5590
 Agüera, E. 3437, 4107
 Agüera Buendía, E. I. 7811
 Agüera Carmona, S. 7811
 Agüero, J. 7915
 Aguggini, G. 3936
 Agulla, C. del 6221
 Aguilar, C. 8546
 Aguilar-Aguila, A. 1798
 Aguilar-Romero, F. 7224
 Aguilar Sétien, A. 753
 Aguilera, A. 2729
 Aguilera, E. 1237
 Aguilera-Tejero, E. 4671
 Aguineta Zapata, H. 800
 Aguirre, A. A. 4729
 Aguirre, D. H. 730, 971, 5465, 7326
 Aguirre, G. D. 1031
 Agulla, J. 5488, 6831
 Agumbah, G. J. O. 4188
 Agustín, A. I. 2010
 Agyemang, K. 256
 Ahadjuravar, A. 1008
 Ahafia, K. K. 2339
 Ahern, T. J. 2388
 Aherne, F. X. 2576, 7053
 Ahl, R. 6659, 8153
 Ahlawat, S. P. S. 1643, 7906
 Ahlers, D. 2506, 8578
 Ahlfors, K. 7609
 Ahmad, A. H. 4030
 Ahmad, F. 1672, 1682
 Ahmad, H. K. 5417
 Ahmad, I. 1384
 Ahmad, K. 7441
 Ahmad, N. 4805, 6606, 6969, 8424
 Ahmad, S. 1384, 3717
 Ahmad, Z. 1672
 Ahmadi, C. 6303
 Ahmadinejad, M. 6892
 Ahman, B. 1287
 Ahman, G. 1287
 Ahmed, A. K. 5823
 Ahmed, I. H. 5536
 Ahmed, K. E. 6318, 6985
 Ahmed, M. 3330, 5601
 Ahmed, M. M. M. 498, 7076
 Ahmed, N. 8416
 Ahmed, R. 1873
 Ahmed, S. 1743
 Ahmed, T. 7908
 Ahmed, W. M. 614, 1110, 1753
 Ahmed, Z. 8438
 Ahne, W. 238, 6158
 Aho, R. 8220
 Ahola-Luttila, H. 1363, 6532
 Ahrens, E. H. 7520
 Ahrens, P. 5954
 Ahrens, P. B. 3765
 Ahmé, S. 5997
 Ahuja, K. L. 736, 5270
 Ahumada, F. 3361
 Aida, H. 3366, 6389
 Aida, Y. 3953
 Aiello, C. 1088
 Aiken, J. M. 2250
 Aiken, S. W. 567
 Aimi, K. 4812
 Aimo, I. 85, 349
 Ainscow, J. 2434
 Ainsworth, A. J. 719
 Ainsworth, D. M. 4947
 Aird, H. C. 3705
 Aire, T. A. 7471
 Aisa, M. J. 6172
 Aissa, M. 5704
 Aizawa, C. 3798
 Ajello, L. 6163
 Ajiboye, M. O. 7297
 Ajit Kumar, G. 3243
 Ajit Singh 931
 Ajito, T. 641, 1709
 Ajuwape, A. T. P. 4251
 Akagawa, R. 8322
 Akagawa-Matsushita, M. 1978
 Akakpo, A. J. 612, 1361, 2143
 Akan, M. 3154
 Akar, M. 8010
 Akarajamorn, A. 4532
 Akashi, H. 8087
 Akbar, M. A. 5462
 Akbar, S. J. 3198
 Akbar, T. 3131
 Akça, Y. 2972
 Aken, D. van 634, 1028
 Akens, M. K. 7566
 Akers, R. M. 8563
 Akhan, O. 304
 Akhlaghi, M. 1153
 Akhtar, M. 1387
 Akhtar, M. H. 4886
 Akhtar, M. N. 5439
 Akhtar, N. 8421
 Akhtar, S. 967, 1375, 3825, 5411, 6713
 Akiba, Y. 2821
 Akimoto, T. 5213
 Akingbemi, B. T. 7471
 Akita, G. Y. 6139
 Akiyama, K. 6605
 Akol, K. G. 4480
 Akoma, M. B. 4433
 Akpavie, S. O. 3851, 4251, 4557
 Akrajamorn, A. 8217
 Akram, H. S. 5595
 Aktar, S. N. 4471
 Aktas, M. 3358, 4825
 Akuzawa, M. 1032
 Al-Afaleq, A. 3829
 Al-Ajeeli, K. S. A. 190
 Al-Ani, F. K. 7703
 Al-Atiya, S. 7482
 Al-Bagdadi, F. 3214
 Al-Bokmy, A. M. 1447
 Al-Dahash, S. Y. A. 1114
 Al-Darraj, A. M. 7703
 Al-Dehneh, A. 8442
 Al-Ekel, A. S. 8429
 Al-Hamedawi, T. M. 1113
 Al-Harbi, A. H. 133, 456
 Al-Kahem, H. F. 8438
 Al-Nakhli, H. M. 1395
 Al-Ogaily, Z. H. 1395
 Al-Omran, A. H. 2089
 Al-Rawashdeh, O. 1410
 Al-Sadi, H. I. 2504, 2721, 6971
 Al-Saidi, M. Y. 2612
 Al-Saiady, M. Y. 5061
 Al-Shaikh, M. A. 2612
 Al-Shaikhly, A. K. 532
 Al-Sukayran, A. M. 2911
 Al-Sumry, H. S. 4762
 Al-Tae, S. N. 3072
 Al-Talafeeh, K. 1224
 Al-Yousif, M. 2366
 Alaçam, E. 4318
 Alam, M. 4029, 6361
 Alamán, C. 804
 Alansari, H. 2186
 Alavi-Shoushtari, S. M. 4231
 Alawad, A. 3438
 Alban, L. 4692, 7239
 Albano Edelweiss, M. I. 8253
 Albarellos, G. 6821

- Albers, G. A. A. 7632
 Albert, A. 8096
 Albertini, A. 4180
 Albiñ, A. 8561
 Albina, E. 8148
 Albizu, I. 683, 4306, 5989
 Albrecht, M. R. 4747
 Albrecht, N. 3111, 6199
 Albright, L. J. 2550, 3998, 6998, 7642, 7932
 Albrycht, A. 3915, 6433
 Alcaíno, H. 2315
 Alcamí, A. 3783
 Alcaraz, C. 840, 4462
 Aldama, J. J. 1196, 3385
 Alders, R. G. 3811
 Alderton, M. R. 1963
 Aldwell, F. E. 1428, 2073, 3629, 6621
 Alegre, M. L. 8471
 Aleksic, S. 4244
 Alemán, C. 8052
 Alemany, J. 4340
 Alemany, R. 746
 Alenichkina, G. E. 4976
 Alenius, S. 816, 4432, 4434, 6695
 Alex, C. 4361
 Alexander, A. M. 5494, 6863
 Alexander, B. M. 8646
 Alexander, D. 6743
 Alexander, D. J. 159, 5302, 6054
 Alexander, K. A. 759, 2179, 3194
 Alexander, S. L. 1856, 7105
 Alexandersen, S. 859-861, 3803, 4507
 Alexopoulos, C. 8009
 Alford, P. B. 2548
 Alford, P. L. 7630
 Algers, B. 5456, 5841
 Alhambra, C. 8052
 Alhendi, A. B. 6050
 Alhendi, S. A. 1424
 Ali, A. S. 1424
 Ali, B. H. 8433
 Ali, D. N. 1165, 3882, 4643, 4900, 5720
 Ali, J. B. 1114
 Ali, M. 1135
 Ali, M. A. 5342, 7779
 Ali, M. V. 1567
 Ali, S. 8421
 Ali, T. M. 7893
 Alibhai, H. I. K. 1831
 Alito, A. 7302, 8022
 Alkan, F. 2972
 Allan, B. J. 3033
 Allan, C. M. 6862
 Allan, G. M. 839, 2980, 5372
 Alldinger, S. 3784, 5380, 5405
 Allegni, G. 4351
 Allen, D. 3753, 3761, 4676
 Allen, D. G. 3352
 Allen, E. R. 3480
 Allen, G. 5318
 Allen, G. K. 3290
 Allen, J. G. 1100, 3278, 4837
 Allen, J. L. 5706
 Allen, K. 2643
 Allen, L. J. 5929
 Allen, O. B. 1279
 Allen, S. J. 5884
 Allen, T. A. 3404, 4787, 7612
 Allen, V. 2811
 Allen, W. E. 1936
 Allen, W. R. 3421, 4957, 6416, 8559
 Aller, M. A. 1314
 Allerberger, F. 5260
 Allergri, G. 5300
 Alley, M. R. 111, 547, 5974, 6959, 7002
 Allietta, M. 5284
 Allingham, P. G. 130
 Allison, N. 8232
 Allore, H. G. 7282, 7851
 Allphin, O. L. 8570
 Allsopp, B. A. 6647
 Allsopp, M. T. 6647
 Allsopp, R. 3714
 Allworth, M. S. 3175
 Allwright, D. M. 3834
 Allyn, M. E. 6486
 Almazán, F. 3782, 4463
 Almeida, E. L. 952
 Almeida, R. A. 2887, 7273
 Alogninouwa, T. 1135, 8402
 Alomer, I. 8438
 Alonso, B. 1357
 Alonso, C. 840, 4462
 Alonso, F. 1237, 6728
 Alonso, J. L. 239, 902, 5376, 6135, 7233
 Alonso F., A. 6030
 Alonso-Fernandez, J. R. 5117
 Alonso-Spilsbury, M. 5841
 Alonso-Urmeneta, B. 7918
 Alouf, J. E. 8014
 Alphen, W. E. van 6130
 Alroy, J. 6928, 7667
 Alsemgeest, S. P. M. 1874, 5809
 Alston-Mills, B. 2656
 Alsups, J. C. 2626
 Altaner, C. 6931
 Altaner, C. 1069, 4740
 Altanerová, V. 6931
 Altanero, V. 4740
 Altinel, C. 4404
 Altıntaş, A. 7682
 Altman, E. 1991
 Altmann, K. G. 447
 Altrogge, D. M. 4710
 Altwegg, M. 7980
 Alunda, J. M. 3104
 Alushula, H. 7816
 Alvar, J. 3069
 Álvarez, F. 2637, 7464
 Álvarez, L. 7049
 Álvarez, L. 6445
 Álvarez, M. 6718, 8132
 Álvarez, M. 2185
 Álvarez Pacios, C. 948
 Alves, D. 615
 Alvey, D. 4968
 Alvey, D. M. 1703
 Alvinerie, M. 2575, 3091, 4069, 7157, 7771
 Alvis, M. R. 7173
 Alwan, A. F. 1114
 Alzieu, J. P. 968
 Amacker, M. 8161
 Amada, A. 337, 6412
 Amadori, M. 1454, 3287, 4388, 6326
 Amandeep Kaur 1265
 Amano, H. 1983
 Amao, H. 5212-5213
 Amara, A. 3999, 4279
 Amaral, B. 8643
 Amaral, N. K. 6848
 Amardeilh, M. F. 8357
 Amarjit Singh 3237
 Amaro, C. 6542
 Amarpal 1179, 6392, 7166
 Amaya, D. 6304
 Ambali, A. G. 3621, 6919
 Ambawat, H. K. 1602
 Ambriz, J. A. J. 8276
 Ambrose, D. J. 1899
 Ambrose, N. C. 2309, 4353
 Ambrosi, M. 4606, 4618
 Ambrosio, R. 4666
 Amedeo, J. 6177
 Amedeo, S. 4662
 Ameghino, E. F. 2273
 Ameh, J. A. 3151
 Ament, A. J. H. A. 47
 Amer, A. M. 8307
 Amerasinghe, P. H. 1639
 Ameredes, B. T. 7803
 Ames, N. K. 5891, 6247
 Ames, T. R. 5089, 7222
 Amiel, D. 2746
 Amin, A. E. 4816
 Amin, J. D. 3648, 4380, 8044
 Aminlari, M. 1866
 Amling, K. A. 4972
 Amoako, K. K. 31, 3589
 Amoikon, E. K. 8564
 Amor, H. B. 6052
 Amor, P. A. 7928
 Amorena, B. 683, 4306, 5989
 Amory, H. 6411
 Amoudi, M. A. 4567
 Amresh Kumar 1012-1013, 1179, 6270, 6392, 7166
 Amsden, B. 556
 Amstel, S. R. van 2904-2906
 Amtmann, E. 3125
 Amtsberg, G. 670, 2841, 6005
 An, S. H. 6730
 Anadón, A. 7019, 7029
 Anadón, R. 2784
 Anadón, R. 2785
 Anastasio, A. 4155
 Ancenaz, M. 3378, 4079
 Andera, C. 6729
 Andersen, H. V. 2862
 Andersen, K. 6539
 Andersen, O. 5528
 Anderson, A. A. 197
 Anderson, A. S. 384, 2482, 3978
 Anderson, B. C. 6093, 6798
 Anderson, B. H. 6348
 Anderson, D. E. 2594, 3518, 4700, 5067, 7574, 8572
 Anderson, D. P. 4247
 Anderson, E. 4097
 Anderson, G. 4196
 Anderson, G. A. 1992, 3879
 Anderson, I. E. 3645
 Anderson, J. 171, 1466, 4456
 Anderson, J. D. 7863
 Anderson, J. W. 1443, 6651
 Anderson, K. E. 2692, 3484
 Anderson, K. L. 4016, 7027, 7996
 Anderson, L. H. 5779
 Anderson, L. S. 3518, 4949, 8572
 Anderson, M. A. 4988, 7174
 Anderson, M. J. 2698
 Anderson, M. L. 3984, 6182, 7493
 Anderson, N. 3105, 3879, 5503, 6859
 Anderson, P. H. 2489
 Anderson, R. D. 8372
 Anderson, R. J. 2891, 4370, 5140
 Anderson, R. S. 7687
 Anderson, S. 615, 6313
 Anderson, S. P. L. 4150
 Andersson, G. 2407
 Andersson, L. 2921, 5641, 7246
 Andersson, M. 1694
 Andho, H. 7798
 Ando, S. 7107
 Ando, T. 8135
 Andonova, M. 3393
 Andrades, J. A. 374
 Andraus, M. H. 4063
 André, F. 113
 André-Fontaine, G. 113, 5105, 5128
 Andre-Fontaine, G. 2873, 3575, 6137
 Andreani, E. 107
 Andreansky, T. 7686
 Andreasen, P. A. 682
 Andreatti Filho, R. L. 7972
 André, A. 1260
 Andreo, J. C. 3428
 Andreozzi, G. 1120
 Andrés, G. 2204, 2984, 3768
 Andrés, M. D. san 3402
 Andrés, M. I. san 3402
 Andrés, M. San- 3069
 Andresen, E. 7609
 Andresen, P. 3252, 3349
 Andreu, D. 739, 3665, 5274, 7333-7334
 Andrew, H. R. 3644
 Andrew, M. 447, 8115
 Andrews, A. E. 2305, 2535, 4855
 Andrews, C. D. 8255
 Andrews, D. A. 2373
 Andrews, F. M. 2524
 Andrews, G. A. 2665
 Andrews, J. J. 4469, 6013
 Andrews, S. J. 7524, 7543
 Andrianarivo, A. G. 936, 7472
 Andrus, K. A. 3383
 Anene, B. M. 989
 Anfossi, P. 4912
 Angba, A. 1499, 8097
 Angka, S. L. 5132
 Angolio, A. 5231
 Angulo, A. 3783
 Angulo, F. J. 4202
 Angus, R. D. 6526
 Anika, S. M. 989
 Animal Health Institute Foundation. 1942
 Animas, S. B. 871-872, 7974
 Anjanappa, M. 658
 Anjiki, T. 5607
 Anjum, A. D. 227
 Ankel, H. 3765
 Ankers, P. 4634
 Anlong Xu 1711
 Annadata, M. 230
 Annand, T. E. 4773
 Annelli, J. F. 6522
 Anootin Hanveeraphon 616
 Anosa, V. O. 3851, 4557
 Ansano, T. 8551
 Ansari, M. Z. 290-291
 Ansay, M. 2515
 Ansuini, A. 4351, 7271
 Antal, T. 3212
 Anthony, N. B. 454, 1086
 Anthony, R. M. 6778
 Antia, R. E. 6170
 Antončić, M. 7686
 Antoniadis, A. 3754
 Antonio, D. B. 2017
 Antoniou, V. 7130
 Antonucci, D. 3013
 Antonucci, R. 1120
 Anubha Baruah 4955
 Anup Bhaumik 1177
 Anusz, K. 5306
 Anusz, Z. 2901, 3610, 5153
 Anzai, R. 7268
 Anzai, T. 2078, 4356
 Anziani, O. S. 7510-7511
 Aoki, H. 4812
 Aoki, K. 1530, 8369
 Aoki, T. 1989, 7935
 Aouina, T. 1470, 2251, 6052
 Aoyama, R. G. 1805-1806
 Aoyama, S. 3009, 3015, 4493
 Apiwatnakorn, B. 794
 Apley, M. 2866
 Apodaca, J. 7387
 Appajirao, V. N. 1503
 Appel, G. 3049, 6727
 Appel, M. J. 3196
 Appel, M. J. G. 5404
 Appino, S. 1125, 1763
 Apple, J. K. 1208, 5915
 Appleby, E. C. 6868
 Appleby, M. C. 2694, 5853, 7134
 Appleton, J. A. 6053
 Araba, B. D. 4127
 Arad, G. 7669
 Aradaib, I. E. 4608, 5340, 6139
 Aragón, V. 1357
 Arai, T. 2652, 4977
 Arakawa, A. 3856
 Aramayona, J. J. 2566, 3324
 Aranaz, A. 4340
 Aránega, A. 6445
 Aránega, A. E. 6445
 Araújo, J. P. 3660
 Araújo Valadão, C. A. 8528
 Arave, C. W. 2698
 Arbeiter, K. 1752, 5656, 8427
 Arboix, M. 4070, 8532
 Arcangeli, G. 1623
 Arce M., J. 6779
 Archambault, D. 5370, 6062
 Archbald, L. F. 1111
 Archer, J. A. 5860
 Archetti, I. L. 1454, 3287, 4388, 6326
 Archibald, F. S. 5146

- Archibald David, W. P. 2428
 Archimbault, P. 3343, 4179
 Aréchiga, C. F. 6302
 Areeraksa, S. 755
 Arella, M. 3838, 6150, 7459
 Arenas, A. 158, 372, 674, 2853, 2883
 Arévalo, B. R. 8293
 Arfi, L. 1040, 8498
 Argent, L. C. 5038
 Argilagos, G. B. 7968, 8336-8337
 Arias, J. 1314
 Arias, M. L. 1598, 6178
 Arias, P. 6852
 Arican, M. 361
 Arieli, A. 1199, 3396
 Arimoto, M. 8214
 Arioli, F. 3401
 Ariza Botero, F. 3680
 Arizmendi, F. 2907
 Armstrong, D. 2866
 Armstrong, F. 5039
 Armstrong, J. D. 7996
 Armstrong, R. 8667
 Armstrong, R. M. 4465
 Arn, S. 1774, 1776-1777
 Arnal, C. 4115
 Arnaud, G. 5490
 Arnaud, J. P. 6219
 Arnauld, C. 2918, 2938
 Arnbjerg, J. 357-358, 1244, 3160, 5639
 Arndt, G. 1903
 Arndt, J. 3534
 Arnemo, J. M. 4922, 5759, 6399, 7785
 Arnoczky, S. P. 3514, 7114, 7862
 Arnold, J. 7180
 Arnold, J. E. 8219
 Arnold, J. W. 5968
 Arnold, N. 738
 Arnold, P. 3888
 Aroch, I. 6360, 7036
 Aronsohn, M. G. 2472
 Aronson, A. L. 3319
 Aronson, J. F. 2953
 Arora, J. K. 259, 327, 949
 Arora, S. P. 1564
 Arowolo, R. O. A. 2263
 Arp, L. H. 6
 Arqué, J. M. 7627
 Arriaga, C. 2359, 4600, 7546
 Arriaga Díaz, C. 8136
 Arriéns, M. A. 8008
 Arrigoni, N. 4351
 Arrington, K. A. 4914
 Arru, E. 5497
 Arshami, J. 6997
 Arslan, M. Ö. 8284, 8288
 Arslan, Ö. 8229, 8243
 Art, T. 516, 2609
 Arthur, D. G. 399, 6891
 Arthur, R. R. 6645
 Artigas, C. 746
 Artiushin, S. 2097
 Artysushin, S. A. 2085
 Arui, S. 1242
 Asahina, M. 1709
 Asai, T. 2893
 Asai, Y. 385
 Asakawa, T. 3582
 Ašanin, R. 4226-4227
 Asano, H. 6838
 Asano, S. 7798
 Asari, M. 5520
 Asawa, T. 2786
 Aschbacher, P. W. 3321
 Ascher, F. 964, 8366
 Asdrubali, G. 4764
 Asem, E. K. 5963
 Ashash, E. 2230
 Ashcraft, S. M. 6376
 Ashenafi, M. 5106
 Ashfaq, M. 1387
 Ashida, K. 3568
 Ashida, Y. 611, 723, 5108, 5607, 7815
 Ashinda, Y. 1147
 Ashman, K. 4855
 Ashman, R. B. 2747-2748
 Ashok Singh. 2661
 Ashraf, M. 3103
 Ashraf, S. K. 3892
 Ashworth, R. B. 8494
 Ask, E. 4249
 Aslam, M. 7245
 Aslan, V. 4772, 7685
 Aslani, M. R. 3084
 Asperger, H. 5865
 Asquith, R. L. 1228, 2641
 Asrani, R. K. 1366
 Assadi-Rad, A. M. 6867
 Assaya, C. 964
 Association Vétérinaire Equine Française 3557
 Assumpção, G. G. 8518
 Aşti, R. 4772
 Astigarraga, A. 200
 Astorga, R. 674, 2883
 Astorga, R. J. 158, 372
 Astroff, A. B. 2467
 Asuzu, I. U. 4045
 Aswegen, G. van 2615
 Ataja, A. M. 6250
 Atef, M. 422
 Athas, G. B. 6286
 Atilola, M. 2538
 Atkinson, G. 146
 Atkinson, M. J. 5135
 Atkinson, S. 7799
 Atoji, Y. 5831, 8596
 Atsuta, S. 637, 7208, 7262
 Attah-Poku, S. 6067
 Attridge, S. R. 646
 Atwater, S. W. 380, 2463
 Atwell, J. L. 1968, 6536
 Atwell, R. B. 4945
 Atwill, E. R. 6022, 8308
 Aubert, A. 764, 3219, 6127-6129
 Aubert, M. 5289
 Aubert, M. F. A. 764, 4617
 Aubin, D. J. S. 5407
 Aucoin, D. P. 1436
 Audibert, F. 6617
 Audigé, L. 369-370, 399, 6275
 Audoly, G. 6091
 Audonnet, J. C. 2958, 6735
 Audran, M. 4979
 Audu, P. A. 7322
 Auer, D. E. 3935, 4916, 6870
 Auer, S. 6948
 Auerbach, J. 201, 838
 Auewarakul, P. 755
 Augé de Mello, P. 2116, 6030
 Augilar Machado Santos Silva, R. 8238
 August, J. R. 1340
 Augustine, P. C. 947
 Aune, K. 8026
 Auphan, M. 7397
 Austin, B. 92, 133, 456, 623, 1981, 5916, 5933, 7936
 Austin, K. J. 4953
 Australia, Post Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney 1346
 Australia, Poultry Research Foundation 3561
 Australia, University of Sydney 2751
 Autefage, A. 4069
 Authié, E. 3065-3066
 Autran de Moraes, H. S. 8531
 Avadhani, N. G. 1693
 Avakumović, D. 4647
 Avellaneda, G. E. 873
 Avellini, L. 7103
 Avidar, Y. 2498, 4937
 Avila, I. 4193
 Avila, J. de 2235
 Avila G., E. 6779
 Avila Jurado, I. 1170
 Avison, D. L. 3384
 Avraham, A. 5341
 Avraméas, A. 6733
 Awa, D. N. 8042
 Awad-Masalmeh, M. 2565
 Awadalla, S. F. 8248
 Awadhiya, R. P. 1050
 Awakura, T. 4371, 8380
 Awan, A. R. 798, 8081
 Awaya, A. 114, 6081
 Axsell, G. 2393
 Axtell, R. C. 7450
 Axthelm, M. K. 5380
 Ayanwale, F. O. 2770
 Aydin, F. 8012
 Ayinla, O. A. 7297
 Ayliffe, T. R. 5657
 Ayling, R. 15
 Aynaud, J. M. 6325
 Ayotte, C. 4061
 Ayres, L. 3485
 Ayrout, M. 8260
 Azam, S. 3714
 Azama, J. 8487
 Azambuja, C. J. 8262
 Azavedo, J. de 1386
 Azevedo, J. S. C. 4589
 Azmi, M. 798
 Azuba, R. B. 3210
 Azuma, I. 458
 Azwai, S. M. 1148, 4869
 Baars, T. 5840
 Baarsch, M. J. 5299, 5694
 Baba, A. 8551
 Baba, A. I. 3265
 Baba, E. 3856
 Baba, J. M. 6152
 Baba, S. S. 4433, 6919
 Baba, T. 458, 2071, 5964
 Babatunde, G. M. 6250
 Babić, K. 1222, 8602
 Babic, N. 4398
 Babin, M. 6728
 Babin, P. 998
 Babish, J. G. 5740-5741
 Babiuk, A. L. 7370
 Babiuk, L. A. 2173, 3724, 3741, 6067-6068, 6704, 7008, 7369, 7373
 Babka, I. 1465
 Bablanian, G. M. 3663
 Babu, M. 3330
 Babu, M. M. 6691
 Babu, N. G. R. 4491, 6691
 Bacar-Huskic, L. 7719
 Bacellar, F. 6024
 Bach Knudsen, K. E. 8302
 Bachmann, P. 2947
 Bachmeier, J. 3604
 Bachrach, G. 5922
 Back, W. 4970-4971, 5788, 7099
 Bäckmann, T. 8396
 Bäckström, L. 5943
 Bacon, L. D. 268, 3227
 Bada, R. 5134
 Badamana, M. S. 2487, 3233
 Badawi, H. 5823
 Badawy, B. A. 8248
 Badcoe, L. 6279
 Badino, P. 4056
 Badiola, J. J. 704
 Badman, R. T. 6620
 Badran, T. W. 8517
 Badtram, G. 410
 Badylak, S. F. 567
 Baek, N. 3142
 Baek, B. K. 2294, 8048, 8265
 Baetz, A. L. 5208
 Baeyens, W. 4882
 Baeza, E. 297-298
 Bager, F. 5173
 Baggese, D. L. 3603, 5173
 Baggese, D. L. 5176
 Baggot, D. 7905
 Baggot, D. G. 2343
 Baggot, J. D. 4046, 5739, 6354
 Baghel, K. K. S. 4798
 Bagherwal, R. K. 5475
 Baginski, I. 4488
 Bagladi, M. S. 3611
 Bagley, L. H. 3981
 Bagley, R. S. 5065, 5734, 7091
 Bagust, T. J. 4519
 Bah, M. 6198
 Bah, M. L. 256
 Bahaman, A. R. 7950
 Bahga, H. S. 4030
 Bahnmann, R. 323
 Bahns, M. 2643
 Bahnsen, C. 5277-5278
 Bahnson, P. B. 6640
 Bahr, R. J. 4189
 Bahrs, F. 3280
 Bai, G. H. 4350
 Bai, J. 2479, 3221
 Bai, Q. 7502
 Bai, S. 4538
 Bai, S. A. 6377
 Bai, Y. 1105
 Baier, M. 7656
 Baig, J. 1177
 Baig, M. S. 5139
 Bailey, C. S. 3047
 Bailey, E. M., Jr. 7000
 Bailey, G. D. 3, 1404, 5772
 Bailey, J. S. 656, 2012, 4117-4119, 7259-7260, 7919, 7984
 Bailey, J. V. 5871
 Bailey, M. 3302, 4858, 6335, 8464
 Bailey, M. Q. 3124
 Bailey, T. A. 5450, 8428
 Bailey, T. B. 5874
 Bailie, N. C. 2009
 Baillie, L. W. J. 2861, 6613
 Baillie, N. D. 6402
 Baimatov, V. N. 5550
 Bain, O. 3877
 Baird, D. K. 2644
 Baird, G. D. 4252, 4286
 Bairden, K. 5507, 6213, 6848, 7539, 8296, 8299
 Bais, R. 3183
 Baishya, N. 4054
 Bajyana Songa, E. 1582
 Bakalli, R. I. 6979
 Baker, E. 2419
 Baker, G. J. 6442
 Baker, H. J. 5880
 Baker, J. C. 3725, 4440
 Baker, J. R. 4672, 6584
 Baker, P. 3600
 Baker, S. 528
 Baker, S. E. 4489
 Baker, W. G. 4411
 Bakken, V. 8017
 Bakker, M. A. G. de 7827
 Bakker, R. 6618
 Bakker, R. G. H. 6554
 Bakker, R. H. G. 3583
 Bakker, R. J. 4071
 Bakopoulos, V. 5947
 Bakr, A. 5127
 Bakshi, S. A. 4802
 Bakulov, I. A. 140
 Bakunzi, F. R. 6623
 Bal, M. S. 6358
 Balaguer, L. 2470, 3956
 Balain, D. S. 3718
 Balasubramanian, N. N. 2428
 Balasubramanian, S. 2677
 Balasuriya, U. B. R. 6061
 Balazs, G. H. 8169
 Balbierz, H. 5133
 Baldi, A. 526
 Baldi, P. C. 8
 Baldinotti, F. 2210, 4484, 6124, 6131
 Baldissera, M. A. 1571
 Baldock, F. C. 142, 4916, 5268, 6658, 6712
 Baldovič, R. 6977
 Baldrige, A. 3023
 Baldwin, C. A. 2139, 6087, 7417
 Baldwin, C. J. 478
 Baldwin, P. 5790
 Balebona, M. C. 374
 Balen, L. 7972
 Balenović, T. 7596
 Balicka-Laurans, A. 5510
 Balicki, I. 572
 Balizs, G. 4171
 Baljer, G. 2819, 4271, 4275, 6561
 Balkely, J. A. 6410
 Ball, B. A. 7164
 Ball, H. J. 33, 118, 2052, 2088

- Balla, S. 6345
 Ballache, B. E. 7707
 Ballagi-Pordány, A. 2457, 8089
 Ballam, J. M. 6467-6468
 Ballauf, B. 6340
 Balligand, M. 1029, 3929
 Balog, J. M. 3204, 3206
 Balogh, K. K. I. M. de 761
 Balwant Singh 884, 928, 6244
 Balzaretti, C. 1292
 Balzarini, J. 7431
 Bamford, A. I. 4445, 5690
 Bán, J. 6931
 Ban, J. 1069, 4740
 Banai, M. 5922
 Bandy, M. A. A. 1626
 Bandecchi, P. 2210, 4484, 7428
 Banders, U. T. 383
 Bandín, I. 4735, 7452
 Bandopadhyay, A. C. 1429
 Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 2956, 5322
 Banerjee, D. P. 972, 1619
 Banerjee, K. 6056
 Banerjee, M. 3012
 Banerjee, N. C. 6361
 Baneth, G. 279, 955, 7495
 Banga, H. S. 714, 4323
 Bangen, M. 4036
 Banham, A. H. 3770
 Banks, M. 2923
 Bannister, K. 3183
 Bansal, B. K. 1406, 2059, 4679, 6904
 Bansal, G. C. 944
 Bansal, M. P. 448, 707, 1427, 1961, 8444, 8460
 Bansal, N. 6904
 Bansal, R. P. 2955, 6690
 Bany, J. 6815
 Bao, S. 8470
 Bar-Nir, D. 5922
 Barabanov, I. I. 7126
 Baraibar, M. 7529
 Barak-Shalom, T. 6423
 Baranova, B. S. 4799
 Baranová, D. 4788
 Baranová, M. 3263, 8257
 Baranow-Baranowski, S. 5813-5815
 Baranowski, E. 7370
 Baranowski, P. 5813-5815, 7813
 Barbard, B. J. H. 801
 Barbas-Henry, H. A. 4964
 Barbato, G. F. 6920
 Barbee, D. D. 4991
 Barber, J. 3081
 Barber, J. A. 8616
 Barber, M. C. 1858
 Barber, S. M. 1334
 Barberán, M. 9, 704, 2774
 Barbet, A. F. 3644, 7323
 Barbieri, L. 3314
 Barbis, D. P. 6110
 Barbosa, A. J. A. 4245
 Barbosa, J. I. R. 7964
 Barbosa, J. R. 6030
 Barbosa, M. F. R. 7498
 Barbour, E. K. 6341
 Barcelona, C. 5488
 Barcham, G. J. 4855
 Bardon, R. 6221
 Bardon, T. 3367
 Barfield, C. H. 8618
 Bargai, U. 339
 Barger, I. A. 4638, 5500
 Bargmann, W. 1078
 Barhoumi, R. 3799
 Bari, A. S. M. 4707
 Baria, J. L. 134
 Baris, I. 304
 Barja, J. L. 1975-1976, 2036, 7452, 7455, 7992
 Barja, J. M. 5945
 Barja, P. 4006
 Bark, H. 8039, 8502
 Barkema, H. W. 1014, 3316, 5190, 8003
 Barker, G. A. 2558
 Barker, I. K. 1007
 Barker, M. G. 5401
 Barker, R. N. 8360
 Barker, S. A. 4025, 7060, 7760
 Barlet, J. P. 1855, 7092, 7808
 Barletta, R. G. 6624
 Barlian, A. 1302
 Barlough, J. 2969
 Barlow, N. D. 3004
 Barnard, B. J. H. 3834, 5312
 Barnes, A. 711, 2082
 Barnes, E. H. 8302
 Barnes, H. J. 882, 891
 Barnett, J. L. 4134-4135
 Barnett, K. C. 3184, 6911, 7597, 8373, 8691
 Barnett, P. V. 138
 Barnett, S. 2300
 Barnett, S. H. 8268
 Barneveld, A. 4970-4971, 4974, 7099, 8537
 Barnouin, J. 84-85, 349, 392, 994, 1412
 Baron, M. D. 2159, 3716, 4429, 5326, 5384
 Baron, T. 7384
 Baronet, D. 3094
 Barr, A. R. S. 5787, 8315
 Barr, B. C. 1549
 Barr, F. 4720
 Barr, F. J. 8315, 8680
 Barr, M. C. 866
 Barr, S. C. 4887, 8232
 Barras, S. R. 2351
 Barrat, J. 760, 764
 Barratt-Boyes, S. M. 4450
 Barreca, A. 7658
 Barreca, F. 4431
 Barreto Argilagos, G. 7968, 8336-8337
 Barrett, B. 6582
 Barrett, T. 2159, 3716, 3808, 4429, 4456, 5323-5324, 5326, 5384, 5408-5409, 5914, 6064
 Barrey, E. 1862
 Barrick, R. A. 288-289, 294
 Barrie, J. 5816
 Barriga, C. 1880, 4875, 7016
 Barriga, O. O. 4589
 Barrio, J. P. 1631
 Barron, S. J. 2798
 Barros, M. S. R. M. 8643
 Barros, S. S. 1123
 Barrs, V. R. 5184
 Barry, C. 4886
 Barry, K. 6467-6468
 Barry, R. X. 324
 Bars, J. le 1572
 Bars, P. le 1572
 Barsanti, J. 4278
 Barsanti, J. A. 2415, 2432
 Barta, O. 581
 Barták, P. 776
 Barteges, J. W. 4787
 Bartels, J. E. 5829, 7636
 Bartels, T. 144, 4390
 Bartes, J. W. 3404, 6258, 7612
 Barth, A. D. 490, 1746
 Barth, A. T. 3283
 Barth-Müller, U. 5827
 Bartha, S. 3563
 Barthel, H. 1416
 Barthez, P. Y. 379
 Bartholomew, R. C. 6932
 Bartko, F. 1818
 Bartko, P. 3522, 7708
 Bartle, S. J. 4881
 Bartlett, P. C. 2041, 6247, 7106
 Bartnitzke, S. 3216
 Barto, R. 8574
 Bartol, F. F. 477
 Bartolucci, M. 4730
 Barton, B. A. 4934
 Barton, C. E. 3155
 Barton, M. 70
 Barton, M. D. 110
 Barton, M. H. 4669, 5517
 Bartoov, B. 1435
 Bartov, I. 1761
 Bartram, D. H. 1188, 1849
 Bartram, D. J. 5496
 Bartz, J. C. 2250
 Baruah, A. 1879, 4955, 4962
 Baruah, K. K. 4955
 Baruah, K. K., Jr. 4962
 Baruah, K. K., Sr. 4962
 Baruah, R. N. 1879, 4962
 Barutzki, D. 5508
 Basak, D. K. 2516
 Basak, D. N. 667, 1101-1102, 1590, 5642
 Basak, S. 847
 Basak, U. K. 7141
 Basanti Bist 692
 Basaraba, R. 3898
 Bascuas, J. A. 4115, 6452, 7012
 Baselga, M. 599
 Baselga, R. 683, 4306, 5989
 Bashandy, M. M. 3246
 Bashiruddin, J. B. 5239
 Basrur, P. K. 3171
 Bass, J. J. 4014
 Basse, A. 2430, 4339, 5639, 7685
 Bassett, H. F. 5223
 Bassett, J. M. 3921
 Bassiri, M. 2103, 3717
 Basson, A. J. 5673
 Bast, A. 4168
 Bastianello, S. S. 5673, 6994
 Bastida-Corcuera, F. D. 4308
 Bastil, J. 4120
 Bastos, P. A. de Santis 6707
 Bastyns, K. 4233
 Basu, A. 975
 Baszler, T. V. 194, 5065
 Bata, A. 3057-3059, 6168, 6786
 Bata, A. 5437-5438
 Batamuzi, E. K. 2430
 Batcheler, D. 479
 Batchoun, R. 1224
 Bate, L. A. 1025, 1860, 4128
 Bateman, R. D. 7795
 Bates, A. H. 3510
 Bates, P. 1719, 7670
 Bates, P. G. 7523
 Bathe, A. P. 4980
 Batjoens, P. 4103, 4151, 4153, 4158
 Batmaz, H. 2460
 Batra, H. V. 7201
 Batra, T. R. 4843, 5688, 8451
 Batt, C. A. 2960, 7292
 Batt, R. M. 1038, 1161, 4083, 4723, 5314, 6910, 7079, 7613, 7687, 8548
 Batta, M. K. 1366
 Battaglini, P. 1120
 Batten, P. L. 6510
 Battles, J. K. 818
 Battut, I. 4537, 8224
 Batungbacal, M. R. 19
 Batza, H. J. 8103
 Batzios, C. 1667
 Baudet, H. M. 1675
 Baudin, B. 754
 Bauer, C. 323, 6801, 6822
 Bauer, G. 3161
 Bauer, J. 920
 Bauer, K. 650
 Bauer-Pham, K. 6127-6128
 Bauerfeind, R. 4271, 4275, 6561
 Baulain, U. 8623
 Baumans, V. 7835
 Baumeister, S. 4609
 Baumgardner, D. J. 6164
 Baumgartner, A. 2011
 Baumgärtner, W. 845, 3784, 5380, 5405
 Baumgartner, W. 1306, 1865, 7110
 Bautista, C. R. 4600
 Bautista, M. J. 1717, 5512
 Bavaliya, N. K. 3284
 Baverstock, P. R. 954
 Bawcom, D. B. 7907
 Baxby, D. 7390
 Baxendale, W. 844, 3787
 Baxi, M. 8081
 Baxt, B. 741, 3662, 5272, 6032, 7331
 Baxter, G. M. 3368, 4946
 Baxter, H. 576
 Baxter, S. I. F. 828
 Baya, A. M. 5945
 Bayer, P. 5310
 Baykal, O. 1468
 Baylis, S. A. 3770
 Bayliss, M. T. 6427
 Bayly, W. M. 4951
 Bayón, A. 1845
 Bayyari, G. R. 3115, 3204, 3206
 Bazzichi, A. 7428
 Beadle, R. E. 1556, 7795
 Beal, R. 5102
 Bean, W. J. 3693
 Beard, M. K. McG. 621
 Beard, W. L. 3122-3124, 6231, 6233, 6494, 7793
 Beasley, J. N. 3115, 3204, 3206
 Beattie, J. 4856
 Beattie, V. E. 7831
 Beatty, J. A. 1514
 Beaudeau, F. 345-346, 407, 3899, 5660, 7570
 Beaudry, P. 7462
 Beaufrils, J. P. 7319
 Beaumont, C. 5175
 Beaurepaire, B. 8148
 Beaver, B. V. 3555
 Becerra, J. 374
 Bech-Nielsen, S. 744, 2196, 4461, 5276, 6035
 Bechara, G. H. 6429
 Becher, P. 3758, 8125
 Becht, H. 4521
 Bechtel, M. K. 3968
 Bechtol, D. T. 4881
 Bechtold, J. E. 2739, 7093
 Beck, A. M. 4402
 Beck, E. 2116, 6656
 Beck, K. 4476
 Beck, L. A. 1423, 7301
 Beck, M. L. 1912
 Becker, A. B. 8465
 Becker, C. K. 4974, 8456
 Becker, F. 3413
 Becker, Y. 6149, 6657
 Beckman, B. J. 919
 Beckmann, G. 4364
 Beckurts, T. E. 4926
 Becú-Villalobos, D. 7715
 Bédécarrats, G. 4960
 Bedford, J. J. 4085
 Bedgood, R. M. 3968
 Bednarek, D. 1769, 4105
 Bednarski, R. M. 3373, 4913, 7784
 Bedotti, D. O. 8432
 Bedout, J. 3140
 Bedrica, L. 5020
 Beduin, J. M. 79, 1169
 Beduin, J. M. L. 6411
 Beebe, A. M. 2988
 Beebe, D. E. 2533
 Beech, J. 5634, 6593, 8408
 Beeck, A. op de 5047
 Beek, J. A. M. van 2703
 Beek, O. van 8232
 Beelitz, P. 5491, 7534
 Beer, M. C. de 2193, 5349
 Beer, M. de 1492
 Beetson, S. 6126
 Begara, I. 2187, 4458, 5352
 Begg, A. P. 104, 332, 4547
 Bego, U. 8594
 Begović, J. 4776
 Beh, K. J. 1616
 Behera, B. K. 3250
 Behera, P. C. 5434
 Behle, R. W. 45
 Behr, K. P. 123, 4513
 Behra, G. D. 5991, 7284
 Beier, R. C. 54, 4893, 6510
 Beilage, E. G. 3523
 Beilage, T. G. 3523
 Beisker, W. 8469
 Beisl, J. 5025
 Beitz, D. C. 2527
 Bejčková, L. 5043, 6625
 Bejerano, Y. 2037, 2854
 Bekana, M. 2867, 3248
 Bekele, T. 319

- Bekeová, E. 4788, 4902, 6435
 Békési, L. 273
 Bekh-Ochir, Z. H. 3691
 Bekker, C. P. J. 2197
 Bekyirek, T. 4984
 Bel, B. 5711
 Belaid, B. 4367
 Belák, K. 4434
 Belák, S. 2457, 8089
 Belanche, J. I. 5375-5376
 Béland, P. 8467
 Belanger, A. 8559
 Bélanger, C. 3222
 Bélanger, D. 3251, 4269, 4435, 7580
 Bélanger, M. 5236, 7232
 Belgium, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 6499
 Belikov, S. I. 5408
 Beliveau, L. 4061
 Belknap, E. B. 7797
 Belkovski, N. 1712
 Bell, A. 5562
 Bell, B. T. L. 6442
 Bell, C. 7025
 Bell, C. W. 3715
 Bell, G. D. 6702
 Bell, J. A. 4761
 Bell, R. J. 520
 Bell, S. C. 5584
 Bell, T. A. 462, 1974, 5716
 Bellagamba, F. 4180
 Bellah, J. R. 5066, 6488
 Bellaiche, M. 7744
 Bellanato, J. 7086
 Bellatif, F. 5175
 Bellen, J. 3183
 Bellenger, C. R. 363
 Bellerud, B. 2299
 Bellew, L. A. 2137, 3695
 Bellhorn, R. W. 5859
 Belli, P. 7384
 Bellmer, A. 1644
 Bello, L. J. 3720, 7388
 Bello, T. R. 2329
 Belloli, A. 4952
 Belloli, C. 3322, 3401, 4561
 Bellows, R. A. 4828
 Belonosov, V. M. 6988
 Belot, J. 3876, 5506
 Belousov, V. I. 2085
 Belousova, R. V. 1376
 Belov, A. D. 1820, 1896, 2710-2711, 5019
 Belsham, G. J. 743, 3659, 3661, 5271
 Belt, P. B. G. M. 4535
 Beltrán, J. F. 3379, 3385
 Beltrán de Heredia, F. 9
 Belyaev, I. Ya. 7126
 Belz, G. T. 7821
 Belz, J. P. 7694
 Bemis, D. A. 3569, 6327
 Ben Amor, H. 6052
 Ben Goumi, M. 1855, 7808
 Ben Khelifa, R. 757
 Ben Romdhane, S. 1633
 Ben Said, M. S. 3999
 Ben-Zvi, Z. 6378, 7754
 Benarafa, C. 5047
 Benassi, M. C. 4730
 Benatti, G. 1763
 Benavente, J. 3018, 3827
 Benavidez, U. 7529
 Benazzi, C. 4749
 Benchaoui, H. A. 4601, 8508
 Bendali-Ahcene, S. 8325
 Bender, H. 2648
 Bendinelli, M. 2210, 3794, 4484, 6124, 6127, 6131, 7428
 Bendixsen, T. 6854
 Benech, H. 3343
 Benedictus, G. 8103
 Benedito, J. L. 1733
 Bénéjean, J. 764
 Beneš, V. 7371
 Benetone, M. Z. 6707
 Benfeldt, C. 682
 Benfield, D. A. 1506, 2169, 4468, 7410, 7416
 Bengaly, K. 4648
 Bengaly, Z. 937, 4556
 Bengis, R. 5312
 Bengis, R. G. 2075, 3667
 Beníšek, Z. 6047-6048
 Benito, A. 8050
 Benkaddour, M. 1299
 Benkirane, A. 5993
 Benková, M. 1271
 Benmansour, A. 3837
 Benn, M. 2521
 Bennani, N. 8480
 Bennati, R. 3006
 Bennejean, G. 122, 2895, 4512, 5163, 5842, 6151
 Bennekorn, E. van 4160
 Bennet, I. D. 6715
 Bennett, D. 361, 711, 4677, 4707, 5584, 7558
 Bennett, G. A. 8230
 Bennett, G. F. 280
 Bennett, G. J. 68
 Bennett, M. 208, 1390, 1434, 1959, 5391, 7390
 Bennett, P. M. 1275
 Bennis, A. 1243
 Benno, Y. 8013
 Benoit, C. 5505, 7540
 Benoit, E. 4907, 7059
 Benoit, J. N. 1475
 Bensink, J. C. 7956
 Bensink, Z. 8194
 Benson, C. E. 3605
 Benson, G. J. 2600
 Bentley, G. R. 5672
 Benton, H. P. 2591
 Benton, R. E. 1637
 Bentsen, H. B. 7209
 Berasain, P. 7531
 Berchieri, A., Jr. 6580
 Berchtold, M. 5905
 Berckmoes, W. 4648
 Bercovich, Z. 5919
 Bercovier, H. 2037, 2854, 5922
 Berceky, I. 4207, 7761
 Berens von Rautenfeld, D. 3164
 Berett, B. 5177
 Beretta, C. 3401
 Berg, A. 8478
 Berg, J. 1321, 2472, 2579, 6939
 Berg, J. L. 6243
 Berg, J. N. 7776
 Berg, J. S. van den 5026
 Berg, M. C. van den 8159
 Berg, M. P. van den 5429
 Berg, R. 3467
 Berg, R. J. 4759
 Berg, T. 7738
 Berg, T. P. van den 4499
 Bergann, T. 8630
 Berge, J. A. 8497
 Bergeaud, J. P. 2306, 5474
 Berger, A. 6954
 Berger, D. M. P. 2880
 Berger, S. L. 3698, 7040
 Bergeron, J. 3777, 6150
 Bergh, Ø. 5931
 Berghen, P. 1646, 2335, 2338, 4630-4631, 6840
 Berghman, L. R. 510
 Berghuis, G. A. 6301
 Bergle, R. D. 802
 Berglund, B. 4678, 7279
 Bergman, A. 5930
 Bergman, P. J. 380
 Bergmann, I. E. 2116
 Bergmann, V. 8632
 Bergonzini, P. 6037
 Bergsjø, B. 2439
 Bergström, S. 7309
 Berinstein, A. 2912, 5272
 Berkhoff, M. 4693
 Berlinzani, A. 4466
 Berlowski, B. M. 7957
 Berman, A. 497
 Bermudez, A. J. 8230
 Bermudez, L. E. 6624
 Bernabé, A. 3646
 Bernadac, M. 797
 Bernadina, W. E. 8456
 Bernal, J. L. 476
 Bernal, L. J. 6409
 Bernard, J. 3837
 Bernard, K. 7392
 Bernard, N. 1618, 6837
 Bernard, P. 8498
 Bernard, S. 8146
 Bernardet, J. F. 2910, 5916, 5918
 Bernáth, S. 4851
 Berndsen, F. W. 747, 2914
 Berndtson, E. 14
 Berner, H. 6973
 Berneri, C. 1454, 3287, 6326
 Bernhardt, D. 1479
 Bernhoft, A. 3262
 Berninger, M. L. 2158
 Bernori, E. 553
 Berns, A. J. M. 3672
 Bernstad, S. 5722
 Bernstein, F. 220
 Bernstein, M. 607, 6619
 Bernt, C. 650
 Bernúes, A. 351
 Berny, F. 7283
 Berny, P. 3996
 Berr, V. 745
 Berrang, M. E. 2012, 4119, 7259
 Berriatua, E. 265, 4564, 5548, 7589
 Berridge, M. V. 5489
 Berrios, P. 2959
 Berry, B. D. 3804
 Berry, C. M. 1695
 Berry, C. R. 2375, 5021
 Berry, E. A. 2063
 Bert, F. 1902
 Bertels, A. 645
 Berthe, F. C. J. 5918
 Berthelin, C. F. 3047
 Berthiaume, L. 3838, 4527, 7459
 Bertho, A. L. 151
 Berthold, W. 3743
 Berthomme, H. 6665
 Berthon, D. 6405
 Berthou, C. 2405
 Bertolini, J. M. 2108
 Bertone, A. L. 3122-3124, 4268, 5855, 6231, 6233, 6494, 7567
 Bertoni, G. 830
 Bertot Valdés, J. A. 8336-8337
 Bertoy, E. H. 6256, 6283, 6917
 Berttrand, G. 8610
 Bertschinger, H. U. 3050, 5205, 6566
 Berzero, R. 4237
 Besch-Williford, C. L. 2069, 2863, 4332, 5104
 Besenfelder, U. 2731
 Besier, R. B. 6209
 Besim, A. 304
 Beskow, P. 2892
 Bessen, R. A. 2249-2250
 Besser, T. E. 352, 1247, 2042, 2814, 5154, 5156, 7720
 Besten, A. den 3766
 Bestetti, G. E. 2425, 7658, 8422
 Betemps, D. 7384
 Bethlehem, M. 213
 Betke, P. 5589
 Betriu, C. 1314
 Bettger, W. J. 3192
 Betts, C. W. 2420
 Betts, D. M. 560
 Betz, J. 252
 Beugnet, F. 1655
 Beveridge, I. 6834
 Beveridge, M. C. M. 5705, 7747
 Bevers, M. M. 1209, 4954, 8425
 Bey, R. F. 5299
 Beyer, J. 2226
 Beyer, L. 646
 Beyer, R. 754
 Beynen, A. C. 1005, 5643, 7835
 Beytut, E. 8437
 Bezek, D. M. 2168
 Bezuidenhout, A. J. 2499, 5457
 Bezuidenhout, L. 2726
 Bhagwan, P. S. 7545
 Bhagwan, P. S. K. 3580
 Bhaiyat, M. I. 3814, 6142
 Bhalerao, D. P. 2308
 Bhan, A. K. 934, 949
 Bhanushali, J. K. 2547
 Bharadwaj, A. 3141
 Bharat Singh 7166
 Bhardwaj, R. L. 1256, 5825
 Bhardwaj, R. M. 1602, 1730
 Bhargava, D. N. 168
 Bhat, M. N. 1503
 Bhat, P. N. 701, 777
 Bhat, P. P. 773, 777
 Bhatia, B. B. 2286
 Bhatt, S. 4541
 Bhattacharjee, P. S. 1534
 Bhattacharya, A. 2516
 Bhattacharya, D. 975
 Bhattacharya, M. 518
 Bhattacharyulu, Y. 1602
 Bhattacharyya, B. 1743
 Bhattacharyya, B. N. 4962
 Bhattacharai, P. C. 5484
 Bhatti, A. R. 3613
 Bhaumik, A. 1177
 Bhavsar, S. K. 1812
 Bhowmik, M. K. 6756, 6923
 Bhuin, S. 1, 689
 Bialer, M. 7033
 Bianchi, A. 1772
 Bianchi, A. T. J. 1782, 3301, 5285
 Bianchi, L. 3632
 Bianchini, I. 5719
 Biasi, G. de 7241
 Biazide, L. A. 5243
 Bichler, L. A. 2838
 Bicka, L. 4105
 Bickhardt, K. 4695
 Bickle, H. M. 6093
 Bicknell, E. J. 6323
 Bicknese, E. J. 3079
 Bidart, J. M. 1213
 Bider, Z. 7724
 Bidgaard, M. 5176
 Biðin, Z. 7438
 Bidjeh, K. 8097
 Bidlack, D. E. 4044
 Bie, P. 3415
 Bielanski, A. 2781, 5329
 Bielanski, A. B. 4225
 Bienhoff, S. E. 3290
 Bieniek, K. 3915, 6433
 Bienioschek, S. 6222
 Bieneschek, S. 8306
 Bienzle, D. 7606
 Biering, E. 3038
 Biernacki, B. 3995
 Biesenbach, W. 3928
 Biesheuvel, M. H. 3571
 Biewenga, W. J. 5563
 Bigaignon, G. 2079, 4358
 Bigger, C. A. 1475
 Biggie, K. L. 726
 Bigi, F. 2874, 8022
 Bigler, L. 2690, 3499
 Bigornia, L. 2969
 Bigras-Poulin, M. 4269, 4435, 5186, 5882, 7580
 Bihan-Duval, E. le 5199
 Bihari, A. 3601
 Bihun, C. G. D. 3001
 Bijker, P. G. H. 3571
 Bijlenga, G. 214
 Bijlsma, I. G. W. 7264
 Bik, D. 3915
 Bikour, M. H. 2952, 4405, 5307
 Bilal, T. 8521
 Bilaspuri, G. S. 1265
 Bildfell, R. 2610
 Bilgili, S. F. 7832, 8227
 Bilic, V. 8489
 Bilkei, G. 1115, 3255, 5665-5666, 5958
 Bilkei, H. 3255
 Billah, A. M. 3198
 Bille, J. 5995
 Biller, D. S. 1036, 1288, 1291, 2475, 4913, 5828, 5855, 5857
 Billingham, R. C. 6237

- Billington, S. J. 4265
 Billon, D. 345
 Bilodeau, R. 5370
 Binder, A. 128
 Binder, H. 4053, 7615
 Binder, R. G. 3510
 Bing, D. R. 8533
 Bingaman, D. P. 1035
 Bingham, J. 8062
 Binkhorst, G. J. 1005
 Binnendijk, G. P. 8411
 Binnington, A. G. 566, 1910, 2538
 Binns, M. M. 778, 2153, 4418, 4421
 Binns, R. 1772
 Binns, R. M. 1774, 1784, 1787-1788, 8462
 Binz, T. 3655
 Biolatti, B. 1125, 1763
 Biourge, V. C. 2497, 3235
 Birbeck, T. H. 1402
 Birbir, M. 7955
 Birchard, S. J. 1323, 1912
 Bird, A. E. C. 2466
 Bird, J. 4619
 Bird, K. 7612
 Bird, K. A. 3404, 4787
 Bird, P. 3753, 3761
 Bird, R. C. 6766
 Birdling, M. 3621
 Bířeš, J. 428, 1729, 6977, 8431
 Bířešová, M. 8459
 Birgel, E. H. 3411, 8577
 Birks, E. K. 5052
 Birnbaum, N. 3871
 Biro-Sauveur, B. 3091
 Birtoiu, A. 408, 417, 489
 Bis-Wencel, H. 3607, 5812
 Bisaillon, A. 3471
 Bischof, R. 1772, 1784
 Bisgaard, M. 1397, 3603, 4507, 6555, 7435, 8187
 Bishnoi, B. L. 3067
 Bishop, D. H. L. 3755, 4448
 Bishop, D. M. 4582, 7506
 Bishop, K. L. 2881
 Bishop, M. D. 3426
 Bishop, R. P. 282
 Bishop, S. C. 7539
 Bisla, R. S. 1918
 Bisoi, P. C. 1240, 1628
 Bisping, W. 128, 2900, 2908
 Biss, M. E. 547, 3508
 Bist, B. 692
 Bistner, S. I. 3187
 Biston, R. 1278, 5011
 Biswal, S. P. 5434
 Biswas, G. 617
 Biswas, H. R. 299
 Biswas, N. K. 6923
 Bitman, J. 8563
 Bitsch, V. 5170
 Bittegeko, S. 3160
 Bittegeko, S. B. P. 357-358
 Bjegović, M. 4910
 Bjerknes, V. 8382
 Björkman, C. 3081
 Björn, H. 8302
 Bjurström, S. 3159
 Blaak, H. 7429
 Blaas, D. 1448
 Black, D. H. 1061
 Black, D. N. 1466, 2131, 2968, 6064, 8063
 Black, H. 5942
 Black, K. D. 8434
 Black, W. D. 6395
 Blackall, P. J. 20, 22, 625, 1957, 3577, 3582, 4255, 5112, 6553
 Blackeslee, J. R. 5960
 Blacketter, D. M. 1922
 Blacklaws, B. 3761
 Blacklaws, B. A. 2184, 3753
 Blacksell, S. D. 1451-1452, 2142
 Blackshaw, A. W. 8621
 Blackshaw, J. K. 1283, 8621
 Blackwell, T. E. 3147-3148
 Blagburn, B. L. 1658, 3082, 7069, 8268
 Blahak, S. 6140
 Blair, H. T. 3169, 3880
 Blair, K. 4783
 Blair, R. 542
 Blair, R. M. 2509
 Blais, B. W. 2559
 Blakely, A. A. 6410
 Blakemore, W. F. 7460
 Blakey, C. S. G. 7162
 Blakley, B. R. 520
 Blanchard, D. 2873, 6137
 Blanchard, G. 3258
 Blanchard, P. C. 7493
 Blanchard, T. L. 558
 Blanchard-Channell, M. 8448
 Blanchflower, W. J. 2569, 4156, 5717-5718, 7752
 Blanco, A. 892
 Blanco, D. 663, 2010
 Blanco, J. 1999
 Blanco, J. E. 1999
 Blanco, J. L. 2845
 Blanco, M. 1999
 Blanco-Viera, F. J. 7224
 Blanco Viera, J. 1554
 Blancou, J. 1336, 5899
 Bland, A. P. 3635
 Bland, P. 3300
 Bland, P. W. 4860, 6335, 8464
 Blankenship, L. C. 5032
 Blankenship-Paris, T. L. 5211
 Blasco, J. M. 9, 1357, 2774, 7918
 Blasco, R. 2208
 Blaser, M. J. 5123
 Blazer, V. S. 7503
 Blažević, A. 5611
 Blazquez, N. B. 1863
 Blecha, F. 1772, 1783, 1785, 2852, 5915
 Blendinger, C. 7875, 8520
 Blendinger, K. 7875, 8520
 Bless, S. 1731
 Blevins, W. E. 23
 Blicharski, T. 7845
 Blight, G. W. 5476
 Blikslager, A. T. 3895
 Blixenkron-Møller, M. 868, 5409
 Blobel, H. 4266
 Bloch, B. 4339
 Bloch, N. 185, 1060, 8194
 Blocker, T. L. 4108
 Blodgett, D. 2528
 Bloemraad, M. 2202
 Blogg, J. R. 6901
 Blokhuis, H. J. 7083
 Blom, F. S. 758
 Blom, H. J. M. 7835
 Blome, C. 7189, 7328
 Blond, C. F. 2358
 Blond, F. 4637, 6851
 Blondel, D. 2126, 2949
 Bloom, M. E. 859, 3804, 6134
 Bloom, S. E. 3972, 7015
 Blouin, E. 1449
 Blowey, R. 592
 Blowey, R. W. 2082
 Blum, J. W. 389-390, 1234-1236, 1238, 2607, 2813, 6295
 Blume, K. 7843
 Blümel, G. 4926
 Blumenkranz, R. 3027
 Blumer, E. S. 6717
 Blumsohn, A. 6425
 Blunden, A. S. 4421
 Blunt, S. C. 292
 Blus, L. J. 6312
 Blust, R. 1757
 Bly, J. E. 1559
 Bo, G. A. 1746
 Bo, L. F. 1523
 Bó, R. F. 3379
 Bo, S. 4486
 Boa, M. E. 7530
 Boag, L. 615
 Boari, A. 7658
 Boatright, S. B. 4929
 Bobade, P. A. 1877
 Bobbo, A. G. 4433
 Bobek, S. 4092
 Bobinnec, G. le 1167
 Boboš, S. 4226-4227
 Bobowiec, R. 486
 Bocchini, V. 1088
 Bochenin, Yu. I. 7122, 7127
 Bochsler, P. N. 5527
 Bock, R. E. 5476
 Bock, R. R. 1393
 Bockemühl, J. 3597
 Bocklisch, H. 5201
 Bod'a, K. 8541
 Bodak-Koszalka, E. 5644
 Boddie, R. L. 676, 7998
 Bode, L. 184, 4474, 7387, 8072
 Bödeker, D. 320
 Bodemer, W. 2543
 Bodey, A. R. 1849
 Bodganske, J. J. 3503
 Bodian, D. L. 7005
 Bodin, G. 1299, 5696
 Bodine, A. B. 2548
 Bodis, M. 7292
 Bøe, K. 4131
 Boeck, N. 900
 Boehm, J. R. 8467
 Boelaert, F. 1362
 Boelema, E. 3106
 Boening, K. J. 7566, 7872, 8664
 Boer, E. de 1294
 Boer, G. F. de 216
 Boer-Luijze, E. A. de 6721
 Boerdam, G. A. 3073
 Boermans, H. J. 251
 Boerner, J. 5229
 Boers, P. 3797
 Boersema, B. R. 5256
 Boersema, J. H. 1645, 5492, 6843
 Boesing, E. 2922, 5280
 Boevé, M. H. 7619
 Boga, J. A. 862
 Bogaard, A. van den 3590
 Bogaard, T. van den 4358
 Bogan, D. J. 5564
 Bogdan, J. R. 4408, 5301, 6053, 6063
 Bogdanske, J. J. 2743, 3528
 Bogert, A. J. van den 4970-4971
 Boggio, J. 3069
 Bøgh, H. O. 3108, 7530, 8289
 Bogin, E. 4937
 Bogle, M. A. 4811
 Bogovski, S. 1088
 Bogumil, T. 245
 Bøgwald, J. 1794, 6342
 Böhm, J. 5441, 8640
 Böhm, K. H. 18, 3051
 Böhm, R. 5216, 5911, 7129
 Böhme, G. 6449
 Bohn, A. A. 488
 Böhnel, H. 2068
 Böhning, D. 2264
 Boid, R. 2260
 Boink, A. B. T. 4017
 Boireau, E. 2873
 Boisen, F. 7852
 Boison, J. O. 2561, 8484
 Boison, J. O. K. 4020
 Boisramé, B. 7749
 Boisramé, B. 7753
 Boisseau, J. 2554, 5703
 Boivin, M. 264
 Bokhout, B. A. 3301
 Boland, E. W. 4285
 Boland, W. 8324
 Bolaños, J. M. 2655
 Böleskei, A. 1115, 2818, 3255, 5665-5666, 5958
 Bolder, F. W. M. M. 6041
 Bolder, N. M. 2776, 2830, 3317, 5928
 Boldini, M. 6037
 Boldogkői, Z. 2933
 Boldogkői, Z. 2940
 Bolduan, G. 3554
 Bole-Hribovek, V. 3602
 Boley, M. T. 5209
 Bolin, C. A. 3628, 6008, 6626
 Bolin, S. R. 817, 5332, 6699
 Bollo, E. 1125, 1763, 2104
 Bollwahn, W. 4394, 4909
 Bols, N. C. 1302
 Bols, P. E. J. 5546
 Bölske, G. 713, 5221
 Bolt, G. 868
 Bolt, I. 5230
 Bolton, J. R. 1843
 Boly, H. 937
 Bomba, A. 1842
 Bommeli, W. 2973
 Bompar, J. M. 3002
 Bonafos, L. D. 2628
 Bonagura, J. D. 3373
 Bonami, J. R. 4534
 Bonato, P. 5040
 Bond, F. L. 7746
 Bond, R. 1691-1692, 4539, 4543, 5435, 6778, 6907
 BonDurant, R. 4196
 BonDurant, R. H. 1583-1584, 6792
 Bonet, R. 7958
 Bonetti, M. 3006
 Bongers, J. H. 2871
 Bonilla, J. A. 6079
 Boniotti, B. 3805
 Bonk, U. 3216
 Bonkobara, M. 6290
 Bonnet, Y. 4777
 Bonnett, B. 3918
 Bonnett, B. N. 3128, 4800, 6438
 Bono, J. L. 2253, 8223
 Bónoli, S. 7576
 Bonomi, A. 249, 387
 Bontempo, V. 526
 Boog, C. J. P. 6130
 Booke, A. 6028
 Booker, C. W. 2165
 Booman, P. 3987
 Boomer, S. 4760
 Booms, G. H. R. 4876, 7737
 Boon, J. H. 4876, 7737
 Boonsaeng, V. 4532, 8217
 Boos, A. 7677
 Boos, J. 7615
 Boos, S. 7304
 Boosinger, T. R. 3062
 Boot, R. 610, 3570, 3583, 6554-6555, 6618
 Booth, L. M. 2330
 Booth, T. H. 970
 Boothe, D. M. 4075
 Boothe, H. W. 3180
 Bootland, L. M. 906
 Booy, F. 1062
 Bor, A. 7033
 Boray, J. C. 292, 2320
 Borca, M. 2912
 Borca, M. V. 2205, 2978, 3781
 Borchert, G. M. 5843
 Borchers, K. 162, 167, 182, 6687
 Borczyk, A. 1386
 Bordi, A. 3489
 Bording, A. 24
 Bordolai, G. K. 3031
 Bordoloi, C. C. 518
 Borg, K. E. 6419
 Borges da Silveira Domingos, L. 8238
 Borggreve, G. J. 4291
 Borghetti, P. 5444
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 4636, 5492-5493, 5502, 7187
 Borgues, C. 6831
 Borgwardt, R. 1281
 Borie, D. L. 23
 Borland, C. A. 1858
 Borman, A. 3234
 Bornand-Jaunin, V. 2425
 Borner, M. 760
 Börner, S. 4171
 Boro, B. R. 649, 3031
 Borošková, Z. 1271
 Broughs, K. 3970
 Borovskaya, A. 4768
 Borowiec, J. A. 3738
 Borowka, J. 1295

- Borrás, D. 5585
 Borrego, B. 3665
 Borrego, J. J. 374
 Borrett, R. A. 3921
 Borsberry, S. 2490
 Bortolozzi, J. 3475
 Borzemska, W. 3029
 Bos, H. J. 8261
 Bos, J. van den 4514, 6579
 Bos, R. van den 8627
 Bos-de Ruijter, J. 4535
 Bosakowski, T. 2446
 Bosch, A. 1551, 4529
 Bosch, J. C. 1480, 5168
 Bosch, L. van den 646
 Bosch, M. L. 6122-6123, 7430
 Boscher, J. 1748
 Boschwitz, J. S. 1401
 Boscos, C. 8009
 Bose, H. R., Jr. 1078
 Bøse, R. 956, 2291, 6808
 Bosi, E. 5182
 Bosi, P. 4316
 Bosma, A. A. 8393
 Bošnjakovski, J. 1712
 Bossart, G. D. 1252
 Bossbaly, M. J. 4726
 Bosse, J. 2727
 Bossé, M. 7248
 Bossi, P. 4597
 Bostedt, H. 1116, 1138, 1731, 5083, 5667, 6964, 7875, 8520
 Bostock, C. J. 6774
 Bostock, P. D. 4840
 Bostwick, D. R. 6264
 Bosu, W. T. K. 478, 5781
 Bosveld, A. T. C. 5675
 Boswood, A. 5618, 6943
 Bosworth, B. T. 6563
 Bötél, R. C. 492
 Both, G. W. 826, 8128
 Botha, A. D. 1365
 Botha, C. J. 2519, 5673, 7062
 Botha, J. A. 499-500, 3048
 Botros, B. A. M. 6645
 Botsoglou, N. A. 2571, 4895
 Botta, B. 5488
 Botta, G. 4606
 Böttcher, J. 815, 2011, 2973
 Bottje, W. G. 6922, 8375
 Bottoms, G. D. 4088
 Botzler, R. G. 7960
 Bouchard, E. 3251
 Boucheix, C. 4485
 Bouchel, D. 5495, 6014, 7913
 Boucher, J. F. 5766
 Boucher, P. 8215
 Bouda, J. 7055
 Boudinot, F. D. 8522
 Boudreaux, M. K. 529
 Boudrieau, R. J. 562, 4143
 Boughton, E. 2888, 8035
 Bouin, V. 3140
 Bouissou, M. F. 8620
 Bouix, J. 994
 Boujon, C. E. 2425
 Boulanger, D. 2322, 6044
 Boulard, C. 297-298, 7514, 7526
 Boules, M. M. 1311
 Bouljihad, M. 827, 2675, 5549
 Boulos, M. 7476
 Boulton, J. G. 5464
 Bouma, A. 1459, 6667
 Bounneau, C. 7462
 Bounous, D. 6487
 Bounous, D. I. 3460, 6257
 Bourgault, A. 5552, 5556
 Bourgeois, B. 6349
 Bourgeoisat, E. 964
 Bourhy, H. 8060
 Bourke, C. A. 4698, 4838
 Bourne, C. 529
 Bourne, F. J. 4858
 Bournsnell, M. 2979
 Bournsnell, M. E. G. 778
 Bouseman, J. 726
 Bousfiha, A. 4038
 Bousquet, E. 1689
 Boussetta, M. 1470, 6052
 Bout, D. T. 2278
 Bout, R. G. 7827
 Boutet, J. P. 1117
 Boutin, P. 2918, 2938
 Boutouria, M. 3999
 Bouyac, M. 6091
 Bouzoubaa, K. 4279
 Bovee, K. C. 7607
 Bovell, D. L. 3433
 Boven, L. A. 7429
 Bovo, G. 6158
 Bøvre, K. 6535
 Bowen, W. D. 1791
 Bower, R. K. 1086
 Bower, S. M. 7644
 Bowersock, T. 7955
 Bowersock, T. L. 23
 Bowes, R. M. de 3898
 Bowker, R. M. 2627, 4997
 Bowles, J. E. 2492, 2613
 Bowles, V. M. 2305, 2535, 4644
 Bowlit, C. 5862
 Bowman, D. D. 945, 5073
 Bowman, G. 4396
 Bowman, G. L. 5276, 6035
 Bowman, K. 3895
 Bowmer, C. J. 7041
 Bowser, P. R. 469, 911, 2067, 4026, 4528, 6545, 8267
 Boyce, R. W. 5380
 Boyd, C. T. 1945
 Boyd, D. 8515
 Boyd, J. S. 5084
 Boyd, L. H. 1797
 Boyd, P. 3572
 Boyd, T. H. 7180
 Boyd, V. 2998
 Boydell, P. 7598
 Boyhan, M. A. 1283
 Boyle, C. R. 3011, 3017, 4927
 Boyle, D. 3715, 8128
 Boyle, D. B. 154, 826, 1065
 Boyle, D. W. 8597
 Boyle, R. 6192
 Boyle, S. M. 6525
 Braak, A. E. van de 1480
 Braastad, B. O. 2701
 Brabander, D. de 4151
 Brabander, H. F. de 4103, 4153, 4158
 Brabant, S. 7843
 Bracher, V. 7568
 Brack, M. 3939
 Brackenbury, J. H. 505
 Bradbury, J. W. 8538
 Braden, T. D. 2643
 Bradley, G. A. 4337, 6323
 Bradley, J. A. 1726, 3511, 5035
 Bradley, W. G. 6132
 Bradway, D. 6094
 Braekevelt, C. R. 3476, 3478-3479
 Braga, I. S., III 7634, 7638
 Bragg, R. R. 624, 642, 5869, 7154-7155
 Bragulla, H. 3434
 Brahma Singh. 2441
 Brake, J. 1886
 Braley, J. 1513
 Brambilla, G. 4155, 7766
 Bramlage, L. R. 6484, 6494
 Bramley, A. J. 2049, 2057, 5194
 Braña, M. 6763
 Brancker, W. M. 6925
 Brand, A. 1014, 5196, 6608-6609, 7275, 7993-7994, 8110
 Brand, C. J. 2864
 Brand, H. van den 4563
 Brandão, E. 3639
 Brandebusemeyer, E. 3051
 Brandmüller, C. 3707, 8079
 Brandon, D. L. 3510
 Brandon, M. 1772
 Brandon, M. R. 991, 2535, 4644, 4855
 Brandon, R. 2960
 Brandsma, H. A. 1199, 3396, 7954
 Brandstätter, A. 5251
 Brandt, J. 3870
 Brangwyn, J. K. 3659
 Branicki, T. 5192
 Branine, M. E. 4881
 Bransby, D. I. 3062
 Branson, E. 6925
 Branson, K. R. 4988
 Branton, S. L. 719
 Brar, N. S. 5875
 Brar, R. S. 2024, 5210
 Brass, A. 3111, 3531
 Bratanichi, A. C. 7367
 Bratberg, B. 4831-4832, 5432
 Brattgjerd, S. 4242, 8476
 Braum, E. 5705
 Braun, C. 7189
 Braun, J. P. 1243, 1572, 3358, 4825-4826, 7157, 8363
 Braun, R. 2270
 Braun, U. 2397, 2718, 3130, 5027, 5531, 7298
 Braun, W. F. 4700
 Braund, K. 5566
 Braund, K. G. 587, 4972
 Braunstein, E. M. 2412
 Braverman, Y. 8104
 Bravo, P. W. 2681
 Bravo, S. 1437
 Brawley, A. 8080
 Brawner, W. R., Jr. 587
 Bray, D. R. 6302
 Bray, J. C. 7175
 Brazeau, P. 4963, 6370
 Breard, A. 712
 Brechtbühl, K. 733
 Brechue, W. F. 7803
 Brée, A. 38
 Bree, H. J. van 5622
 Bree, H. van 4709, 6913
 Breeding, S. W. 402
 Breen, M. 185
 Breen, P. H. 5773
 Brega, J. 594, 5902
 Bregante, M. A. 2566, 3324
 Brehm, D. M. 7652
 Breig, P. 1854
 Breit, S. 6443
 Breitenfellner, J. 5656
 Breitner, W. 6954
 Breitschwerdt, E. 4383
 Breitschwerdt, E. B. 1436, 1693, 7318
 Breittmayer, V. 1988
 Breker-Klassen, M. M. 6704
 Brem, G. 1313, 2731
 Bremner, A. S. 3509
 Bremond, P. 2322
 Brendemuehl, J. P. 3062
 Brennan, F. R. 4286
 Brennan, G. P. 5423
 Brennan, P. 3175
 Brenner, J. 34, 5614, 7724
 Bressan, M. C. R. V. 8291
 Bressemer, M. F. van 774, 3808
 Bret, L. 7157
 Breter, H. 3696
 Breuer, W. 5124
 Breuker, S. 845
 Breukink, H. J. 2825, 4019, 4039, 5603, 5677, 5962, 7084, 7561
 Brewer, A. W. 5343
 Brewer, W. G., Jr. 3351
 Brglez, J. 4649
 Brian, D. A. 3744
 Briant, E. 1665
 Brice, A. G. 8555
 Brichko, V. F. 7126
 Bricknell, I. R. 7213
 Bridgen, A. 3776
 Bridger, J. C. 3728, 8151
 Bridges, R. 454
 Bridgewater, E. 1021
 Brierley, I. 1532, 7440
 Briesse, T. 162, 788, 2140
 Brigen, A. 8150
 Briggs, D. J. 4253
 Briggs, L. R. 6787
 Briggs, R. E. 1985, 5952, 6547, 7225, 7942
 Brightling, P. 70
 Brigmon, R. L. 7982
 Brikas, P. 1200, 3400
 Briles, R. W. 7013
 Briles, W. E. 7013
 Brim, T. A. 6100, 8147
 Brindani, F. 7231
 Brindley, P. J. 954
 Bringas, P. 7029
 Brintrup, R. 2654
 Bris, H. le 460
 Briscoe, D. A. 1404
 Briscoe, M. R. 829
 Briscoe, N. 2280
 Brisibe, F. 3277
 Bristol, D. G. 3895
 Brito, J. C. 7575-7576
 Brito, J. R. 5179
 Brito, J. R. F. 356
 Brito, M. A. V. P. 356
 Brito, M. F. 8643
 Brito, W. M. E. D. de 5335
 Brittain, D. 7301
 Britton, C. 308
 Britton, P. 1533, 6748, 7409
 Brkić, A. 8602
 Broadstone, R. V. 2627, 7802
 Brocchi, E. 4466
 Brochier, B. 753-754, 6044
 Brocht, D. M. 1857
 Brock, J. A. 903, 4533
 Brock, K. V. 12, 5330
 Brockman, D. J. 1191
 Brodie, S. J. 2190, 6093
 Broeders, H. W. J. 864, 2132
 Broek, A. H. M. van den 3926
 Broek, J. van den 7835, 8319
 Broers, P. 2924
 Brogden, K. A. 2007, 6617
 Broll, H. 182
 Brom, W. E. van den 1171, 1209, 1254, 4964
 Bron, J. E. 296
 Bronicki, M. 5807
 Bronson, D. G. 2748
 Bronzo, V. 5191
 Brook, D. 8443
 Brook, M. 8163
 Brookes, S. M. 2181
 Brooks, C. L. 4987
 Brooks, D. E. 561, 4108
 Brooks, D. L. 3345
 Brooks, M. B. 7600
 Brooks, P. A. 8388
 Broom, D. M. 583
 Broomhead, J. 8230
 Broor, S. 136
 Brossard, M. 969
 Brouček, J. 2636
 Broughan, J. H. 2128
 Brouqui, P. 2101
 Broussard, S. D. 6845-6846
 Brouwer, B. 4160
 Brouwer, G. J. 6505
 Brouwer, H. 6285
 Brouwers, R. A. M. 3608
 Brown, A. G. P. 441
 Brown, A. H. 2303
 Brown, A. H., Jr. 2302
 Brown, C. 1504, 3404, 4787, 7612
 Brown, C. A. 2432
 Brown, C. C. 2115, 2150, 7329
 Brown, C. G. D. 6190
 Brown, C. S. 1160
 Brown, D. A. 1552
 Brown, D. E. 2413, 4757
 Brown, D. J. 3603, 5176
 Brown, D. R. 6018, 6643
 Brown, E. W. 1528
 Brown, F. 3662, 3666, 6661, 7332
 Brown, G. 8569
 Brown, I. H. 5302, 6054
 Brown, J. 275, 1424, 2712, 3460, 4285, 6570, 7611
 Brown, J. F. 1420
 Brown, K. 914
 Brown, K. L. 1552
 Brown, L. L. 8016
 Brown, M. 4969
 Brown, M. A. 286, 2302
 Brown, M. B. 6018, 6643

- Brown, M. D. 4501
 Brown, M. F. 5852
 Brown, N. L. 7247
 Brown, P. 4860
 Brown, P. J. 5778
 Brown, S. A. 2415, 2432, 3513, 4715, 4722
 Brown, S. C. 708
 Brown, S. J. 528
 Brown, S. M. 2152, 4419
 Brown, S. N. 5006, 5845-5846
 Brown, T. 8168
 Brown, T. D. K. 7440, 8180
 Brown, T. K. D. 1532-1533
 Brown, T. T. 6042
 Brown, W. C. 957, 1632, 8157
 Brown-Borg, H. M. 6419
 Brownie, C. 4042
 Brownie, C. F. 8439
 Browning, G. F. 3709, 4262
 Browning, J. W. 70
 Browning, L. M. 4282
 Brownlie, J. 1491, 2166, 6702
 Bruce, L. D. 6768
 Bruce, M. G. 7382
 Bruchhof, B. 8203
 Bruchhof, B. R. 8101
 Bruckmaier, R. M. 390, 1235, 2607, 2813
 Bruckstein, S. 2394
 Bruemmer, J. E. 4121
 Brûère, A. N. 5082
 Brugère-Picoux, J. 916, 3558, 3845
 Bruheim, T. 5934
 Bruijne, J. J. de 7858
 Bruin, G. 4970-4971, 7099
 Bruin, T. de 1459, 2928
 Bruin, T. G. M. de 5285
 Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. G. 3109
 Brumbaugh, G. W. 3325
 Brun, A. 2978
 Brun, R. 4549
 Brundaban Panigrahy 3483
 Brune, P. 3343
 Bruner, K. A. 7696
 Brunner, C. J. 630
 Brunner, J. 13, 4236
 Brunnert, S. R. 124
 Bruno, D. 785
 Bruno, D. W. 2784, 7451
 Brunovskis, P. 6946, 7672
 Bruns, E. 319
 Brunson, D. B. 2606
 Brunton, R. A. 4382
 Bruss, M. L. 394
 Brüssow, H. 7380
 Bruton, J. 1386
 Bruyas, J. F. 4537, 8224
 Bruyette, D. S. 2713
 Bruyn, C. de 3543
 Bruyn, J. de 5923
 Bryan, G. M. 1035
 Bryant, C. E. 2582
 Bryce, A. 7131
 Bryden, S. 6899
 Bryden, W. L. 4547, 6999
 Brydl, E. 1247, 5437-5438, 6786
 Bryenton, J. 5107
 Bryon, P. A. 2540
 Brzozowski, P. 7812
 Bsot, N. 7292
 Bublot, M. 3745, 6708
 Bubna-Littitz, H. 539
 Bucci, T. J. 3458
 Buchan, G. S. 2074, 4343
 Buchanan, J. W. 5002
 Buchanan, M. 6886
 Buche, A. V. 7374
 Bücheler, J. 5002, 5561
 Bucher, K. 8446
 Buchholz, U. 6752
 Bucke, D. 5632
 Bucklar, H. 7553
 Bucknell, D. G. 6834
 Bückner, R. 5059, 5887
 Buckwalter, K. A. 2412
 Buczek, J. 3624
 Buddle, B. M. 1428, 2073, 3629, 6621, 7303
 Buddle, J. R. 1685
 Budge, G. 5101, 7902
 Budiantono, A. 7386
 Budras, K. D. 3434, 7880
 Budsberg, S. C. 4278, 5713, 6380
 Buehring, G. C. 2458
 Buđi, K. 4583
 Buendia, A. J. 3646
 Buendía, E. I. A. 7811
 Buening, G. B. 731, 1441
 Buening, G. M. 281
 Bueno, L. 3400
 Buenviaje, G. N. 371
 Buergelt, C. D. 5486
 Buesa, P. L. 8412
 Buffington, C. A. 557, 1104
 Bugalia, N. S. 5655
 Bugert, J. J. 165
 Buggage, R. R. 6163
 Buggin Daubie, M. 113
 Buggin-Daubie, M. 3575
 Bughin, J. 8275
 Bugnard, F. 196, 348, 414
 Buhk, H. J. 182
 Buhler, D. R. 1868
 Buhr, M. M. 1279
 Buhr, R. J. 2831, 4117-4119, 7259
 Buisán, M. 652
 Buisson, J. 7946
 Buitkamp, J. 7541
 Bulger, P. 6007
 Bulger, P. A. 6006
 Bulgin, M. S. 7324
 Bull, R. W. 880, 2666, 3174
 Buller, N. 2766
 Buller, N. B. 96, 115, 2884
 Bullerdiek, J. 3216
 Bullock, R. W. 3281
 Bunch, S. E. 7610
 Bunch, T. 3666
 Bundesen, P. 6126
 Bundy, D. S. 6775
 Bunge, M. M. 4748
 Bünger, I. 3213
 Bünger, U. 1091, 1232-1233, 1263
 Buning, T. de C. 8627
 Bunnell, P. R. 7022, 7215-7216, 7759
 Bunster, D. 4693
 Buogo, C. 6001, 7204
 Buonaccorsi, A. 2410
 Buonavoglia, C. 6112, 6737
 Buonavoglia, D. 6112
 Buoro, I. B. J. 2031, 2364
 Buragohain, J. 679
 Burbidge, H. M. 3169, 6891, 7094
 Burbridge, H. M. 7175
 Burch, J. B. E. 885
 Burdová, O. 4032
 Burg, L. van den 810
 Burgdorfer, W. 2880
 Burger, A. E. 3195
 Burger, D. 3125, 8091
 Bürger, H. J. 6822
 Burger, W. P. 2499, 2519, 3834, 5457
 Burges, C. 4616, 5488
 Burgess, D. 5314, 8548
 Burgess, D. E. 5452
 Burgess, G. W. 4472
 Burgess, J. 4411
 Burgess, J. H. 785
 Burghardt, R. C. 3799
 Bürgi, E. 6648
 Burgos, R. 3361
 Burgu, A. 8304
 Burgu, I. 2972
 Burke, B. 837, 8151
 Burke, C. M. 7327
 Burke, C. R. 6414
 Burke, M. 1155-1156
 Burkhardt, E. 272, 3960
 Burkhardt, G. E. 2202
 Burkholder, R. H. 5276, 6035
 Bürki, F. 1477
 Burleigh, D. W. 7111
 Burnens, A. 1364
 Burnens, A. P. 6562, 7204
 Burney, A. 6930
 Burney, D. P. 6802-6803
 Burns, C. C. 5629
 Burns, E. H. 3569
 Burns, J. E. 1382
 Burns, L. 33
 Burnside, E. B. 7278
 Burnstein, T. 896
 Burny, A. 1069, 1710, 3951, 3954, 7647, 8387
 Burr, J. H. 6867
 Burrage, T. 3702
 Burrage, T. G. 4417, 7332
 Burrells, C. 5217, 8611
 Burren, B. 8113
 Burreson, E. M. 953
 Burridge, L. E. 436
 Burridge, M. J. 3644
 Burritt, E. A. 1817
 Burrows, G. E. 3363
 Burrows, M. R. 5234
 Burrus, P. B. 5471
 Burstein, S. A. 8583
 Burt, H. M. 1806
 Burton, B. 1207, 1899
 Burton, H. 2605, 7070
 Burton, J. L. 4004, 5321, 7680, 8007
 Burton, N. R. 4048
 Burton, S. 2610, 3185
 Buruah, K. K. 1879
 Burudi, E. M. E. 3064
 Burvenich, C. 4059, 5986, 7085
 Bury, N. R. 6652
 Busato, A. 5560, 7615, 8422
 Buscaglia, C. 223
 Busch, U. 3959, 7660
 Busch, W. 1750, 1819
 Buschmann, H. 8447
 Busetti, M. R. 6849, 8432
 Bush, B. M. 579
 Bush, E. J. 4705, 5553
 Bushara, H. O. 2321, 4608
 Bushong, D. M. 2687
 Buskirk, S. W. 2985
 Bussadori, C. 1914
 Butcher, G. D. 1565
 Butcher, G. W. 7005
 Butcher, R. 6660
 Butine, M. 2465
 Butler, D. G. 4341
 Butler, J. E. 8457
 Butler, K. L. 3902-3903
 Butler, L. G. 5030
 Butler, P. J. 4949
 Butt, I. A. 5939
 Butterwick, R. F. 5045
 Büttiker, W. 6502
 Buttin, P. 5696
 Büttner, M. 5296, 6051, 6649
 Buuren, R. D. van 3316
 Bux, R. 3743
 Buxbaum, A. 5385
 Buxton, D. 1599, 2281, 4344, 4570, 7489, 7496
 Buxton, D. F. 477
 Buys, N. 6369, 7632
 Buyse, J. 510, 4014, 7632
 Buyukmihci, N. C. 5727
 Bwangamoi, O. 59, 7497
 Byenen, A. C. 1736
 Byers, F. M. 6372
 Byford, R. L. 8277
 Bygrave, J. 5037
 Bykova, N. N. 2085
 Bylinka, G. 3116
 Byrd, J. A. 509, 7657
 Byrne, K. A. 4443
 Byrne, K. M. 8099
 Byrne, P. J. 6278
 Byron, H. T. 1315
 Byszewski, W. 1740
 Cabadaj, R. 4032, 6583
 Cabaj, W. 1142, 3294, 3298, 4853, 8301
 Çabalar, M. 2972
 Cabañes, F. J. 930
 Cabanie, P. 444
 Cabaret, J. 994, 4628, 4641, 4645, 5098, 5505
 Cabassi, C. S. 5300
 Cabassi, E. 249, 5444
 Cabezas, J. A. 156
 Cabo, C. 694
 Cabrera, P. 5488, 6831
 Cabrera, P. A. 7529
 Cacciapuoti, B. 8032
 Cacho, E. del 4115, 6452, 7012
 Cadiergues, M. C. 1615, 8269
 Cadman, H. F. 724, 1053, 1148
 Cadore, J. L. 8325
 Cadrazco, B. 7536
 Caffini, M. 8491
 Cafrune, M. M. 5465
 Cagnolati, V. 7042
 Cahill, C. M. 3419
 Cai, J. P. 425
 Cain, G. R. 1018
 Cairns, R. 3576
 Çaja, G. 1882
 Čajavec, S. 5611, 6746, 7437-7438
 Çakala, S. 3915, 6433
 Cake, M. A. 7119
 Calamaio, C. A. 6645
 Calavas, D. 196
 Calcagni, A. 4040
 Calder, S. M. 269
 Calderone, A. 8271
 Calderwood, M. B. 3281
 Calderwood-Mays, M. 7150
 Caldwell, G. 3979
 Caldwell, G. L. 3647
 Caldwell, C. A. 1837
 Caldwell, D. J. 655, 7981
 Caldwell, G. 7121
 Caldwell, J. B. 4264
 Caldwell, S. J. 1302
 Caley, P. 3807
 Calhoon, C. S. 1329
 Callado, J. 977
 Callan, B. 5561
 Callan, M. B. 6906
 Callan, R. J. 2134
 Callanan, J. J. 7426
 Callebaut, I. 3954
 Callebaut, P. 2203
 Callegari, M. re 8271
 Calnek, B. W. 3972
 Caloni, F. 7766
 Calothy, G. 3828
 Calvarese, S. 4050
 Calvert, C. A. 1658
 Calvert, J. G. 3227
 Calvert, V. M. 224, 4508
 Calvete, C. 863
 Calvin, J. A. 5057
 Calvinho, L. F. 2046-2047
 Calvo, G. W. 953
 Calvo, M. 1418
 Calvo, T. 1067, 1483
 Calvo, V. 2208
 Calzolari, A. 684
 Calzolari, M. 6125
 Camacho, A. 7407
 Camacho, M. S. 1218
 Camarero, J. A. 7333
 Camberis, M. 3425
 Cambre, R. C. 4078
 Cameri, G. 823
 Cameron, J. M. 5391
 Cameron, R. D. 7952
 Camisasca, S. 7572
 Cammarota, G. 2210
 Camoin, L. 5393
 Camp, S. D. van 5564, 7696
 Campagnoli, R. P. 894, 897, 1547, 3836
 Campbell, H. 5039
 Campbell, I. C. 7382
 Campbell, J. 4057
 Campbell, J. W. 8277
 Campbell, K. P. 8372
 Campbell, P. H. 4349
 Campbell, R. S. F. 2099, 2967
 Campbell, T. 5371
 Campbell, T. W. 7181
 Campbell-Beggs, C. L. 2511, 8310

- Campero, C. M. 1584
 Campin, D. N. 435
 Campo, A. M. del M. 7407
 Campo, M. S. 3949, 7646
 Campos, M. 3627, 7008
 Campos, R. 7336
 Campos, R. R. 314
 Camus, E. 131
 Canada, Bureau of Veterinary
 Drugs, Health and Welfare
 Canada 6344
 Canals, A. 1772, 1775-1781,
 6728
 Canart, B. 1278, 5011
 Cañas, R. 8546
 Cané, B. G. 1554
 Canedo, M. A. 952
 Canese, M. G. 7645
 Canfield, P. J. 1047, 1248,
 2992, 5398, 7717, 8470
 Cannavan, A. 2569
 Canning, P. C. 2529
 Cannon, C. A. 1514, 3792
 Cantello, J. 2480
 Cantello, J. L. 2482, 3978
 Canton, D. D. 917
 Cantoni, C. 1292
 Canttelli, M. B. 2054
 Cao, G. R. 4839
 Cao, J. X. 8063
 Cao, W. W. 121
 Capak, D. 570, 5020
 Capaul, S. 6001
 Capelli, G. 4237
 Caperna, T. J. 3591
 Capistrán, A. 7742
 Caple, I. W. 2780
 Caprariis, D. de 6112
 Capron, A. 2322
 Capstick, P. B. 4579
 Capua, I. 217, 898, 3013
 Capuano, F. 4607
 Capucci, L. 1518, 4730, 7433
 Caputa-Jurasz, L. 5775
 Carabajal, L. L. 7475
 Carabin, H. 7704
 Carballo, M. 7529
 Carbis, C. R. 1443, 6651
 Carceles, C. M. 2563, 6354
 Card, J. P. 7342
 Cardeilhac, P. T. 5746
 Cardeti, G. 5590
 Cardinaud, B. 4637, 6196, 6851
 Cardini, G. 107
 Cardo, M. 7627
 Cardozo, H. 8263
 Carey, D. 4358
 Carey, D. P. 2432, 4786
 Carillo, E. 7336
 Carillo González, E. B. 8298
 Caringella, M. P. 6195
 Cariolet, R. 2927, 8148
 Carland, P. G. 6797
 Çarli, K. T. 2460
 Carli, M. de 5076
 Carli, S. 3322, 4561
 Carlisle, C. H. 7145, 7148, 7841
 Carlisle-Nowak, M. S. 8232
 Carlo, A. di 6877
 Carlos, S. J. 7210
 Carlotti, D. N. 964, 1688, 7990,
 8366
 Carlow, C. K. S. 997
 Carlson, G. A. 6770
 Carlson, G. P. 2562, 2691
 Carlson, J. O. 3958
 Carlson, M. P. 116, 4365
 Carlsson, A. 243
 Carlsson, M. A. 2632
 Carlsson, U. 4432
 Carlsten, J. 3159
 Carlton, C. A. 3254
 Carlton, W. W. 4752-4753,
 7601
 Carmel, D. K. 1494
 Carmen Simon, M. del 6135
 Cármenes, P. 832, 2185, 2977,
 5373, 5921, 6109, 6530,
 6718, 8034, 8132
 Carmenes, R. S. 862
 Carmichael, K. P. 2806, 6257
 Carmichael, P. 6487
 Carmona, R. R. 7908
 Carmona, S. A. 7811
 Carn, V. M. 1466, 2131, 3682-
 3683
 Carnegie, P. R. 5487
 Carnevale, E. M. 2628
 Carniciu, M. L. 3199
 Carp, R. I. 244, 1553, 2246
 Carpené, E. 4730
 Carpenter, D. 7367
 Carpenter, E. 5998
 Carpenter, J. 1321, 6918
 Carpenter, J. A. 5032
 Carpenter, J. L. 2472
 Carpenter, J. W. 2713, 6388
 Carpenter, L. V. 7032
 Carpenter, S. 3697, 3733, 4438
 Carpenter, T. E. 1441, 1461,
 2891, 4370, 6089, 7595
 Carpenter, W. C. 1453, 3680
 Carr, A. P. 2517
 Carr, L. E. 53
 Carr, M. 1772
 Carr, M. A. 824, 5343
 Carr, M. M. 1774, 1782, 1784,
 1787, 8462
 Carramiñana, J. J. 2010
 Carranza, J. 892
 Carrasco, L. 892, 2758, 3780,
 5358, 5512, 8144-8145
 Carreras, F. 7526
 Carretero, A. 1882
 Carrier, M. 2764, 5793
 Carriere, L. 5473
 Carrière, M. 2753
 Carrière, P. D. 3447, 5653,
 6304
 Carrig, C. B. 2324, 2422
 Carrigan, M. J. 4698, 4838
 Carriker, L. 7000
 Carrillo, B. J. 1554
 Carrillo, C. 2205, 2978
 Carrington, M. 3085
 Carroll, A. 3572
 Carroll, B. P. 4526
 Carruth, L. M. 3751, 3760
 Carruthers, T. D. 1335
 Carruthers, V. R. 3905, 4071
 Carson, J. 57, 2855, 6026
 Carson, J. M. 2875
 Carstens, J. H. 6572
 Cartee, R. E. 5829, 7826
 Carter, C. 4842, 7051
 Carter, G. K. 7563, 8317
 Carter, M. E. 118
 Carter, S. D. 361, 710-711,
 1148, 2082, 4677, 4707,
 4846, 4869, 5584, 7558
 Carthel Burns, C. 5629
 Carty, A. J. 8124
 Carvajal, A. 5373, 6109, 8034
 Carvalho, M. 3701
 Carver, J. R. 8394
 Casaccia, C. 217
 Casais, R. 862
 Casal, I. 3704
 Casal, J. 832, 2977
 Casal, J. I. 4479
 Casal, M. L. 8359
 Casati, L. 7271
 Case, C. A. 5940
 Case Buehring, G. 2458
 Casey, J. W. 791, 821, 4528
 Casey, N. H. 3318
 Casey, T. A. 6563
 Cash, R. 4980
 Cash, W. 5537
 Cash, W. C. 3131
 Casher, L. E. 2880
 Cason, J. A. 656
 Casper, H. 8227
 Cassama, M. 6198
 Cassidy, J. P. 1543, 5372
 Castagnaro, M. 2113
 Castaño, M. 1716, 4992, 5619
 Casteel, S. W. 2511
 Castejón, F. 1290, 3391, 4942
 Castejon, F. 5858, 7801
 Castejón, F. M. 6430
 Castejón Montijano, F. 7811
 Castelar, I. L. C. G. 7311
 Castella-Espuny, J. 973
 Castellano, M. C. 2215, 6800
 Castellano, O. 2310
 Castelli, A. 1636
 Castelli, I. 7661
 Castelli, P. M. 3199
 Castelot, S. 2995, 3795
 Castiglioni, G. 3632
 Castillo, L. A. C. 8397
 Castillo-Olivares, J. L. 3371
 Castle, L. E. 6316
 Castrén, H. 4217
 Castro, A. C. D. 3614
 Castro, A. E. 811, 1549, 4503
 Castro, A. F. P. 37, 7953
 Castro, H. 5249
 Castro, J. 2316
 Castro, J. M. 909, 2848
 Castro, R. S. 8643
 Castroviejo, J. 3386
 Castrucci, G. 4431
 Casula, A. 66, 4327
 Caswell, J. L. 3171, 8281
 Catalán, O. 804
 Cataldi, A. 2874, 8022
 Catarsini, O. 212, 4319
 Cathuma, J. M. 762
 Catinella, M. 7256
 Catrenich, C. E. 4232
 Cattaneo, A. 66
 Cattell, M. B. 69, 459
 Caudle, A. B. 2510
 Caudron, I. 5751
 Caughey, B. 914, 3847, 7461
 Caughman, G. B. 3710, 6060,
 6684
 Caulkett, N. A. 1182, 5871
 Causape, A. C. 6788
 Causey, R. C. 4303
 Cauzinille, L. 7822
 Cavalca, M. 4351
 Cavalletti, E. 6634
 Cavalli, A. 6112
 Cavanagh, D. 1533, 3819, 6748,
 7409, 7440, 7449
 Cavanagh, J. B. 4725
 Cavender, J. 5338
 Cavarani, S. 4351, 5300
 Cawrse, M. 6231
 Cawthraw, S. 15
 Caya, M. 2851
 Cayatte, S. M. 481, 3611, 4712
 Caywood, D. D. 8533
 Cazabon, D. 7751, 7756
 Cazabon, E. P. I. 1021
 Cazemier, G. 4170
 Ceccarelli, P. 1844, 2618, 4109,
 7115-7116
 Ceccato, C. 5444
 Cecchini, S. 1636
 Ceci, L. 4561
 Cecio, A. 4607
 Celedón, M. O. 2959
 Celemin, C. 6564
 Celer, V., Jr. 8340
 Čellárová, E. 3333, 7761
 Celly, C. S. 1099
 Cencek, T. 7512
 Center, S. A. 7088
 Cepeda, C. 7452
 Ceppi, A. 1236, 6295
 Çerçi, H. 1657
 Cerenius, F. 7254
 Cerenius, L. 921
 Černota, S. 1729
 Černý, L. 6003
 Cerri, D. 107
 Cerruti Sola, S. 4764
 Červený, Č. 1258
 Ceschia, G. 3574
 Cestnik, V. 601, 4558-4559
 Çetin, C. 2460
 Chabanne, L. 2540
 Chabchoub, A. 1470, 2251,
 5767, 6052
 Chacon-Reche, N. O. 1569
 Chacornac, J. P. 85, 413, 8588
 Chacodieu, G. 2421
 Chadwick, B. 5583, 6121
 Chadwick, B. J. 2175, 6709
 Chaffer, M. 1393
 Chaffin, M. K. 3464, 5748
 Chai, D. 5269
 Chai-Mo, H. 4124
 Chaichanasiriwithaya, W. 6020,
 6646
 Chairprasithikul, P. 755
 Chair, M. 7757
 Chajut, A. 2478, 4766
 Chakrabarti, A. 667, 1101-1102,
 1590, 5642
 Chakrabarti, R. 3796
 Chakraborty, A. K. 1804, 2516
 Chakraborty, P. 1879
 Chakraborty, S. R. 1557
 Chakravarty, A. K. 5991
 Chakraverty, P. 5302
 Chaleva, E. I. 464
 Challis, I. R. 6510
 Challis, J. R. G. 4957, 8559
 Chalmers, W. S. K. 844, 2211,
 3787
 Chalou, E. 1338
 Chamberlain, A. T. 6875
 Chamberlain, R. W. 2159, 6064
 Chambers, C. 4133
 Chambers, J. E. 6510
 Chambers, J. N. 7081
 Chambers, J. P. 3370, 7058
 Chambers, M. D. 2577
 Chambers, P. G. 3553
 Chambers, T. M. 157, 1471,
 4409
 Chammanpood, P. 142
 Chamnanpood, C. 1451-1452,
 5267, 5907
 Chamnanpood, P. 3656, 5268,
 6658
 Champagne, E. S. 8526
 Champion, R. A. 3488
 Champoux, M. 5648
 Champredon, C. 4777
 Chan, A. S. 6454
 Chan, L. S. 7602
 Chan, T. C. K. 484, 6936
 Chan, W. H. 4406
 Chand, P. 1466, 2131, 2968,
 5991, 7201, 7284
 Chand Thakuri, K. 44, 995
 Chanda, A. 1, 689
 Chander, S. 6305
 Chandra, R. 7439
 Chandra, S. 8490
 Chandrachud, L. M. 3949, 7646
 Chandrakanthi, W. H. S. 7211
 Chandramohan, A. 6065, 6144
 Chandran, N. D. J. 5416, 6065-
 6066, 6144, 8096
 Chandrasekar, V. 1503, 6929
 Chandrasekaran, S. 628, 631,
 7945, 7947
 Chandrasekhar, E. L. 6385
 Chandrasekharan, N. V. 322
 Chandratilleke, D. 4961
 Chandrawathani, P. 1603
 Chanew, I. A. 8202
 Chang, C. C. 5048
 Chang, C. F. 5143
 Chang, C. H. 6730
 Chang, E. L. 6040
 Chang, H. L. 4106
 Chang, J. 5211
 Chang, R. Y. 3744
 Chang, S. C. 4437
 Chang, S. F. 7425
 Chang, S. K. 4042
 Chang, T. M. 3398
 Chang, W. D. 5143
 Chang, W. M. 7912
 Chang, X. 2526
 Chang, Y. D. 5181
 Chang ShwuFen 7425
 Chankyu Park 1711
 Chanratchakool, P. 5932
 Chantal, J. 214, 1000
 Chanteloup, N. 38
 Chanter, N. 4302
 Chanthavanich, P. 755
 Chantler, P. 7905
 Chao, C. B. 2903
 Chao, H. L. 1394

- Chapa, A. M. 7111
 Chapa-Ruiz, M. R. 4575
 Chaparro, F. 763
 Chapelle, S. 4233
 Chapin, L. T. 5891
 Chapman, H. D. 1595
 Chapman, M. R. 4622
 Chapman, P. L. 3368
 Chapman, R. E. 2686
 Chappay, C. 3795
 Chappuis, G. 3002
 Chappuis, G. E. 6735
 Chapuis, J. L. 214
 Charan, K. 2802, 6012
 Charara, S. 2199
 Charbon, J. L. 7514
 Chardonnet, L. 1665
 Charch, S. K. 1730
 Charifker, H. 952
 Charland, N. 1991
 Charlemagne, J. 1795
 Charles, D. R. 3560
 Charles, P. C. 2953, 8070
 Charles, T. P. 8300
 Charleston, W. A. G. 980, 5494, 6863
 Charley, B. 7730
 Charlier, G. 645, 6595
 Charmley, E. 8511
 Chartier, C. 317, 1653, 4645, 5505, 7483, 7540
 Chase, C. C., Jr. 1770, 8656
 Chase, C. C. L. 3719
 Chassey, D. 2217, 8164
 Chaslus-Dancla, E. 3595, 4290
 Chassagne, M. 84-85, 392, 413, 1412
 Chassot, S. 3830, 3832
 Chastang, J. 2192
 Chatagnon, G. 4537
 Chatelain, J. 7462
 Chatterjee, A. 7198
 Chatterjee, D. 4546
 Chattopadhyaya, S. K. 5744
 Chattopadhyay, S. K. 6783
 Chaturvedi, G. C. 3606
 Chaturvedi, V. K. 1432
 Chaudhary, R. K. 1162
 Chaudhri, S. S. 302, 976, 2312
 Chaudhri, S. U. R. 3151
 Chaudhry, M. A. 6606
 Chaudhry, R. A. 5594
 Chaudhry, S. U. R. 4658
 Chaudhuri, P. 3718
 Chauhan, F. S. 1751
 Chauhan, H. V. S. 3869
 Chauhan, R. S. 179-180, 7904
 Chaurasia, S. K. 2356
 Chauve, C. M. 1592
 Chauvin, A. 2293
 Chavanet, I. 4979
 Chavatte, P. 1111
 Chavatte, P. M. 8560
 Chavey, P. S. 2665
 Chavez, C. S. 4695
 Chavez, L. G. 3576
 Chávez, P. R. 8163
 Chávez-Sánchez, M. C. 250
 Chavkin, M. J. 2282, 5460, 6803
 Chawla, S. K. 1327, 1681, 1918
 Chaya, K. 4654
 Chebli, K. 2126, 2949
 Cheema, A. U. 967
 Cheevers, W. P. 830, 4452, 6094
 Cheikh, D. 939, 3852, 4578, 4591, 4641
 Chelak, B. 3627
 Cheli, F. 526
 Chelmońska-Soyta, A. 5133
 Chelmonska-Soyta, A. 5248
 Chemli, J. 1112
 Chen, B. X. 1082
 Chen, C. 380
 Chen, C. L. 1228, 1311
 Chen, C. L. H. 7735
 Chen, C. T. 430
 Chen, C. Z. 1385
 Chen, D. 1972
 Chen, D. K. 1145
 Chen, D. W. 874
 Chen, E. 7762
 Chen, H. 7809
 Chen, J. C. 430
 Chen, L. C. 2087
 Chen, M. 3404, 4787, 6258, 7612
 Chen, M. F. 2019-2020
 Chen, Q. 1734
 Chen, Q. J. 7499
 Chen, R. S. 725
 Chen, S. C. 725
 Chen, S. J. 7912
 Chen, S. P. 725
 Chen, S. W. 3267
 Chen, T. S. 1783
 Chen, W. 5371
 Chen, W. K. 8152
 Chenard, G. 5360
 Cheney, C. 1077
 Cheney, C. D. 3282
 Cheney, I. W. 7434
 Cheney, J. 261
 Cheney, J. C. 8499, 8644
 Cheng, B. 4023
 Cheng, G. F. 2087
 Cheng, I. C. 5554
 Cheng, I. H. 2806
 Cheng, I. H. N. 219
 Cheng, J. 152
 Cheng, K. J. 1725
 Cheng, M. C. 6114
 Cheng, S. Y. 430
 Chengappa, M. M. 629, 1995, 2852, 5151, 6551
 Chenik, M. 2126, 2949
 Chenney, E. F. 2299
 Chenoweth, P. J. 3281
 Cherel, Y. 7639
 Chern, R. S. 2903
 Chernobaeva, L. G. 378
 Chernov, V. M. 8036
 Chernova, O. A. 8036
 Cherrington, A. D. 4785
 Chesebro, B. 3697, 3846, 7461
 Chesham, J. 5234
 Chesney, C. J. 5468
 Chesson, A. 4273
 Chester, S. T. 5636, 7995
 Chettle, N. J. 4515
 Chetty, A. V. M. 4999
 Chetty, M. S. 7448, 8195
 Chetverikova, O. P. 2711
 Cheung, A. K. 2929, 2941-2942, 3675, 6664, 8056-8057
 Cheung, K. 2587
 Cheung, R. 886
 Cheunprasert, S. 3656
 Chevalier, A. 745
 Chevalier, M. 4906, 5711
 Cheville, N. F. 596, 1358-1359, 1962, 2769, 4229, 7200
 Chew, D. J. 4987
 Chey, W. Y. 3398
 Chhabra, M. B. 295, 931, 935, 6789
 Chi, P. S. 4613
 Chi, Y. G. 1558
 Chia, S. H. 4489
 Chiarisoli, O. 968
 Chiayvareesajja, J. 4246
 Chibuzo, G. A. 3277
 Chick, B. 285
 Chick, B. F. 8292
 Chickering, W. R. 1305
 Chie, W. N. 4959
 Chien, M. S. 4295
 Chieves, L. P. 281
 Chieze, C. 1675
 Chikhi, A. 1396
 Childers, T. A. 2539, 6133
 Childs, J. E. 726, 2105, 2122, 3676, 6024
 Chimana, H. 2500
 Chime, A. B. 989
 Chin, J. C. 2767, 8122
 Chin, R. P. 897, 923, 1549
 Chinabut, S. 7463
 Chinchilla, M. 1598, 6178
 Chineme, C. N. 7632
 Chinn, D. N. 2074
 Chinsangaram, J. 4436
 Chiou, P. P. 5424, 7458
 Chipley, W. H. 8038
 Chirino-Trejo, M. 1302, 6873
 Chirnside, E. D. 2153, 5317, 7359, 7363
 Chirnside, J. 5782
 Chishti, M. A. 2901
 Chistensen, L. S. 6671
 Chitaur, D. 1054
 Chitko-McKown, C. G. 2852
 Chitlaru, E. 2188
 Chittamas, S. 755
 Chitzois, K. 6974
 Chiu, J. Y. 2816
 Chiu, S. Y. 4410
 Chiu, Y. C. 3365
 Chiu, Y. T. 4704
 Ch'lu, Y. T. 5554
 Chizzolini, R. 249
 Chmielewski, A. 3252
 Cho, S. H. 7009
 Choi, C. 1774, 1783
 Choi, C. S. 6552
 Choi, E. Y. 6205
 Choi, K. 4258
 Choi, K. H. 43, 6552
 Choi, K. S. 6730
 Choi, S. H. 5160, 8246
 Chokesajjawate, N. 4552
 Choldumrongkul, S. 8297
 Chollet, J. Y. 5495, 8047
 Chomel, B. B. 3199
 Chopra, S. C. 3141
 Chorev, M. 7669
 Chotiah, S. 8006
 Chou, C. C. 6549
 Chou, H. H. 6040
 Choudhary, R. J. 3920
 Choudhary, S. P. 1955
 Choudhuri, P. C. 87, 2062, 4331
 Choudhury, B. 1
 Choudhury, M. N. 1591, 1743
 Chouhan, D. S. 3920
 Chow, B. 6067
 Chow Castillo, L. A. 8397
 Chowdhury, B. 689
 Chowdhury, S. D. 5014
 Chowdhury, S. I. 7368
 Chowdhury, S. M. Z. H. 299, 2114
 Chrappa, V. 8541
 Chrétien, N. 2199
 Chrisman, C. L. 382
 Christen, R. 1988
 Christensen, F. 4162, 5147
 Christensen, G. 7591-7592
 Christensen, H. 6586
 Christensen, J. 1024, 3803, 6632
 Christensen, J. P. 1397
 Christensen, J. P. B. 270
 Christensen, K. 7609
 Christensen, K. D. 471
 Christensen, N. Ø. 3885-3886
 Christensen, P. 2406, 7194
 Christensen, T. 682
 Christenson, L. K. 5779
 Christenson, R. K. 3253
 Christensson, D. 3862
 Christie, D. J. 2431
 Christie, K. E. 5427
 Christley, R. M. 105, 4547
 Christopher-Hennings, J. 1506, 4468, 7410, 7416
 Chrobocińska, M. 6111
 Chrysantou, E. 1324
 Chu, H. J. 3576
 Chu, L. 4585
 Chu, R. M. 1772, 1783
 Chu, S. 4248
 Chudoba-Drozdowska, B. 1840, 5202
 Chukwudebe, A. C. 7048
 Chuma, T. 1965
 Chung, K. T. 7758
 Chung, W. B. 5943, 6549
 Church, D. B. 1697, 2462, 3175, 4727, 5739
 Church, D. F. 4966-4967
 Church, S. 2735
 Church Bird, A. E. 2466
 Čiampor, F. 6055
 Ciano, C. 3936
 Ciaramella, P. 4666
 Ciarlet, M. 3779, 7362
 Čiček, A. 4293
 Ciceroni, L. 8032
 Cincjak-Chubbs, L. 25
 Cid, D. 6591
 Cienewerck, I. 5953
 Ciekot, P. A. 380
 Ciepielewski, Z. 3234
 Cierpisz, J. 1474
 Cifriano, E. 2045
 Cifuentes, J. 6832
 Cifuentes, J. M. 8593
 Cigánek, J. 3501
 Cigánková, V. 1729, 3269, 3501
 Cimarosti, I. 348, 414
 Cinco, M. 108
 Ciobotaru, E. 204
 Cipriano, R. C. 2790
 Ciriaco, E. 2624
 Cirone, F. 6737
 Cisneros Morales, I. 8136
 Civitatore, C. 4155
 Čížek, A. 2013
 Cizelj, A. 7438
 Clabby, C. 5935
 Cladman, W. M. 5137
 Claerebout, E. 1646, 2335, 2350, 4631, 6840-6842
 Clark, A. M. 2244, 7523
 Clark, C. H. 6356
 Clark, D. H. 5848
 Clark, E. G. 6873
 Clark, F. D. 27, 8579
 Clark, R. K. 811
 Clark, T. P. 3173
 Clark, W. T. 7071
 Clark, W. W. 6161
 Clarke, A. 6490
 Clarke, A. F. 3044
 Clarke, C. J. 1061, 2398, 4593, 8023
 Clarke, C. R. 2798, 3363, 3374
 Clarke, I. L. 3615
 Clarke, K. 5750
 Clarke, K. W. 1831
 Clarke, M. C. 2166, 6702
 Clarke, R. 1386, 8026
 Clarke, R. A. 1616
 Clarke, R. C. 615
 Clarkson, M. 8698
 Clausen, B. 7133
 Clausen, P. H. 937
 Clausen, T. N. 2614
 Clavadetscher, E. 3255, 5665
 Clavel, A. 6788
 Clavero, M. R. S. 7919
 Clavijo, A. 4453, 7399
 Claxton, J. R. 2262
 Clay, C. G. 6565
 Clayton, H. M. 7787, 7805, 8538
 Clayton, M. K. 410, 5523
 Clayton, R. P. 2724
 Cleland, P. C. 142, 5268, 6658
 Clem, L. W. 1559
 Clemens, E. T. 5843
 Clement, J. 4358
 Clement, M. G. 3936, 4911
 Clements, J. E. 193, 822, 3751, 3756-3757, 3759-3760, 7356
 Clements, P. J. M. 6911
 Clemo, F. A. S. 2542, 4752-4753
 Clercq, E. de 7431
 Clercx, C. 6990
 Clery, D. 7524
 Clery, D. G. 5485
 Cleva, G. M. 5876
 Clewley, J. P. 1364
 Clifford, C. A. 4077
 Clifford, D. J. 6198
 Clifton-Hadley, R. S. 3630
 Clinkenbeard, K. D. 1986, 4254, 6546
 Clinkenbeard, P. A. 6546
 Cliquet, F. 5289
 Clô, C. 1847

- Cloekaert, A. 5119, 5923, 6524, 7202
 Cloete, S. W. P. 2512, 2608, 7109
 Close, R. 1907, 7573, 8326, 8524
 Clouscard, C. 7462
 Clunies, M. 1869
 Clutton, R. E. 563, 1828, 8530
 Clutton-Brock, J. 1932
 Clyde, V. L. 5746, 8535
 Cmarko, D. 6055
 Cmarková, J. 6055
 Coates, J. A. V. 5391
 Coates, J. R. 4715, 4722
 Coats, K. St. C. 6703
 Coats, K. St. Cyr. 5337
 Cobb, J. A. 6525
 Cobb, R. 285, 8292
 Cobon, G. S. 8278
 Cochennec, N. 2240
 Cochran, R. C. 8507
 Cockbill, S. M. E. 5883
 Cockcroft, P. D. 5440
 Cockerell, G. L. 4480, 8388
 Cockram, M. S. 2685, 6890, 7140
 Cockrum, P. A. 4837
 Cocuzza, U. 5455, 6858
 Codd, G. A. 6652
 Coe, M. L. 7683
 Coe, P. H. 6247
 Coelen, R. J. 2175, 6709
 Coelho M. C. 952
 Coenen, G. J. 4864
 Coenen, M. 3280
 Coetzee, G. L. 7171
 Coetzee, H. L. 1870
 Coetzee, L. 624, 5869, 7154-7155
 Coetzer, J. A. W. 2518, 5079-5080
 Coetzer, W. A. 500, 2512
 Coffey, M. T. 2537
 Cofone, M. 5578
 Cognetti-Varriale, A. M. 1636
 Cohen, H. 5039
 Cohen, J. 6083
 Cohen, J. I. 8057
 Cohen, N. 6024
 Cohen, N. D. 45, 2004, 2832, 4786, 5961, 6225
 Cohen, R. O. 6619
 Cohn-Bendit, F. 4746
 Coignoul, F. 1169, 3929, 5623
 Colahan, P. T. 4969
 Çolak, A. 4984, 8012
 Colantoni, A. 7847
 Colardelle, C. 6589
 Colas, F. 3755, 4578, 4641
 Colau, D. 4517
 Colbourne, C. 7071
 Colby, E. D. 6356
 Coldham, N. G. 4159
 Colditz, I. G. 447, 1616
 Cole, D. J. A. 5077
 Cole, D. J. W. 4582, 7506
 Cole, J. R. 2120
 Cole, J. R. Jr. 2139
 Cole, N. A. 1211
 Cole, R. A. 3082, 7069
 Cole, W. J. 8333
 Colegate, S. M. 2755, 4836
 Colella, G. 4660
 Coleman, D. A. 477
 Coleman, G. 5131
 Coleman, G. J. 4134
 Coleman, J. D. 100
 Coleman, M. R. 2570, 4041, 8492
 Coleman, M. W. 1659
 Coles, G. C. 990, 2357, 6836, 7187
 Coletti, M. 4764
 Colin, O. 7848
 Colin, P. 5175
 Colin, T. 3092
 Coll, J. M. 5294, 6763
 Collard, A. 6705
 Collatos, C. 4669
 Collazos, M. E. 1880, 4875, 7016
 Colle, C. F. 1475
 Colle, C. F., III 3711
 Colleau, J. J. 5199
 Colledge, C. 2766
 Coltery, P. M. 6807, 7491
 Collet, J. P. 420
 Collett, M. S. 3726, 7378
 Colley, J. 4363
 Collie, D. D. S. 2187, 4458, 5352
 Collier, L. L. 1001
 Collier, M. A. 2734, 8512
 Collier, R. J. 6371, 8333
 Collighan, R. J. 5131
 Collinge, S. K. 6510
 Collins, B. J. 2998
 Collins, B. K. 1001
 Collins, D. M. 4342, 5221
 Collins, F. S. 5608
 Collins, G. H. 2320
 Collins, J. E. 1506, 7410
 Collins, J. K. 6087, 7368
 Collins, M. 6743
 Collins, M. B. 3896, 6592
 Collins, M. D. 3, 6598
 Collins, M. E. 1491
 Collins, M. T. 2080-2081, 5943
 Collins, R. A. 3291
 Collins, S. 4169
 Collins, S. S. 4621, 6847
 Collins-Emerson, J. 111
 Collinson, R. W. 8679
 Collisson, E. W. 3799, 3818, 8157
 Collobert, C. 1257, 1618, 4335, 6837
 Collobert-Laugier, C. 404
 Coloe, P. J. 1963, 3636
 Coloma, W. Z. 534
 Comhaire, S. 1757
 Compton, S. R. 1526
 Concannon, K. T. 7072
 Concannon, P. 3257
 Concannon, P. W. 5094
 Concha, C. 6332
 Concha, V. 2315
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la 2190
 Concha Bermejillo, A. de la 4413
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la 6096
 Concordet, D. 444, 1243, 8363
 Conedera, G. 7241, 7271
 Conevska, V. 1906
 Coney, E. 3405
 Confer, A. W. 1373, 1986, 4254, 4256, 7221, 7226
 Congleton, J. L. 2241, 6765
 Congregado, F. 7958
 Conley, D. C. 3089-3090
 Conlon, J. A. R. 5137, 7227
 Connan, R. M. 328
 Conner, D. E. 7195
 Connolly, L. 1079
 Connor, K. 7229
 Connor, T. J. 224, 4508, 7446
 Conrad, C. 3857
 Conrad, P. 3051
 Conrad, P. A. 1583
 Conrad, P. J. 1583
 Conroy, M. J. 8038
 Considine, A. 646
 Constable, P. D. 8550
 Constant, S. B. 2533
 Constantin, A. 916
 Constantinescu, G. M. 7823
 Contin, B. H. 5497
 Contrepolis, M. 4272
 Contreras, A. 6601
 Converse, K. A. 3028
 Converse, L. J. 1252
 Conway, P. 4274
 Conway, P. L. 3592
 Conzelmann, K. K. 766, 770, 3678, 3767
 Conzemius, M. G. 1191
 Cook, J. K. A. 872, 5420
 Cook, M. E. 1105
 Cook, N. B. 1996
 Cook, R. A. 468
 Cook, R. F. 163, 3698, 4407, 6681, 8094
 Cook, R. S. 3619
 Cook, R. W. 5464
 Cook, S. J. 163, 3698, 8094
 Cook, W. R. 3442
 Cooke, M. M. 98, 100, 111
 Cooke, R. R. 397
 Cooke, S. W. 7073
 Cookson, B. 1957
 Cookson, K. C. 2899
 Cooley, A. J. 782, 2370
 Coombes, N. E. 2809
 Coombs, D. F. 6845
 Coombs, K. 5998
 Coop, R. L. 1650, 3883, 6860
 Cooper, A. D. 5036
 Cooper, B. 5092, 5900
 Cooper, C. 6802
 Cooper, C. M. 2282, 5460
 Cooper, C. R. 2170
 Cooper, J. B. 6328
 Cooper, J. E. 5450
 Cooper, J. J. 5853
 Cooper, J. L. 2105
 Cooper, M. F. 7656
 Cooper, M. J. 4054
 Cooper, P. 1510
 Cooper, S. M. 4582, 7506
 Cooper, T. 2415
 Cooray, R. 2061, 6332, 6334
 Coote, J. G. 627, 1377
 Copeland, J. F. 1315
 Copeland, T. D. 3734
 Copland, J. W. 5907
 Coppe, P. 6705
 Coppens, P. 7868
 Cör, A. 8398
 Corah, L. R. 8507
 Corapi, W. V. 6735
 Corazza, M. 2410, 3455
 Čorba, J. 993, 1652, 6212, 6218
 Čorba, J. 6861
 Corbeil, L. B. 1584, 2794, 6792
 Corbett, J. R. 7088
 Corbin, F. 3838
 Corboz, L. 6648
 Corcoran, K. A. 3930, 6287
 Cordeiro, J. L. F. 3950
 Cordero del Campillo, M. 988
 Cordier, G. 1502, 2192
 Cordioli, P. 1483, 3287
 Corey, J. L. 3968
 Corey, R. 7476
 Corino, C. 526
 Cork, S. C. 6959
 Corkum, M. J. 4128
 Corn, C. D. 4101
 Corn, J. L. 2125, 2946
 Cornaglia, E. 2199, 2952, 5307, 6697, 7381
 Cornélisse, C. J. 5624
 Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 4563
 Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 1645, 6843
 Cornelius, L. M. 2712
 Cornelius, P. L. 5471
 Cornelius, S. T. 1768
 Corner, L. A. 2073
 Corney, B. G. 4363
 Cornick, J. L. 4919
 Cornick-Seahorn, J. L. 4929
 Cornil, I. 3951
 Cornwell, D. 3518, 8572
 Coronado, A. 7511
 Corradi, A. 249, 5444, 6037
 Corrales, J. C. 6601
 Corrêa, B. 1561, 1569
 Correa, M. T. 3453, 5281
 Corrége, I. 1904
 Corrier, D. E. 50-51, 54, 653, 655, 657, 2832, 2837, 3055, 5969-5970, 7978, 7981, 8228
 Corstvet, R. E. 5136
 Cortabarría, N. 6622
 Cortés, A. 5700
 Cortés, E. 4479
 Cortese, V. 8324
 Cortiñas, T. I. 3625
 Corwin, B. 5209
 Cosoroaba, I. 966
 Costa, F. S. da 6204
 Costa, J. M. 2938
 Costa, J. M. da 262
 Costa, J. O. 4611, 7498
 Costa, J. V. 3774, 6107
 Costa, L. 163, 6557
 Costa, L. R. 8094
 Costa, L. R. R. 5318
 Costa, N. D. 4995
 Costa, R. 2161
 Costa dos Santos, M. R. 7310
 Costa Laia, R. 6345
 Costa Mendes, V. M. da 1492, 2193, 5349
 Costa Oliveira, S. 4230
 Costanzi, M. 3936
 Costas, E. 2729
 Costello, P. S. 3376
 Costes, G. 7157
 Costy, F. 754
 Cotard, J. P. 3552, 7616
 Cotayo, B. G. 7908, 8336-8337
 Coté, N. 1002, 1328
 Cotinot, C. 1748
 Cott, J. van 5371
 Cotte, J. P. 41, 7839
 Cotter, S. M. 1070, 6942
 Cottew, G. S. 6015
 Cottrell, D. F. 2619
 Couacy-Hymann, E. 8097
 Coudert, M. 1483
 Coudert, P. 264, 3070
 Coughlin, R. T. 6006-6007
 Coulet, M. 3091
 Coulibaly, C. 2543
 Coulibaly, E. 5483
 Coulibaly, I. 7129
 Coulon, J. B. 350
 Coulon, P. 764, 4398
 Coulson, A. 7905
 Coupar, B. 8115
 Courcoul, M. A. 7397
 Couret, D. 2322
 Courthryn, D. 4151, 4153, 8516
 Courtney, C. H. 3871, 6824
 Cousins, D. J. 8670-8671
 Cousins, D. V. 2076
 Coussens, P. M. 383, 3225, 6153, 7673
 Couto, C. G. 2475, 6232
 Coutts, A. 711
 Coutts, A. J. 1959, 2216
 Couture, L. 1213
 Couture, Y. 3251, 5134, 7580
 Cova, L. 3830, 3832, 4488
 Cöven, F. 1531, 1542
 Cover, M. S. 7177
 Coville, B. R. 1311
 Cowan, D. F. 2682
 Cowell, R. L. 6814
 Cowen, B. S. 6277, 6920
 Cowen, P. 3668, 4705, 5553
 Cowley, J. A. 4403
 Cowling, W. A. 3060
 Cowman, G. L. 2724
 Cox, A. K. 5761
 Cox, D. 1980, 6125, 6127
 Cox, D. F. 6775
 Cox, G. J. M. 3724
 Cox, J. C. 846
 Cox, J. H. 766, 5290, 6043
 Cox, N. A. 656, 2012, 4117-4119, 7259-7260, 7919, 7984
 Cox, N. J. 782
 Cox, N. M. 3254
 Cox, N. R. 4715, 4722
 Cox, W. T. 2019
 Cox-Ganser, J. M. 1134
 Coxam, V. 7808
 Coxham, V. 7092
 Coyne, R. 7751
 Cozon, G. 1502
 Cozzi, P. 3353
 Cozzi, P. J. 8471
 Crabb, B. S. 3709, 3713, 6685, 6688, 8075, 8083
 Crabill, M. R. 1671, 3464, 3525, 6496, 7563
 Craig, A. J. 1802

- Craig, G. B., Jr. 4584
 Craig, J. M. 1692
 Craig, P. S. 3094, 6831
 Craig, T. M. 4657
 Craig-Schmidt, M. C. 2552
 Craigie, A. L. 3390
 Cramer, K. G. M. de 1365
 Cramer, L. G. 288-289
 Cramer, M. 2649
 Crameri, G. S. 4446
 Cran, D. G. 7163
 Crandall, W. T. 8232
 Crane, S. 822
 Cranfield, M. R. 3079
 Cranwell, M. P. 2406
 Craven, N. 2554
 Craven, R. C. 6947
 Craven, S. E. 654
 Crawford, M. L. 8452
 Crawford, M. P. 2603
 Crawford, T. 5338
 Crawford, T. B. 2174, 6646
 Crawshaw, P. C. 2041
 Crawshaw, W. M. 6886
 Craychee, T. J. 2562
 Creaney, J. 7525
 Creaser, C. S. 5036
 Cree, R. G. A. 4299
 Creekmore, T. E. 2125, 2946
 Creelan, J. L. 4508
 Creger, C. R. 50
 Creighan, M. 3462
 Cremasco, S. 3087
 Crémoux, R. de 4313, 7283
 Crenshaw, B. C. 6018
 Crerar, S. K. 3024-3025
 Crescente, M. D. 4237
 Crescenzo-Chaigne, B. 3833
 Crespeau, F. 209, 4485
 Creveld, C. V. 7754
 Creveld, C. van 6378
 Crevier, N. 1257
 Cribb, B. 6892
 Cribb, P. H. 1182
 Crilly, J. 3231
 Cringoli, C. 4607
 Cringoli, G. 4596
 Cripe, C. 3213
 Crippa, L. 6634
 Cripps, A. W. 7991
 Cripps, P. J. 5015, 5548, 5765, 8647-8649
 Crisótomos-Pinto, S. 4960
 Crispin, S. M. 6509, 8691
 Cristina, R. 966
 Cristófol, C. 8532
 Cristófol, C. 4070
 Crochet, J. 3970
 Croft, V. F. 1945
 Croker, K. P. 3278
 Crombet, H. 8163
 Cromie, R. L. 3306
 Cronenberg, A. M. 2211
 Cronier, J. 3219
 Crooks, S. R. H. 4157, 7031
 Croom, W. J., Jr. 5636
 Crosetti, C. F. 223
 Cross, G. M. 234, 3024-3025, 3034, 3835, 6761
 Cross, J. P. 664, 1251, 2074
 Cross, R. 5318
 Cross, R. J. 126
 Crossley, D. A. 8681
 Crossley, J. de B. 439
 Crossley, J. G. 1860
 Croston, P. S. 5221
 Croubels, S. 4882
 Crouch, A. C. 7390
 Crowe, D. T. 3176
 Crowell, W. 2716
 Crowell, W. A. 1052, 2415, 2432, 2510
 Crowell-Davis, S. L. 2697, 4127, 6467-6468, 8616
 Crowley, A. 5702
 Crowther, J. C. 5271
 Crowther, J. R. 6660, 7340
 Crucière, C. 7403
 Cruciere, C. 2151, 6057
 Cruz, E. 8163
 Cruz, M. de la 683, 5989
 Cruz Cubas, A. B. 952
 Cruz Mira, M. 4587
 Csabayová, M. 2944
 Csicsai, G. 1909
 Cuadradas, C. 930
 Cuber, A. 5801
 Cubero, M. J. 158, 372
 Cubitt, B. 2145
 Cudd, T. A. 4956
 Cuddeford, D. 2588, 6460
 Cuellar, C. 6221
 Cuello, F. 3646, 4378
 Cuervo, L. 2470, 3956
 Cuervo, L. A. 9
 Cuesta, I. 5858
 Cui, H. M. 1107, 1789
 Cull, R. M. 211
 Cullen, J. M. 4060, 7610
 Cullen, L. K. 7071
 Cullins, L. 2728
 Cumming, I. R. 5870
 Cummings, J. F. 338, 2382, 7678
 Cummins, D. R. 5115
 Cummins, J. M. 5362, 6229
 Cummins, K. A. 2696
 Cundiff, D. D. 2069, 5104
 Cunha, A. R. da 4899
 Cunningham, A. 2559
 Cunningham, A. A. 246, 6742
 Cunningham, D. L. 2831
 Cunningham, F. M. 3286, 7061
 Cuny, C. 670
 Cuquerella, M. 3104
 Ćurić, S. 4276, 4862
 Curk, A. 1461, 3772, 5374, 7366
 Curran, G. E. 6999
 Curran, W. L. 224, 2223, 6755
 Currie, B. 2766
 Curro, T. G. 2606
 Curry, S. 5271
 Curry, S. H. 3341
 Curtis, C. R. 7656
 Curtis, E. F. 3044
 Curtis, M. 2583
 Curtis, M. A. 3089-3090
 Cuteri, V. 4431
 Cutillas, C. 6852
 Cutler, K. L. 1996
 Cutler, R. S. 834, 2780
 Cutlip, R. C. 2243, 6096
 Cutrín, J. M. 7992
 Cutting, J. H. 7746
 Cuvelier-Klimek, M. 5790
 Cvek, K. 3449
 Cvetkovic, D. 7097
 Cvitanich, J. D. 2066
 Cygan, Z. 3624
 Cyrus, L. 3909
 Czajka, J. 7292
 Czaplicki, G. 8275
 Czarnowski, W. 426
 Czech, G. 8072
 Czech, J. 5728
 Czernomysy-Furowicz, D. 5228
 Czerny, C. 6051
 Czerny, C. P. 776, 4490, 5296
 Czettel, B. 5254
 Czifra, G. 2894
 Czuprynski, C. 5941
 Czuprynski, C. J. 705, 1420
 Da, Y. 5610
 Da Costa, F. S. 6204
 Da Costa, J. M. 262
 Da Costa Lemos Fernandes, M. A. 7315
 Da Costa Mendes, V. M. 1492, 2193, 5349
 Da Prato, L. 2210
 Da Rocha Gonçalves, A. 8137
 Da Roden, L. 2006
 Da Silva, A. C. B. 8251
 Da Silva, S. S. 4589
 Da Silva, T. J. P. 3553
 Daader, A. H. 8547
 Daae, F. L. 6539
 Dabareiner, R. M. 6227, 6230
 Dabas, Y. P. S. 4210, 4803
 Dabbert, C. B. 4010
 Dabiri, N. 6404
 Dabkowska, E. 6314
 Dabo, S. M. 1373
 Daborn, C. J. 4581
 Dąbrowska, J. 5804, 5951
 Dacasto, M. 3268, 5455, 6858
 Dachtzeren, P. 3691
 DaCunha, A. R. 2572-2573, 4899
 Dada, A. J. 6171
 Dadah, A. J. 938
 Daeseleire, E. 4166
 Daetz, H. H. 5454
 Dafflon, O. 1303
 Daflon, B. 7008
 Daghash, H. A. 5811
 Dagli, M. L. Z. 1133
 Dagnall, G. J. R. 1431
 Dagnon, M. 7153
 Dahl, S. 2430
 Dahlberg, J. E. 2188
 Dahle, J. 8140
 Dahme, E. 245, 343, 8330
 Dai, B. L. 8134
 Dai, K. S. 5554
 Dai, Y. 124, 2767
 Daiber, W. H. 310
 Daidone, A. 7256-7257
 Daignault, D. 3251
 Dalagnol, C. A. 6204
 Dalapati, M. R. 6756, 6923
 Dalchow, W. 3114
 Dale, G. L. 8583
 Dalefield, R. R. 1861
 Dalhatu, A. D. 938
 Dalin, G. 7590
 Dall'Ara, P. 7179
 Dalle, S. 5535
 Dalmo, R. A. 1154, 6342
 Dalsgaard, I. 1982, 2791
 Dalton, J. P. 7524
 Dalvi, S. H. 5785
 Daly, J. 4409
 Daly, T. J. M. 2288
 Dalziel, R. G. 7727
 DaMassa, A. J. 5241, 6015, 6534
 Damayanti, R. 828
 Dambrine, G. 3970
 Dame, J. B. 6824
 Dame, K. J. 7995
 Damgaard, B. M. 2614
 Damjanović, Z. 4776
 Dämmrich, K. 3203, 5646
 Danave, I. R. 3799
 Dand, A. 2963
 D'Andrea, G. 5608
 Dandriofosse, G. 5790
 Danek, J. 5802, 5804, 5951
 Daneş, D. 137
 Daneş, M. 137
 Daneshvar, M. I. 4240
 D'Angelin, J. L. 8577
 Danger, C. 2361
 Dangl, J. L. 5093
 Dangler, C. A. 2916, 4489, 7671
 Daniel, A. D. 938, 6171
 Daniel, G. B. 5023
 Daniel, R. C. W. 2815, 7765
 Daniel, W. S. 6197
 Daniele, R. 6195
 D'Aniello, P. 8032
 Daniels, E. K. 4284
 Daniels, P. 828
 Daniels, P. W. 3941
 Danielson, T. J. 2574
 Danielsson-Tham, M. L. 14, 89
 Danis, C. 4886
 Danner, K. J. 5400
 Dannevig, B. H. 1056, 4734, 6155
 Dante, S. 6006
 Danton, M. 7456
 Danzl, H. 5541
 Dar, V. S. 136
 Darabus, G. 966
 Darai, G. 165, 802, 5426
 Darby, I. H. 6120
 Darcel, C. 6771
 Dardenne, N. 4537
 Dargan, D. 2152
 Dargatz, D. A. 5956-5957
 Darien, B. J. 5523
 Darminto 8171
 Darras, V. M. 510
 Darsie, G. C. 6030
 Darteil, R. J. 6735
 Darwish, A. 1811
 Das, A. K. 1102
 Das, B. C. 8186
 Das, P. M. 4612
 Das, R. 668
 Das, S. C. 617, 2224
 Das, S. K. 1961, 7969
 Das, S. S. 961-962, 5467
 Dasch, P. C. 6645
 Dasgupta, P. I. 689
 Dash, K. M. 5500
 Dash, P. K. 944
 Dashorst, M. E. 3748, 6089
 Dass, P. D. 5680
 Dass, R. S. 1564
 Daube, G. 696, 5158
 Daudt, H. M. L. 8253
 Dausgschies, A. 4623, 4651
 Daum, R. S. 2842
 Davelaar, F. 1053-1054
 Davenport, D. J. 4783
 Davenport, S. 8021
 Davenport, W. D., Jr. 3480
 Davey, R. B. 7516, 7520
 Davey, S. 5843
 Davicco, M. J. 1855, 7092, 7808
 David, D. 6657
 David, J. S. E. 5778
 David, M. J. 3360
 DàVid, T. 3534
 Davidian, M. 6291
 Davidson, B. 2905
 Davidson, F. L. 7340
 Davidson, G. W. 6275
 Davidson, I. 4768, 6149, 7445
 Davidson, M. 775, 8104
 Davidson, M. G. 559, 1436, 1515, 5058, 7318, 7867
 Davidson, T. J. 2858
 Davies, D. A. R. 6482
 Davies, E. 5388
 Davies, G. T. 834
 Davies, I. H. 5253
 Davies, M. E. 8571
 Davies, P. R. 6640
 Davies, R. C. 5217
 Davies, R. H. 2822-2823, 5967
 Davies, R. L. 627, 1377
 Davies, S. C. 4837
 Davies, W. C. 194
 Dávila, A. M. R. 8238
 Dávila, M. 3661
 Davis, A. J. 642, 6626
 Davis, D. 6125, 6127
 Davis, D. R. 6006
 Davis, D. S. 4657
 Davis, E. O. 6999
 Davis, J. F. 4503
 Davis, J. F. 5686
 Davis, J. M. 3174
 Davis, K. L. 5884
 Davis, M. E. 3426
 Davis, N. L. 2953
 Davis, P. J. 7449
 Davis, R. E. 332, 2448, 6592
 Davis, S. J. 7005
 Davis, S. L. 1225
 Davis, S. W. 434, 2298
 Davis, W. 1772, 3652
 Davis, W. C. 1632, 1774, 1776-1777, 1784-1787, 2174, 7727, 8389, 8461-8462
 Davis, Z. 8311
 Davison, A. J. 3039, 3705, 3714
 Davison, M. 3259
 Davison, M. D. 3039
 Davison, S. 5965
 Davison, T. F. 7735, 8474
 Davot, J. L. 1045, 4906
 Davoust, B. 1586, 2100
 Dawara, R. K. 4829
 Dawe, S. 2238
 Dawe, S. C. 4580
 Dawkins, H. J. S. 7939

- Dawso, T. 5634
Dawson, B. V. 4903
Dawson, J. E. 726
Dawson, K. L. 6202
Dawson, L. J. 4189
Dawson, M. 915, 6774
Dawson, S. 1959, 2216
Dawson, V. K. 4023, 7759
Dawson, W. W. 4094
Day, A. M. 2673
Day, C. 6503
Day, D. G. 3342
Day, J. D. 4804
Day, M. J. 449-450, 3931-3932, 4750, 6289, 8384
Day, N. K. 6132
Dayal, Y. 7667
Dayoub, M. C. O. 3468
Dayrell-Hart, B. 1031, 5583
Dazelle, T. 253
De, B. N. 7198
De Avila, J. 2235
De Azavedo, J. 1386
De Bakker, M. A. G. 7827
De Balogh, K. K. I. M. 761
De Beeck, A. O. 5047
De Beer, M. 1492
De Beer, M. C. 2193, 5349
De Biasi, G. 7241
De Boer, E. 1294
De Boer, G. F. 216
De Boer-Luijtz, E. A. 6721
De Bowes, R. M. 3898
De Brabander, H. 4151
De Brabander, H. F. 4103, 4158
De Brito, W. M. E. D. 5335
De Bruijne, J. J. 7858
De Bruin, T. 1459, 2928
De Bruin, T. G. M. 5285
De Bruyn, J. 5923
De Caprariis, D. 6112
De Clercq, E. 7431
De Cock Buning, T. 8627
De Crémoux, R. 4313, 7283
De Diego, M. 4462
De Echaide, S. T. 730, 7326
De Fontaubert, Y. 2508
De Gauw, H. W. F. M. 2223
De Graaf, D. C. 2335, 4631, 6840
De Graves, F. J. 2580
De Groote, B. 675
De Guise, S. 3471, 8467
De Guzman, A. M. S. 3625
De Haas, P. E. W. 7302
De Haas, V. 5535, 8327
De Haas-Klink, K. H. 4699
De Herdt, P. 675, 2038, 3617, 5978, 6587, 6595
De Jalón, J. A. G. 3957
De Jong, M. C. M. 6041, 6667
De Jong, W. A. 3608
De Kinkel, P. 1550, 2241, 3837, 7456
De Kluijver, E. P. 2202
De Kluyver, E. P. 3766, 7411
De Koning, C. 7994
De Kramer, K. G. M. 1365
De Kruif, A. 2001, 2961, 4808, 5546
De la C. Rodríguez Torrens, H. 7968
De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 2190
De la Concha Bermejillo, A. 4413
De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 6096
De la Cruz, M. 683, 5989
De La Farge, F. 1243
De la Fuente, J. 2310
De la Fuente, R. 799, 6591
De la Garza, M. 5144
De la Lastra, J. P. 5692
De la Peña, L. D. 7927
De La Peña-Moctezuma, A. 7308
De la Rua-Domenech, R. 338
De la Torre, J. C. 2145, 4503
De la Vega, I. 2208, 4463
De Lahunta, A. 338, 4673, 7678, 8232
De Laney, D. B. 8406
De las Heras, M. 704, 3957
De las Mulas, J. M. 1269, 6759
De Las Mulas, J. M. 8144
De las Mulas, J. M. 8399
De Lasalle, F. 1991
De Leenheer, A. P. 7757
De Leeuw, W. A. 1645, 5493
De Leon, E. 634
De Lisle, G. W. 98, 2073, 4342, 5214, 5221, 5923, 6621
De los Monteros, A. E. 1269
De Madron, E. 1914
De Majo, M. 212
De Mattos, C. A. 824, 2183
De Mattos, C. C. 824
De Mattos, C. C. P. 2183
De Mayo, A. 1372
De Meijer, E. J. 3766
De Mello, P. A. 2116
De Meurichy, W. 129
De Mia, G. M. 307, 2195
De Mier, J. 7801
De Monte, M. 2213
De Moor, A. 4197, 4674
De Mora, F. 4070
De Natale, G. 4561
De Noronha, F. 851
De Ocampo, D. 483
De Oliveira, C. 8600
De Oliveira, J. A. 3428
De Passillé, A. M. B. 7142
De Peralta, T. L. 4283
De Ronde, A. 3797, 5389, 6120, 6130, 7429
De Roose, P. 1028
De Rosa, G. 3489
De Ruijter, J. B. 4535
De Ruyter, W. G. 5840
De Rycke, P. H. 6832
De Sá, R. O. 793
De Sagher, R. 4154
De Simone, F. 4466
De Siqueira, L. F. G. 8512
De Smedt, C. 1362
De Souza-Matos, D. C. 4400
De Swart, R. L. 1884
De Ungria, M. C. 4428
De Vicente, M. L. 3402
De Vico, G. 7665
De Villafañe, G. 3379
De Visser, Y. 2928
De Vos, A. J. 5476
De Vos, V. 2615
De Vries, A. A. F. 5319, 6058, 6061, 7359, 7363-7364, 8076, 8086
De Vries, A. F. 796
De Vries, M. J. H. R. 4516
De Vries, T. S. 3608
De Waal, D. T. 5257
De Wachter, R. 4233
De Welchman, D. B. 2406
De Wergifosse, P. 6524
De Wind, N. 2928, 3672, 6669
De Winter, P. J. J. 2001, 4808
De Wit, J. J. 5514
De With, H. J. 175
De Ybáñez, R. R. 4479
De Zutter, L. 5710
Dea, S. 4435, 5339, 5370, 7413, 7416
Deak, J. G. 6030
Dean, C. E. 509, 7657
Dean, G. A. 5698
Dean, H. 8057
Dean, H. J. 2929, 3675, 8056
Dean, P. W. 7865
Deans, L. 5782
Death, A. F. 530, 2340, 4104, 6432
Deaver, R. E. 2916
Deb, P. 918
Debackere, M. 3336, 7045
DeBault, L. E. 8512
Debbbarh, H. S. A. 5119
DeBey, B. M. 2243, 7942
DeBey, M. C. 919, 6775, 8221
Debnath, N. C. 7581
DeBoer, D. J. 2028, 2254, 2417, 2844, 3305, 7465-7467, 8226
Debouck, P. 1456, 1480, 8106
DeBowes, R. M. 2594, 2736, 3521, 4796
Dębowy, J. 6338
Debowy, J. 5644
Debras, E. 4777
Debrauwer, L. 4161
Debritz, M. 439
Debruyckere, G. 4154
Deby, C. 5751
Deby-Dupont, G. 5751
DeCamp, C. E. 2643
DeCarlo, A. 5578
Decker, G. A. 481
Decker, J. 5589
Decolin, D. 4179
Deconinck, P. 5473
Decuyper, E. 510, 4014, 6369, 7632
Dedek, J. 7400
Dedieu, L. 2095
Dee, S. 6102
Dee, S. A. 2201
Deeb, B. J. 3891
Deegen, E. 331, 1178, 2156, 2719, 6235, 7565, 7870
Deem, S. L. 7321, 7323
Deeming, D. C. 3485, 5596, 8378
Dees, C. 3952
Defilippi, A. 6345
Degand, G. 4051
Degeilh, B. 2079
Degloorkar, N. M. 1009, 1676, 6991, 8256
DeGraves, F. J. 1175, 6381
Degroodt, J. M. 5710
DeGroot, B. 341
Degryse, H. 4709
Deguchi, E. 1032
Dehasque, M. 7757
Dehghani, S. 5738
Dehghani, S. N. 7064
Dehli, A. K. 7818
Dehn, H. 5849
Dehoux, J. P. 965
Deinhofer, M. 4307, 5203
Dejneka, G. J. 3986, 5669
Dejneka, J. 5202
Deka, D. K. 4610
Dekegel, D. 774
Đekić, J. 4494
Dekker, A. 4464, 5360, 6721
Dekker, E. H. 5312
Dekker, T. 5919
Dekkers, J. C. M. 7278
Del Aguila, C. 6221
Del Cacho, E. 4115, 6452, 7012
Del Carmen Simon, M. 6135
Del Fierro, G. M. 6121, 6126
Del Giudice, R. A. 2092
Del Maso, R. 8271
Del Nozal, M. J. 476
Del Palacio, M. J. F. 6409
Del Pozo, E. 8486
Delahaut, P. 4051, 4061, 4153, 4167
DeLahunta, A. 375
Delahunta, A. 2380, 2382
Delaney, L. J. 7759
Delannoy, J. 7946
Delano, O. O. 8193
Delas, P. 7946
Delatour, P. 4068, 4907, 7059
Delaunay, T. 6083
Delbeck, F. 4701
Delbeke, F. T. 3336
Deleforge, J. 1045, 4906, 7616, 7753
Delepine, B. 4174, 4177
Delers, F. 297
Delgadillo, A. J. 3455
Delgado, C. 8163
Delgado, S. 5921, 6530
DelGiudice, G. D. 1250
Delhon, G. 3472
Delibeas, M. 3377
Delibes, M. 1196, 3385
Deliliers, G. L. 6933
Delima, E. C. 3459
DeLisle, G. W. 3629
Delius, H. 165, 6282
Della Salda, L. 4743
Delmas, B. 2198
Delmas, J. M. 6351, 7153
DeLoach, J. R. 50-51, 54, 653, 655, 657, 2467, 2530, 2832, 2837, 3331, 5969-5970, 7978, 7981
Delozier, K. 3155
Delprat, J. 1398
Deluna, R. 4666
Deluyker, H. A. 5196, 6608, 7743
Delverdier, M. 444, 8357
DeMaar, T. W. 6717
DeMartin, J. C. 3958
DeMartini, J. 5338
DeMartini, J. C. 2190, 6093
Dembélé, K. 5483
Dembele, K. 5635
Dembinski, Z. 5807
Demeyer, D. 3546
Demiaszkiewicz, A. W. 4656
Dempster, R. P. 5489
Demura, N. 8282
Demuth, D. 3311
Den, C. Y. 4295
Den Besten, A. 3766
Denes, A. S. 5123
Dénes, B. 2773
Deng, H. 4792
Deng, R. T. 6141
Deng, Z. P. 6581
Denham, S. 1782
DeNicola, D. 7278
DeNicola, D. B. 2373, 2542, 3963, 4752-4753, 7599
Denikina, N. N. 5408
Denis, B. 1690
Denis, S. 1030
Deniz, A. 3456, 4993, 6300, 7626
Deniz, M. S. 779
Dennis, J. A. 1727
Dennis, R. 3184
Dennis, R. A. 1070, 2579
Dennis, R. D. 4609
Denno, K. M. 4872
Denoix, J. M. 1257
Dent, C. H. R. 4698
Deol, H. S. 5487
Deplazes, P. 2325, 3884, 3888, 5699, 7553
Depner, K. 5353, 7420, 8139
Deptula, W. 174
Dequiedt, F. 3951, 8387
Der Vartanian, M. 4272
Derbyshire, J. B. 833, 875, 2207, 3769, 4467, 5297, 5695, 6161, 7419, 8065
Dercksen, D. P. 5502
Deregt, D. 796, 8088
Derijcke, J. 946
Derksen, F. J. 3198, 6359, 6989, 7564
Derksen, J. 6537, 7924
Derxx-Overduin, L. M. 1698
DeRock, E. 2969
Derouen, S. M. 8274
Derse, D. 3701
Desalu, A. B. O. 6179
Desautels, C. 38
Deschamps, F. C. 3950
Deschaux, P. 8482
DeShazer, J. A. 5843
Deshmukh, B. T. 5785, 8576
Deshpande, B. B. 1676, 8256
DeSilva, R. T. 6551
Deslandes, S. 4405
Desmecht, D. 5790
Desmecht, D. J. M. 2625, 3407, 3446, 6411, 6413, 7578
Desmidt, M. 2834, 3617, 5978, 7621
Desnoyers, M. 7704
Despins, J. L. 7450
Desport, M. 1491
Desrochers, A. 3518, 5067, 7574, 8572

- Desrosiers, R. 5368
 Desselberger, U. 837, 8151
 Dessler, S. S. 1527
 Destajo, R. H. 483
 Destexhe, E. 5623
 Desvals, M. 1702
 Detilleux, J. C. 1139, 2491, 3293
 Detweiler, G. 4189
 Deuf, R. M. le 241
 Deuff, R. M. le 2240
 Deutz, A. 293, 1865, 5215, 7274
 Deveci, R. 1531
 Devera, C. 6291
 Devesa, S. 2036, 6027
 Devleeschouwer, N. 5776
 Devriese, L. 5978, 5986
 Devriese, L. A. 61, 73, 675, 2001, 2038-2039, 3617-3618, 4808, 5185, 6595, 7206
 Dewani, P. 3944
 Dewar, P. 3957
 Dewes, H. F. 5526, 6978
 Dewey, C. E. 5838, 5956-5957
 Dewhirst, F. E. 1963
 Dexter, D. R. 2724
 Dey, A. 4546
 Dey, S. 3989, 5462, 6980
 Deyhim, F. 5542
 DeYoung, D. J. 1695, 2740
 Dezutter-Dambuyant, C. 6736
 Dhablania, D. C. 1162, 1262, 7697
 Dhakal, I. P. 690, 1415, 5484
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 112
 Dhaliwal, S. 3278
 Dhanalakshmi, K. 5141, 7448
 Dhanapalan 8651
 Dhanapalan, P. 396, 2902
 Dhanotiya, R. S. 5475
 Dhar, P. 5322
 Dhar, S. 960, 1602, 2295
 Dharma, D. M. N. 2967, 7386
 Dhawedkar, R. G. 878
 Dhen, C. R. 4991
 Dhermain, F. 3002
 Dhinakar Raj, G. 2225, 5415
 Dhirendra Singh 7545
 Dho-Moulin, M. 38
 Dhokarika, P. 8533
 Di Carlo, A. 6877
 Di Fabio, J. 266
 Di Guardo, G. 5409, 5590
 Di Lorenzo, C. 6800
 Di Sacco, B. 3872, 6823, 6866, 8271
 Dia, M. L. 939, 3852, 4641
 Diaconescu, A. 408, 489
 Dial, G. D. 6640
 Dial, S. M. 3356-3357
 Diall, O. 1582
 Diallo, A. 3755, 8097
 Diallo, B. 1582
 Diallo, I. S. 7956
 Diamond, M. J. 1188, 1849
 Diao, Y. X. 7547
 Diarra, A. T. 6635
 Dias, J. L. C. 3612
 Diaw, O. T. 6826
 Diawara, S. 1499
 Díaz, C. A. 8136
 Diaz, G. J. 251, 429, 1737, 4793
 Díaz, J. M. D. 7962
 Díaz, M. J. 7029
 Diaz, M. J. 7019
 Díaz, R. 1357
 Díaz-Aparicio, E. 1357
 Diaz-Espifeira, M. 7086
 Díaz Mulet, E. 8163
 Diba, F. 4797
 DiBartola, S. P. 1104
 Dick, A. C. K. 8378
 Dick, I. G. C. 1662
 Dick, J. W. 26
 Dickens, J. A. 7979
 Dickens, R. K. 5876
 Dickerson, H. W. 1609
 Dickeson, D. 4362
 Dickey, D. A. 4705, 5553
 Dickie, M. B. 1752
 Dickinson, K. L. 7656
 Dickinson, P. J. 2496
 Dickson, J. S. 4284
 Didä, I. 102
 Dieckhoff, H. J. 3245
 Diego, M. de 4462
 Diego, R. 5373, 6109, 8034
 Diéguez-Urbeondo, J. 921
 Diehl, L. J. 5394, 8160
 Dieleman, S. J. 1209, 4954, 5809
 Diemen, P. M. van 7954
 Diepen, J. C. E. K. van 2551
 Dierenfeld, E. S. 4795
 Dierich, M. P. 5260
 Diesch, S. L. 5913
 D'Ieteren, G. 1338
 D'Ieteren, G. D. M. 2266-2267, 3065-3066, 8237, 8273
 Dietert, R. R. 2546, 7013
 Dietl, A. 1039, 5575
 Dietrich, D. R. 8049
 Dietrich, E. 2731
 Dietrich, R. 4146
 Dietz, H. H. 325, 1597, 7001
 Dietze, R. 7476
 Dietzschold, B. 1465, 5288
 Díez-Baños, N. 7535
 Díez-Baños, P. 7535, 8298
 DiGiacomo, R. F. 3891
 Digraskar, S. U. 1186, 1676, 8256
 Dijck, D. van 4358
 Dijk, H. A. van 6058
 Dijk, L. van 7264
 Dijk, S. van 1005
 Dijkema, H. P. 6511
 Dijkhuizen, A. A. 687, 8103
 Dijkstra, J. W. 5708
 Dijkstra, T. 175, 3316
 Dik, K. J. 7571, 8319
 Dikanifura, M. 1148
 Dikeman, M. E. 1208
 Diker, K. S. 3154, 5926
 Dilling, G. W. 2006, 2824, 5165
 Dimmock, C. K. 2459
 Dimori, M. 4911
 Dimri, U. 3580, 7545
 Dimski, D. S. 5565
 Dinakaran, A. M. 1503
 Dinç, D. A. 4318
 Dincer, A. 304
 Dincer, Z. 4814
 Dinescu, G. 204
 Ding, B. L. 1765, 7716
 Ding, H. 2868
 Ding, J. Y. 6581
 Ding, Z. D. 7402
 Dini, W. 7629
 Dinsmore, R. P. 69, 459, 2054
 Diouf, A. 974, 3864, 5255
 Diringer, H. 245
 Dirksen, G. 6954, 7168, 8330
 Dirscherl, P. 8469
 Distl, O. 340, 3540
 Diteko, T. 150
 Dittmar, K. 5383
 Dittmer, U. 2543
 Dittrich, H. 1226
 Divers, T. J. 338, 375, 2379-2380, 2382, 4673, 6364, 6932, 7292, 7678
 Dividich, J. le 6405
 Dixit, S. K. 1177
 Dixit, V. P. 7975
 Dixon, B. A. 7757
 Dixon, B. C. 1921
 Dixon, J. B. 4846
 Dixon, L. K. 3770, 3773, 5359
 Dixon, P. M. 334, 3121
 Dixon, S. N. 6366
 Diz, A. 3437, 3469
 Diz, A. M. 4107, 4973
 Djegham, M. 5767
 Djoković, R. 4776
 Do Nascimento, T. A. 5719
 Dobbelaere, D. 8446
 Dobbelaere, D. A. E. 957, 1632
 Dobos, P. 3841, 4530, 8212
 Dobos-Kovacs, M. 273
 Dobre, G. 8029
 Dobrinski, I. 490
 Dobrzański, Z. 1885
 Dobrzanski, Z. 5674
 Dobson, A. P. 8675
 Dobson, H. 112, 2717, 3918, 4192, 4681, 4994
 Dobson, J. M. 3215
 Doby, J. M. 2079
 Docando, J. 902, 7233
 Docherty, D. E. 3028
 Dockhorn Grünspan, E. 8253
 Dodam, J. R. 7072
 Dodaro, S. J. 5276, 6035
 Dodd, K. 2046-2047
 Dodds, W. J. 7600
 Dodman, N. H. 8617
 Dodswoth, S. J. 5131
 Doel, T. R. 138
 D'Offay, J. M. 6087
 Doh-ura, K. 3846
 Doherty, M. A. 1305, 5070
 Doherty, M. L. 118, 5223
 Doherty, T. J. 6395
 Dohmen, M. J. W. 6961
 Dohnt, M. 4363
 Dohoo, I. R. 1025, 1273, 2858
 Dohoo, S. 4067
 Doi, T. 1680, 8328
 Doige, C. E. 1334
 Doitchinoff, D. D. 2827
 Dolan, R. B. 8237
 Dolan, S. K. 5845-5846
 Dolan, T. T. 2760, 7186
 Dolby, C. A. 4420
 Doll, K. 8330
 Dolo, L. 4161
 Dolvik, N. I. 2384, 7560
 Dom, P. 3617, 5978
 Doman, J. T. 4503
 Domeika, M. 2103
 Doménech, A. 2845
 Domenech, J. 1499, 8097
 Domingo, E. 3659, 3661, 3665, 5274, 7333-7334
 Domingo, M. 360, 685, 4340, 5406, 5409, 5585, 6249
 Domingos, L. B. da S. 8238
 Domínguez, G. 8014
 Domínguez, J. 6728
 Domínguez, J. 1772, 1775-1781
 Domínguez, L. 4340
 Domínguez-Bello, M. G. 7575-7576
 Dominis-Kramaric, M. 7719
 Donachie, P. L. 7321, 8280
 Donachie, W. 4252, 7229
 Donahoe, J. K. 5232
 Donahue, J. M. 5232, 7307
 Donald, A. 1273, 3462, 4067
 Donald, A. W. 691, 2858
 Donald, G. E. 2492, 2613
 Donald, R. A. 7105
 Donaldson, A. I. 1453, 2113
 Donandt, D. 6234
 Donat, F. 968
 Donawick, W. J. 1325
 Done, S. H. 202-203, 1019
 Dong, F. M. 1055
 Dong, W. 5780
 Donis, R. O. 8105
 Donkersgoed, J. van 1370, 2165, 6074, 7228
 Donn, A. 1125, 2113, 4388
 Donnay, I. 1071, 5776
 Donoghue, S. 8413
 Donoho, A. L. 4041
 Donovan, D. A. 1249
 Doorn, C. E. A. van 8612
 Dopazo, C. P. 7452
 Doporto Díaz, J. M. 7962
 Dorairajan, N. 4491
 Doran, S. E. 5608
 Dorchie, P. 968, 1000, 1633, 2306, 5473-5474, 6197, 6219
 Dordurka, T. 7622
 Dore, M. L. 335, 5522
 Dorffman, M. 4278
 Dörge, F. 7565
 Dorier, A. 1969
 D'Orío, V. 6411
 Dorka, A. 4807
 Dorling, P. R. 2755, 4836
 Dormitorio, T. 4502
 Dorny, P. 1646, 1648, 2350, 4640
 Dorobanțu, R. 102
 Dorri, N. 84, 1412
 Dorri, R. T. 4903
 Dorso, Y. 1913
 Dorson, M. 1550
 Dos Reis, J. K. P. 792, 2148
 Dos Santos, G. T. 7726
 Dossin, O. 1572, 8363
 Døssing, F. 6612
 Dost, G. 5714
 Dötsch, K. 2560
 Dotson, T. K. 7101
 Dottori, M. 6753
 Doubek, J. 398, 7055, 7681
 Douch, P. G. C. 992, 1142, 2344-2345, 3880, 7542
 Dougherty, C. T. 5471
 Douglas, A. 5690
 Douglas, A. J. 2223, 4346, 6755
 Douglas, J. 6490
 Douglas, J. T. 7917
 Douglass, L. W. 681
 Douzal, Y. 7910
 Dow, S. M. 5787
 Dow, S. W. 853, 6738
 Dowlen, H. H. 681, 4311, 6327, 6329, 8450
 Dowling, P. M. 3327
 Downey, N. E. 986
 Downham, D. Y. 112
 Downs, C. M. 1945
 Doxey, D. L. 2383, 2385, 8311
 Doyle, M. P. 7244
 Dozois, C. M. 38, 6567
 Draehmpaehl, D. 2630
 Draelants, E. 3870
 Draheim, H. 4505
 Drane, D. P. 846
 Drawe, D. L. 4657
 Dreas, J. 4021
 Dreas, J. S. 8494
 Dréau, D. 1771, 7007, 7722, 7731
 Drebing, V. 7189
 Dreitz, M. J. 6738
 Dreit, C. N. 273
 Drescher, B. 1854, 1889, 6776
 Drevemo, S. 7819
 Drew, J. 743, 4391
 Drew, M. L. 7010, 8646
 Drew, T. 1506
 Drew, T. W. 5363, 6103
 Dreyer, F. 4505
 Drezga, J. 7444
 Driessen, S. J. 6797
 Driessche, E. van 645
 Drinan, E. M. 6764
 Drobatz, K. J. 6915
 Drochner, W. 437
 Droleskey, R. E. 51
 Drolet, B. S. 2236, 5424, 7458
 Drolet, R. 5161, 5552, 5556
 Drommer, W. 93, 451, 6028, 6446, 8018
 Droogmans, L. 1710
 Drossaert van Dusseldorp, P. 5205
 Drost, M. 409
 Droual, R. 923, 1549, 3594
 Drouet-Viard, F. 264, 3070
 Drouin, P. 4512, 5163, 5842
 Drózd, J. 4656
 Drudge, J. H. 4621
 Drugeon, H. 7753
 Drum, A. S. 7022, 7215-7216
 Drummer, H. E. 3709, 6688
 Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. van 7369-7370, 7373
 Drury, S. E. N. 6742, 6762
 D'Silva, C. G. 5146
 D'Souza-Ault, M. 3717
 D'Suze, G. 7576
 Du, Q. Y. 1524
 Du Plessis, D. H. 3749
 Du Plessis, J. L. 1439, 5256-5257

- Du Plessis, S. S. 2512
 Du Preez, J. H. 577
 Du Preez, J. L. 7159
 Dua, N. 2988, 2991
 Duarte, H. E. 8600
 Duarte, M. 3776
 Duarte Viamontes, L. 8420
 Dubach, J. M. 1160
 Dubbeldam, J. L. 7827
 Dubey, J. P. 2280, 3082, 3860, 3984, 4572, 5459, 5461, 5463-5464, 6804-6805, 7069, 7487, 8249, 8252, 8255, 8258
 Dubielzig, R. R. 478, 2469, 5523, 7655
 Dubin, J. 7342
 Dublin, A. B. 6256, 6283
 Dubois, A. 3398
 Dubourget, P. 1473
 Dubovi, E. J. 817, 2158, 2165, 2168, 2960, 6074, 8076
 Dubowy, M. 424
 Dubray, G. 5119, 7202
 Dubreuil, J. D. 1991, 2851, 5187, 7270
 Dubroecq, H. 7092
 Dubuc, C. 829, 5329
 Dubuisson, J. 3745, 7370
 Duc, D. 350
 Ducatelle, R. 127, 129, 675, 2038, 2834, 3617, 6023, 6587, 6595, 7325
 Ducharme, N. G. 1007, 2386, 4195, 4663, 4947
 Duchatel, J. P. 669, 1169
 Duchene, A. 3257
 Ducommun, D. 4605
 Ducrocq, V. 3899, 5660, 7570
 Ducrot, C. 414
 Dudhia, J. 7804
 Dudko, P. 5192
 Dudriková, E. 4894
 Dudriková, E. 8436
 Dudziak, D. 4701
 Dueland, R. T. 7869
 Duesberg, C. A. 6256, 6283
 Duesmann, K. 5533
 Duff, J. P. 2287, 5591
 Duff, S. 376
 Duffus, W. P. H. 449-450, 4007, 8445
 Duffy, N. 5407
 Duffy, P. 2587
 Dufour, B. 734
 Dufrasne, I. 1278, 5011
 Dufrene, M. 7306
 Dugal, F. 7232
 Dugan, M. E. R. 2536
 Duganzich, D. 5942
 Duggal, R. S. 5808
 Duguy, R. 998
 Duhamel, G. E. 116, 2169, 4365, 5237, 7314
 Duhautois, B. 569, 4724
 Duignan, P. 5409
 Duignan, P. J. 5407
 Duijkere, E. van 40, 2825, 4019, 4039, 5962, 6571
 Duin, C. T. M. van 2616, 5157
 Duis, K. 5705, 7747
 Duivon, D. 8402
 Duke, T. 1182, 5871
 Dulac, G. C. 8117
 Dülffer-Schneitzer, B. 5982
 Dumenigo, B. 2316
 Dumenigo, B. E. 2361
 Dumon, C. 420, 1317
 Dumoulin, P. Y. 420
 Dunbar, M. 4196
 Duncan, A. J. 438
 Duncan, D. D. 6276
 Duncan, I. J. H. 7143
 Duncan, J. L. 2332, 5507, 6213, 6848, 7537, 7539, 7541, 8296, 8299
 Duncan, J. R. 3551
 Duncan, M. 2839
 Duncan, P. L. 1152
 Duncan, R. G. 665
 Duncan, R. M. 7957
 Dungan, L. J. 8581
 Dunier, M. 1795, 4821
 Dunleavy, U. 4407
 Dunlop, C. I. 3368, 4078
 Dunn, J. K. 6914, 8358
 Dunn, K. A. 3184
 Dunn, K. J. 3215, 6914, 8358
 Dunn, P. 3545
 Dunnington, E. A. 432, 1150, 3394
 Dunsmore, T. 5487
 Dupas, M. 7639
 Dupont, C. 2764
 Dupont, D. P. 116
 Duprat, P. 2421
 Dupré, G. 8660
 Dupuis, J. 1922
 Durán, A. C. 7627
 Durán, B. M. E. 7811
 Duran, C. O. 8343
 Durán, H. J. 1314
 Duran, S. H. 1175, 3327, 6381
 Durand, B. 141
 Durand, L. G. 7868
 Durand, M. P. 916
 Durand-Cavagna, G. 3193
 Durante, G. 7629
 Durante, R. 7777
 Duranton, C. 2306, 5474
 Durden, L. A. 1610
 Đurđević, D. 5893
 Duret, C. 1510
 Durgiai, B. 3101
 Durham, J. A. 7221
 Đuričić, B. 4395, 7444
 Durić, C. 7243
 Düring, F. 5714
 Durio, P. 7629
 Đurišić, S. 7674
 Đurove, A. 6047-6048
 Dürwald, R. 184, 2141
 Dušková, E. 6732
 Dušínský, R. 5204
 Dussauly, M. 7462
 Dusseldorp, P. Drossaert van 5205
 Duthie, G. G. 438
 Dutra, L. S. 952
 Dutta, G. N. 679, 3031, 5185
 Dutta, N. K. 4767
 Dutta, R. K. 1
 Duval, D. 1904
 Duval, J. M. 5713
 Duval-Ilah, Y. 7246
 Duvall, M. 2097
 Duvall, G. 937, 4556
 Duyckaerts, A. 4051
 Dvorak, P. 1772
 Dwards, R. M. 1704
 Dwinger, R. H. 256
 Dwivedi, P. 301, 979
 Dwivedi, P. N. 1751, 5654
 Dwivedi, S. K. 1099, 3989
 Dworecka-Kaszak, B. 6166
 Dwyer, P. J. 2387, 3145
 Dyer, K. R. 7876
 Dyhre-Poulsen, P. 2639
 Dyke, T. M. 603-604
 Dykes, N. L. 375
 Dynarowicz, I. 5769-5770
 Dyson, D. 7857
 Dyson, D. H. 6395, 7781
 Dyson, R. 2583
 Dyson, S. J. 603, 1670, 8315
 Džanić, H. 4938
 Dzapo, V. 4933
 Dzata, G. 7655
 Dziezyc, J. 6368
 Dzimianski, M. T. 1659, 2362-2363, 4652
 Dziuk, P. J. 3267, 3416
 Dziura, A. 5854
 Eaglesome, M. D. 2000, 2781, 4224-4225, 5123, 7196, 7205
 Eagleson, J. S. 5470, 6192
 Eales, A. 1341
 Ealy, A. D. 6302
 Eamens, G. J. 5140
 Earle, J. A. P. 1495, 5403
 Earle, K. 5096
 Earle, R. A. 280
 Early, G. 2134, 5407
 Early, J. 463
 Eason, C. T. 479
 East, I. J. 2336
 East, N. 1018, 2969
 Eastell, R. 6425
 Easton, A. J. 2228, 7449
 Eaton, B. T. 823, 2181, 3749, 4446, 4449, 8669
 Eaton, K. A. 4232
 Eaton, M. D. 507
 Eaton, W. D. 2238
 Eaves, F. W. 2459
 Eaves, L. E. 2459, 5112
 Eayres, H. F. 4771
 Eb, A. J. van der 2223, 8190
 Ebel, E. D. 7032
 Echaide, S. T. de 730, 7326
 Echevarria, F. 6857
 Echeverria, M. G. 1458
 Echeverria, P. 6564
 Eckersall, P. D. 4558-4559
 Eckert, J. 320, 943, 2270, 2325, 3101, 3107, 3884
 Eckman, K. 1797
 Eckroade, R. J. 5965
 Eclache, D. 8363
 Ecolan, P. 1891, 8567
 Edagawa, T. 457
 Eddi, C. 6857
 Eddy, F. B. 6652
 Edel, W. 48
 Edelhofer, R. 3076, 7478
 Edelsten, R. M. 8058
 Edelweiss, M. I. A. 8253
 Edens, F. W. 4091
 Ederen, A. M. van 5809
 Ederoth, M. 3451
 Edfors-Lilja, I. 2921, 7246
 Edgar, H. 4629
 Edgar, J. 7937
 Edgar, J. A. 4837
 Edinger, H. K. 7149
 Edington, N. 3714
 Edler, B. 6876
 Edmiston, D. N. 2740
 Edmunds, G. 4945
 Edrington, T. S. 1568, 5443, 8228, 8231
 Edwards, A. J. 5054
 Edwards, G. B. 5314, 8548
 Edwards, G. H. 3022
 Edwards, J. E. 5006, 5845-5846, 8598
 Edwards, J. F. 558, 4786
 Edwards, J. R. 3436
 Edwards, R. 4264
 Edwards, R. B. 3529, 4195
 Edwards, S. 135, 1483, 2146, 3563, 3715, 4473, 5262, 5914, 6084
 Edwards, S. A. 1026
 Edwards, S. J. 170
 Edwards, W. C. 3264, 6871
 Ee, R. T. van 4966
 Eeckhoutte, M. 1299
 Eenaeme, C. van 5790
 Eernisse, K. A. 5364, 8154
 Eerola, E. 2791
 Effendi, I. 623, 5933
 Egan, J. 7277
 Egbe-Nwiyi, T. N. 4658, 6170
 Egberink, H. F. 3797, 5389, 6130
 Eger, A. 5919
 Eger, T. 7302
 Egerton, J. R. 29, 708, 1993, 6536
 Eggenberger, E. 3440, 6295
 Egger, A. 3077
 Egger, W. 2924-2925
 Eghianruwa, K. I. 443
 Eguia, E. Perez- 8277
 Egusa, S. 8209
 Egwu, G. O. 666, 3151, 3277, 3621
 Ehrensperger, F. 7401, 7661
 Ehret, W. 1312
 Ehrhart, E. J. 4747
 Ehrlich, M. 432
 Ehrler, M. 2810, 5291
 Ehrlich, P. J. 3442
 Ehram, H. 2077
 Eicker, S. W. 4947
 Eide, D. M. 2787, 7209
 Eigel, W. N. 5160
 Eigenberg, R. A. 8544
 Eijk, M. J. T. van 1711, 5389
 Einarrsson, S. 3450, 8561
 Einfeld, D. A. 1085
 Einstein, R. 595, 3175
 Eiras, A. 840, 4462
 Eiras, J. C. 1399
 Eisemann, C. H. 2304
 Eisenacher, M. 1354
 Eisenhauer, C. I. 493
 Eisgruber, H. 3626, 6002
 Eisler, M. C. 2263, 8296
 Eissa, H. M. 3657
 Eissa, S. I. 78
 Eissing, A. 5159
 Ejchart, A. 5310
 Ejima, H. 1920, 2365, 2666, 2714, 3217, 3536
 Ekesbo, I. 83
 Ekesten, B. 365, 3431
 Ekfalck, A. 5518
 Ekingen, G. 8437
 Ekkel, E. D. 8612
 Ekman, S. 7590
 Ekman, T. 2867, 3248
 Ekstrand, C. 5456, 6975
 Ekström, P. M. 3359, 5747
 Ekue, N. F. 2279
 El-Ali, T. S. A. 5806
 El-Assaly, T. 8304
 El-Assaly, T. M. 8307
 El-Azazy, O. M. E. 6856
 El-Azhary, Y. 7381
 El-Aziz, M. I. A. 7705, 7750
 El-Badwi, S. M. A. 4833
 El-Bahri, L. 1135
 El-Banna, H. A. 7705
 El-Banna, M. K. 4844
 El-Belely, M. S. 3657
 El-Enbaawy, M. 8307
 El-Gamal Galal, B. 5451
 El-Garhy, M. M. 8453
 El-Gohary, A. H. 613
 El-Halawani, M. E. 5783
 El-Hamidi, M. 5537
 El-Harith, A. 4560
 El-Idrissi, A. H. 5993
 El Jack Ahmed, H. 5116
 El-Kholy, A. 8129
 El-Komy, A. A. A. 7755
 El-Maghraby, H. M. 5536, 5859
 El-Makarem, M. A. 5242
 El Marrakchi, A. 663
 El-Mekkawy, M. F. 5127
 El-Nouty, F. D. 1241
 El-Rahman, T. M. A. 5243
 El-Sadek, A. A. 5243
 El-Said, K. R. 4939
 El-Sanousi, A. A. 8453
 El-Sanousi, S. M. 1424
 El-Sayed, M. S. 505
 El-Seify, M. A. 8304
 El-Shabiny, L. M. 5242-5243
 El-Shiekh, H. A. 8433
 El-Sinnary, K. A. 4633
 El-Sisi, M. A. 8202
 El-Zaatari, F. A. K. 2870
 El-Zanaty, K. 7253
 Elad, D. 34, 5225-5226, 8031
 Elam, M. R. 7414
 Elankumaran, S. 2225, 5416
 Elasser, T. H. 4004
 Elazhary, Y. 2199, 2952, 4405, 5307, 5368, 6697
 Elbein, A. D. 5685
 Elberg, A. R. W. 3157
 Elbers, A. R. W. 5279, 6894
 Eldar, A. 2037, 2854
 Elder, H. Y. 3433
 Elder, J. H. 8157
 Elder, R. O. 7314
 Elders, J. H. 2988
 Eldin, H. E. S. 2096
 Elebanna, I. M. 1241
 Elema, M. O. 2556
 Eleni, C. 446, 1674, 4688
 Eleouet, J. F. 2975

- Elfaki, M. G. 3641
 Elfarra, A. A. 4915
 Elfassi, E. 3833
 Elgadi, M. 3740
 ElGarhy, M. M. 8453
 Elhassan, E. 5447
 Elhay, M. J. 2305
 Eligulashvili, R. 5341
 Elissalde, M. H. 3055-3056, 4893, 5443, 8228, 8231
 Elisson, G. W. 5066
 Elizondo, A. 95
 Elizondo Herrera, A. 3658
 Elkhassab, E. F. 8197
 Ellegaard, B. 1024
 Elleman, T. C. 1968
 Ellendorff, F. 3347
 Ellerböck, L. 1903
 Ellergren, H. 7246
 Ellinger, A. 6055
 Ellington, J. E. 7164
 Elliot, J. 7905
 Elliott, C. L. 3376
 Elliott, C. T. 1763, 4152, 4157, 7031
 Elliott, D. A. 6436
 Elliott, J. 1111, 2582
 Elliott, M. 8078
 Elliott, R. 3853
 Ellis, A. E. 7933
 Ellis, G. R. 110
 Ellis, J. 954
 Ellis, J. A. 3627, 4442, 4450, 6063, 6085
 Ellis, J. W. 4543
 Ellis, M. N. 2539, 6133
 Ellis, R. N. W. 6833
 Ellis, R. P. 1371
 Ellis, T. M. 2875
 Ellis, W. A. 2009, 3633, 3916, 5372
 Ellison, R. 5102, 6279
 Ellsworth, S. 8182
 Elmalik, K. H. 4608
 Elmgren, L. D. 796
 Elmolla, M. S. 6645
 Elmoosalami, E. 5973
 Elmros, T. 7309
 Eloit, M. 1483, 2119, 5396, 6739
 Eloit, M. . 4718
 Els, H. J. 2193
 ElSanousi, A. A. 8453
 Elsassner, L. H. 3591
 Elschner, M. 2178, 7389
 Else, R. W. 7732
 Elsen, J. M. 7462
 Elslander, J. 4665
 Elson, C. J. 8360
 Elsonosi, A. 8197
 Elst-Wahle, E. R. ter 4699
 Elston, R. 7215-7216
 Elston, R. A. 7022
 Elvander, M. 6084
 Elvinger, F. 2120, 2139
 Elwood, C. M. 528, 1161, 4723, 5618
 Ely, R. W. 6087, 6871
 Elyas, A. H. 7193
 Elze, K. 3350, 8019
 Elzen, A. M. G. van den 3622
 Elzer, P. H. 7917
 Emanović, D. 4938
 Emanuelson, U. 5641, 6695
 Embaye, H. 5314, 7079
 Embden, J. D. A. van 7302
 Embrechts, E. 3142
 Emerick, T. J. 6731, 7422
 Emery, D. L. 1649, 4638, 6854-6855
 Emery, J. D. 7991
 Emesih, G. C. 6403
 Emich, G. 1342
 Emma, A. N. 3477
 Emmerson, P. T. 6745
 Emmons, R. W. 4412
 Emms, C. 3171
 Emory, W. H. 891
 Emslie, D. R. 1697, 5739
 Enbergs, H. 5732
 Encinas, T. 3402
 Encinas-Grandes, A. 200
 Encinosu, A. 8163
 Ende, A. van der 2197
 Enders, F. 8396
 Endo, H. 5760
 Endo, M. 7935
 Endo, S. 3217, 3443
 Endoh, D. 1721
 Endoh, Y. S. 2723, 4145, 4147
 Endou, G. 4632
 Endresen, C. 5427, 7453
 Enevoldsen, C. 2044, 5540, 6696
 Eng, F. 8200
 Enge, B. 4412
 Engeland, A. 7562
 Engelberg, F. van 3722
 Engelbrecht, H. 3409
 Engelenburg, F. A. C. van 810, 1482, 8100
 Engelke, U. 1087
 Engeman, R. M. 758
 Engen, R. L. 1174, 8514
 Engh, E. 6516
 England, G. C. W. 1832, 5094
 Engler, S. J. 3969, 7667
 English, R. 6291
 English, R. V. 1515, 2993, 3802
 Englund, L. 5221
 Engmann, S. 7104
 Engstad, R. E. 2553
 Engstrand, L. 2870
 Engström, B. 2695
 Engvall, A. 14
 Enke, K. H. 6097, 7400
 Enquist, L. W. 1457, 7342
 Enright, F. M. 7, 5136, 6523
 Enriquez, C. 6725
 Enriquez, C. E. 4506
 Ensor, C. M. 8559
 Ensser, A. 4444
 Entrala, E. 6832
 Entrican, G. 2963, 5258
 Enzmann, P. J. 8203
 Epe, C. 3112, 4623, 4651, 6222, 6865
 Epling, L. K. 5032
 Eppien, J. T. 7541
 Epstein, A. L. 6665
 Epstein, R. L. 4021
 Erasmus, B. J. 4448
 Erasmus, G. L. 2518, 5682
 Erasmus, J. A. 6528
 Erb, H. N. 1894, 2386, 2474, 2706, 4887, 6908
 Erbucan, S. 8437
 Erdağ, O. 4685
 Erdei, J. 233
 Erdman, S. E. 7668
 Erdoğan, I. 4685
 Eremin, S. A. 4175
 Eren, Ü. 4772
 Erf, G. F. 7734, 8473
 Erganiş, O. 4234, 4318
 Ergotić, N. 5611
 Ergün, A. 1531
 Erhard, M. H. 2106, 7721
 Erhardt, W. 4926
 Erices, J. 7807
 Erichsen, C. 4123
 Erichsen, D. F. 3359
 Erickson, B. K. 4950
 Erickson, H. 7080
 Erickson, S. W. 5748
 Ericson, J. F. 4018, 4040
 Eriks, I. S. 5261
 Eriksen, L. 3108
 Eriksson, A. 2477
 Eriksson, L. 2590, 2597
 Erler, W. 7220, 7944
 Ermel, G. 7403
 Ermgassen, K. 5764, 7788
 Ernst, D. 3847, 6772
 Ernst, E. 6694
 Erny, K. 3826
 Erny, K. M. 4498
 Eroglu, A. 2634
 Erra, J. 685
 Erre, G. 6719
 Errecalde, J. 7510-7511
 Errecalde, J. O. 1158, 7521
 Errington, W. 6745
 Ersaduzaman, M. 7581
 Ershaduzzaman, M. 299
 Ershov, E. 7744
 Erski-Biljić, M. 7288
 Erskine, R. J. 2041, 6247, 7106
 Ertl, H. C. J. 152
 Ervasti, J. M. 8372
 Ervik, A. 466
 Erwerth, W. 1374
 Eryilmaz, M. 304
 Esaw, B. 3365
 Escacena, C. 3069
 Escamilla, R. M. G. 8650
 Escande, F. 5105, 5128
 Escobar, A. 7920
 Escobar, E. N. 7850
 Escolar, E. 7086
 Escribano, J. M. 840, 4462
 Escribano Durán, B. M. 7811
 Escudero, E. 2563, 6354
 Esford, L. 4441
 Esford, L. E. 1493
 Esievo, K. A. N. 2269, 7322
 Eskens, U. 5421, 7433
 Eskra, L. 1485
 Espada, Y. 930
 Espina, C. 6852
 Espinasse, J. 444
 Espinasse, J. 1675
 Espino, A. 2316
 Espino, A. M. 2361
 Espinosa, A. 779
 Espinosa, J. 4461
 Espinosa de los Monteros, A. 1717
 Esposito, F. 3794
 Esposito, J. J. 3679
 Espuña, E. 746
 Esquivel-Herrera, A. 7074
 Essawy, S. 3246
 Essen, G. J. van 5320
 Essén-Gustavsson, B. 2495
 Essay, M. A. 6627
 Essich, G. 1006
 Esslemont, R. J. 7582
 Esteban, E. 6798
 Estell, R. 1132
 Estepa, A. 6763
 Esterhuysen, J. J. 763, 2124, 3669
 Esteve, C. 6542-6543
 Esteves, M. I. 3383
 Estévez, J. 1975-1976, 4877
 Estevez, J. 1635, 1979
 Estler, C. J. 8672
 Estoepangestie, S. 6596
 Estrada, M. 8399
 Estrada Peña, A. 973
 Eswara Reddy, C. 4983
 Etchebarne, J. 8263
 Etches, R. J. 1869
 Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 783, 1458
 Eterradosi, N. 4512, 5163, 6151
 Etherington, D. J. 5778
 Etherington, W. G. 5057
 Etienne, P. 2508
 Ettinger, S. J. 4204-4205
 Ettriqui, A. 3553
 European Association of Animal Production 6513
 European Association of Establishments for Veterinary Education 580
 European Society for Veterinary Virology 3564
 Evans, A. C. O. 4958
 Evans, B. N. 7228
 Evans, C. W. 435
 Evans, D. L. 504, 506-507, 1838, 3406, 5803, 5876
 Evans, H. 6420, 6907
 Evans, H. L. 2663
 Evans, J. 5903
 Evans, K. L. 1036
 Evans, L. H. 7864
 Evans, R. J. 1391, 3344, 8582
 Evans, S. A. 2159
 Evans, S. W. 2541
 Evans, W. O. 5885
 Evanson, O. 1227
 Evanson, O. A. 1176
 Evelyn, T. P. T. 2550, 7932, 8016
 Evenden, A. J. 7294
 Evensen, Ø. 2233, 2549, 4242, 8476
 Everard, C. O. R. 4361
 Everest, D. J. 4176
 Everest, S. J. 4176
 Everett, R. 8021, 8078
 Everitt, E. 243
 Evermann, J. F. 866, 2180, 6094
 Evers, E. A. I. M. 4164
 Eversole, D. 2528
 Evglevska, N. I. 5152
 Ewald, C. 748, 2135, 2926, 5277-5278, 6036, 6727
 Ewalt, D. R. 4229, 5115
 Ewalt, L. C. 2950, 3679
 Ewan, R. C. 4859
 Ewertz, E. 3361
 Ewing, M. S. 7503
 Ewing, P. J. 3363
 Ewing, S. A. 7226
 Ewing, W. N. 5077
 Exbrayat, P. 1967
 Eychene, A. 3828
 Eyre, P. 443
 Eysker, M. 1645, 3073, 4563, 5492, 5677, 6843
 Ezaki, T. 4330, 7293
 Ezeokoli, C. D. 3477
 Ezura, Y. 8206-8207
 Ezzi, I. A. 8434
 Fabbri, M. 3632, 4730, 7271
 Fábrian, K. 58
 Fabio, J. di 266
 Fabris, D. 818
 Fadelmula, A. 4540
 Fadly, A. M. 4518
 Fadok, V. A. 5524
 Fagan, J. G. 2387, 3145
 Fagan, S. 7847
 Fagbemi, B. O. 6828-6829
 Fages, C. 3845
 Faghihi, S. M. 2616
 Fahey, K. J. 4498
 Fahrenholz, F. 8347-8348
 Fahy, V. A. 6797
 Failing, K. 2900, 3967, 4271, 6964
 Fair, C. 1869
 Fairbrother, J. M. 38, 4269, 5161, 5955, 6567, 7248, 7973
 Fairfull, R. W. 6466
 Fairgrieve, W. T. 1055
 Fairley, R. A. 2416
 Faivre, B. 1398
 Faiz, M. A. 1682
 Fakile, Y. 6024
 Falcón-Franco, M. A. 4002
 Falcone, M. L. 7479
 Fales, W. H. 5996
 Falk, K. 1056, 4734, 6155
 Falkowski, J. 1749
 Falqueto, A. 7476
 Fan, G. X. 1095
 Fang, H. 1385
 Fang, J. 2942
 Fang, W. 2058, 6949
 Fang, W. S. 6549
 Fang, Y. 7470
 Fantinatti, F. 37
 Farag, M. A. 1447, 2911
 Farebrother, D. A. 7043
 Farge, F. de la 1243
 Farina, G. 4597
 Farina, R. 107, 5085
 Farkas, T. 273
 Farley, D. B. 5779
 Farmer, A. J. 3185
 Farmer, C. 4963
 Farnir, F. 79
 Farrell, E. 8501
 Farrington, W. H. H. 5036, 5038, 5729
 Farrow, B. R. H. 362
 Farver, T. B. 394, 5727

- Fasanella, A. 2307
 Fatani, A. 7482
 Fatimah, C. T. N. I. 2401
 Fattom, A. 2842
 Fatzer, R. 3848
 Fatzner, R. S. 4476
 Fauconneau, B. 5791
 Faulconnier, Y. 7092
 Faulkner, C. T. 6867
 Faull, W. B. 666
 Faust, M. A. 5198
 Fawcett, A. R. 4344
 Faye, B. 84-85, 346, 350, 354, 407, 1412, 5542, 7570, 8341, 8588
 Faye, F. 605
 Fayer, R. 6804
 Fayomi, B. 1135
 Fayer-Hosken, R. 3256
 Fayer-Hosken, R. A. 1205
 Fayza, A. O. 4762
 FDA Center for Veterinary Medicine. 1942
 Featherston, H. 2341, 3332
 Fedde, M. R. 5819
 Feddes, J. J. R. 1280
 Federspiel, B. 6315
 Federspiel, M. J. 1723
 Fedorka-Cray, P. J. 651, 1992, 4239, 6576, 7977
 Fedorov, Yu. N. 5152
 Fedosova, N. Kh. 1414
 Fedriani, J. M. 1196
 Fedynich, A. M. 3080
 Feeney, D. A. 2423
 Fegan, M. 5112
 Fegan, N. 6553
 Fehlaber, K. 5042
 Fehr, P. 5222
 Feijó-Penela, A. 8298
 Feil, S. 3092
 Feil, V. J. 3321
 Feilden, H. 5259
 Feist, H. 7220
 Fekete, J. 1164, 2271
 Fekete, S. 5837
 Feketeová, J. 6048
 Feketeová, M. 5327
 Feld, N. 6574
 Feld, N. C. 5170
 Felder, M. P. 3828
 Feldman, D. G. 7600
 Feldman, E. 3190
 Feldman, E. C. 4204-4205, 5569, 6256, 6283, 6917
 Feldman, H. N. 4136
 Felice, L. J. 3404, 4787, 4835, 6258, 7612
 Felkai, C. 5856
 Fell, L. R. 2686
 Fellenberg, R. von 6686
 Fellous, M. 1748
 Fellström, C. 2892, 6636, 6769
 Felman, P. 2540
 Felsburg, P. J. 6895, 7601, 8359
 Felsburg, P. J. . 2419
 Femenia, F. 209, 4485
 Feng, H. L. 552
 Feng, W. H. 874
 Feng, Z. G. 4792
 Fenlon, D. R. 2856
 Fenner, W. R. 6909
 Fenselau, C. 818
 Fenstermacher, E. A. 7607
 Fenwick, B. W. 629
 Fenwick, D. C. 7765
 Fenwick, S. G. 2025, 5182, 5974
 Feresu, S. B. 6008
 Ferguson, C. E. 6774
 Ferguson, E. 3926
 Ferguson, H. W. 1970, 4384, 4386, 5207, 6278, 6537, 7924, 8216
 Ferguson, J. G. 3132
 Fera-Velasco, A. 4002
 Ferket, P. R. 402, 1392, 4289
 Ferlazzo, M. 7256
 Fernández, A. S. 4627
 Fernandes, M. A. da C. L. 7315
 Fernandes, P. J. 1252
 Fernández, A. 892, 2091, 4544, 6167
 Fernandez, A. 263, 1269
 Fernández, B. 7627
 Fernández, C. 5376
 Fernández, E. 2110
 Fernández, G. 909
 Fernandez, I. 3016
 Fernandez, J. 4461
 Fernandez, J. M. 5686, 7111, 8442, 8564
 Fernández, M. 1237, 1882, 5921, 6530
 Fernández, M. C. 7019, 7029, 7627
 Fernández, R. 7019, 7029
 Fernandez, X. 1891, 8567
 Fernández-Cruz, M. L. 7029
 Fernández de Luco, D. 704
 Fernández del Palacio, M. J. 1845
 Fernandez-Gonzalez, C. 5117
 Fernández-Puentes, C. 901
 Fernando, S. T. 1639, 2334
 Ferrante, P. L. 4982
 Ferraras, P. 3385
 Ferrari, L. 8091
 Ferrari, M. 553, 4431, 6037
 Ferrari, O. 6816
 Ferre, I. 977, 1631, 3868, 4602-4603
 Ferreira, A. 2315
 Ferreira, E. 4560
 Ferreira, H. I. 8397
 Ferreira-Dias, G. 2502
 Ferrer, L. 360, 3178, 6172, 6905, 7653, 7732, 8239, 8281
 Ferreras, P. 1196
 Ferrero, O. 6821
 Ferrés, J. 746
 Ferri, E. F. R. 7964
 Ferri, N. 4050
 Ferrick, D. A. 7004
 Ferris, K. E. 6568
 Ferris, K. K. 1695
 Ferris, N. P. 2218, 3680, 5266
 Ferro, V. A. 8468
 Ferwerda-Van Zonneveld, R. T. 6609
 Fesser, A. C. E. 4178
 Fetterer, R. H. 2360
 FEVEREIRO, M. 851, 8131
 Fey, K. 5188, 5715
 Feyh, J. 7871
 Fialkovičová, M. 4788
 Ficapal, A. 7918
 Fichoux, Y. le 5453
 Ficińska, J. 2937
 Fick, W. C. 2130
 Ficken, M. D. 402, 891, 7450
 Ficorilli, N. 8075
 Ficus, H. J. 8427
 Fiebig, U. 1263
 Fiedler, A. 5544
 Fiedler, H. H. 2522
 Fiedler, J. 8141
 Fiel, C. A. 4627
 Field, H. J. 167, 798-799, 4428, 8081, 8084
 Field, J. R. 1332, 3918
 Field, T. R. 677
 Fieni, F. 4537, 8224
 Fierro, G. M. del 6121, 6126
 Fierro, Y. 5512
 Figdor, C. G. 8456
 Figueras, A. 901, 3840, 7455
 Figueroa, J. V. 281
 Figueroa G., G. 6588
 Filar, J. 1824
 Filardo, E. J. 3971
 Filatov, O. A. 2683
 Filippi, P. 7397
 Filippich, L. J. 4839, 6995
 Fillion, R. 6589
 Fillon, V. 5879
 Filloneau, C. 3575, 5105, 5128
 Fimiani, V. M. 6895
 Finch, J. M. 677, 7723
 Fincham, J. E. 5513
 Finco, D. R. 2415, 2432
 Findik, A. 1519, 5395
 Findlay, C. 1255, 8477
 Finelli, C. 1847
 Fingland, R. B. 6898, 8655
 Finland, 5966
 Finland, Nordisk förening för veterinärpatologi 6518
 Finlay, C. M. 2361
 Finlay, D. 33, 2052, 2088
 Finlay, J. B. 4199-4200
 Finley, D. 5096
 Finley, G. G. 5178
 Finn-Bodner, S. T. 4715, 4722
 Finsten, A. 1860
 Finucane, T. 3465
 Fioramonti, J. 3400
 Fioretti, D. P. 307
 Firat, A. 8521
 Firat, M. Z. 8010-8011
 Firdous, S. 6143
 Firth, E. C. 4888, 6348
 Firth, G. A. 234
 Fischer, A. T. 8318
 Fischer, D. 2908
 Fischer, J. 474
 Fischer, J. R. 7177
 Fischer, O. 1300
 Fischer, O. W. 5295
 Fischer, S. 3111
 Fischman, O. 1569
 Fiscus, S. A. 6738
 Fišer, A. 537, 7833
 Fiset, L. 2378
 Fish, D. 6007
 Fisher, M. A. 1662, 5496
 Fisher, M. H. 4585
 Fisher, P. E. 6260
 Fishwick, G. 5507
 Fita, I. 5274
 Fitch, R. B. 5001, 5069, 7840
 Fitko, R. 8426
 Fitzgerald, B. P. 7800
 Fitzgerald, S. D. 3012, 5227, 5461
 FitzGerald, S. P. 4057
 Fitzgerald, T. A. 8123
 Fitzner, A. 5273
 Fitzpatrick, J. L. 6335
 Fjelde, S. 466
 Fjelline, D. 867
 Flachsbarth, M. F. 2841, 8601
 Flagstad, A. 395, 3415
 Flamand, A. 757, 764, 4398
 Flaming, K. P. 4471
 Flammini, C. F. 4351
 Flanagan, M. 3748, 6088-6089, 6712
 Flanders, J. A. 4763
 Flandrois, J. P. 6538
 Flaneig, J. L. 6276
 Flaño, E. 2637
 Flåøyen, A. 4831-4832
 Fleckenstein, B. 4444
 Flecknell, P. A. 4076
 Flegel, T. 522, 1987
 Flegel, T. W. 4532, 8217
 Fleissner, M. L. 5177, 6582
 Fleming, M. 5324, 5408, 6064
 Fleming, R. H. 4968
 Fleming, S. B. 3750, 8120
 Flemming, C. 6571
 Flemming, K. 3191
 Flengsrud, R. 7818
 Fletcher, A. M. 4018
 Fletcher, D. L. 8636
 Fletcher, J. E. 5634
 Fletcher, J. G. 5469
 Fletcher, J. N. 7079
 Fletcher, O. J. 434
 Fletcher, T. C. 8475
 Fletouris, D. J. 4895
 Fleury, C. 2869
 Flint, D. J. 4856
 Flipo, D. 8467
 Flisińska-Bojanowska, A. 5798-5799
 Flock, J. I. 1409
 Flood, P. F. 3516
 Flores, E. F. 8105
 Flores, J. M. 5619, 6441
 Flores, M. 6079
 Flores, T. C. 634
 Flores-Crespo, J. 3096
 Flores-Crespo, R. 3096
 Floss, G. 802
 Flowers, C. C. 1475, 6682
 Flowers, S. P. 6682
 Floyd, J. G. 477
 Flückiger, M. 1307, 2397, 3888, 7298, 7615
 Flynn, J. N. 1514, 3792
 Flynn, M. F. 2740
 Flynn, S. J. 2930
 Foccoli, E. 7271
 Fodor, I. 2933, 2940
 Fodor, L. 3581
 Foerner, J. J. 1315, 4664
 Foggini, C. M. 4097, 6642, 8062
 Foil, L. D. 7509, 8274
 Foisy, B. 6010
 Folacci, M. 3002
 Foland, J. W. 2374
 Foley, G. L. 5292, 7165
 Foley-Thomas, E. M. 6624
 Folkins, B. 2238
 Folwarczyn, J. 5615
 Fomina, V. D. 4940
 Fondevila, D. 7653
 Fonfria, J. 5700
 Fong, S. E. 8109
 Font, M. 1357
 Fontaine, J. J. 209, 4485, 6589
 Fontaine, M. 404, 8325
 Fontaubert, Y. de 2508
 Forbes, R. N. 139
 Forbes, W. A. 324
 Ford, B. C. 6920
 Ford, B. K. 3000
 Ford, H. C. 397
 Ford, J. E. 5846
 Ford, L. A. 2790
 Ford, S. P. 4828, 5779
 Fordyce, C. 1026
 Foreman, J. H. 4102, 6431, 6442
 Foreyt, W. J. 632-633, 1143, 2799-2800, 3259
 Forget, C. 5236, 7248
 Forhead, A. J. 4994
 Formenty, P. 1499, 4556
 Forrest, J. M. S. 2242
 Forrester, D. J. 866
 Forsberg, M. 2632
 Forsblom, B. 3
 Forschner, E. 437
 Forsling, M. L. 5782, 6407
 Forstenpointner, G. 2676
 Forster, D. L. 744, 4396
 Forster, H. V. 8555
 Forsyth, S. 7067
 Forsyth, S. F. 5745
 Fort, M. C. 8432
 Fortier, G. 4335
 Fortier, L. A. 3947, 4664
 Fortner, G. W. 2002
 Fossati, C. A. 8
 Fossati, I. 3795
 Fossum, C. 2921
 Fossum, T. W. 4786, 7657
 Foster, A. P. 2680, 3286, 4007
 Foster, J. C. 839, 4445, 6076
 Foster, J. S. 3952
 Foster, R. A. 7857
 Foster, R. G. 1080-1081
 Foster, R. J. 5235
 Fotes, G. 1667
 Foti, M. 7256-7257
 Foulon, T. 1229, 2932
 Fourchon, P. 5557
 Fourichon, C. 345-346, 407, 1685, 3899, 5660, 7570
 Fourie, L. J. 7518
 Fourie, N. 1768, 6994
 Fournel, C. 2540, 6736
 Fournel-Fleury, C. 5901
 Fournier, A. 6739
 Fournier, K. 6370
 Fournier, M. 5370, 8467
 Foutz, T. L. 514
 Fouz, B. 4735
 Fowden, A. L. 4957, 8559
 Fowler, D. 1925
 Fowler, M. E. 4215, 7010

- Fox, A. 7971
 Fox, J. E. 271
 Fox, J. G. 3383, 7668
 Fox, L. K. 74, 2042, 7995, 7999
 Fox, P. R. 5580
 Fox, S. M. 7175
 Fox-Valensi, V. 1688
 Foxcroft, G. R. 6417
 Fracalossi, D. M. 2552
 Fraefel, C. 3723
 Fraile, L. J. 2566
 Frame, D. D. 27
 Frame, M. 7673
 Frampton, C. M. 479
 Framstad, T. 7065, 7860
 Franc, M. 1615, 8269, 8498
 France, Institut de l'élevage 3556
 France, L. L. 7332
 Franchimont, T. 2609
 Franciosini, M. P. 4764
 Francis, B. M. 3267
 Francis, G. L. 1857
 Francis, K. S. 4152
 Francis, P. M. 7359
 Francis M. J. 6120
 Franco, A. 4111
 Franco, M. A. 5126
 Frandsen, P. L. 5944
 Frank, G. H. 1985, 5952, 7225-7226, 7942
 Frank, H. 3928
 Frank, I. 424
 Frank, L. G. 2179
 Frank, R. 2147, 5310, 5383
 Franke, C. R. 257, 2264, 3063
 Franke, S. 2819, 4275
 Franken, P. 8001
 Frankena, K. 346, 407, 1480, 5660
 Franklin, A. 82
 Franklin, C. L. 2069, 2863, 4332, 5104
 Franklin, R. J. M. 6298
 Franklin, S. T. 3075, 4847-4848, 6331
 Franquelo, C. 8532
 Fransen, J. 4631
 Franson, J. C. 8046
 Franti, C. E. 4804
 Franz, J. 5266
 Franzen, L. 322
 Fraser, D. 1280, 6462
 Fraser, G. 8292
 Fraser, G. C. 5464
 Fraser, H. 1552
 Fraser, K. M. 3750
 Fraternal, A. 6131
 Fray, L. M. 8030
 Frayne, J. 7006
 Frazer, A. W. J. 7786
 Frazier, D. L. 1801, 4914
 Frazier, J. 3684
 Frech, B. 7725
 Fredericksen, T. 3023
 Fredes, F. 2315
 Fredrickson, E. 1132
 Fredricson, I. 7819
 Fredriksen, Å. 8017
 Fredriksson, G. 440
 Freeman, A. E. 1139, 3293
 Freeman, D. A. 4031
 Freeman, D. E. 1325
 Freeman, E. B. 4867
 Freeman, R. 3572
 Freer, E. 7916
 Freer, J. H. 627, 1377, 1402
 Freese, S. 2842
 Freetly, H. C. 8539
 Fregel, N. 8163
 Freidlin, P. J. 1393
 Freije, J. M. P. 2984
 Freire, M. 4006
 Freire, R. L. 8250-8251
 French, N. A. 3205
 French, N. P. 4779, 5015, 6194, 7837
 Frendin, J. 1324
 Frerichs, G. N. 237
 Frerking, H. 5433, 7372, 7693
 Frescura, T. 307
 Frese, K. 3928, 5316
 Fretz, P. B. 6237
 Frey, A. 6562
 Frey, H. R. 176, 815, 7420
 Frey, J. 3640, 6001, 6556, 7963
 Frey, L. P. 4102, 6431
 Frey, R. A. 7683
 Freyche, A. 8660
 Fricke, W. 7880
 Frickh, J. J. 8633
 Friede, T. 5690
 Friedman, A. 7733
 Friedman, C. S. 2239
 Friedman, S. 7724
 Friedman, Y. 401
 Friend, M. 4005
 Friend, T. H. 2687, 4121
 Friendship, R. M. 1279, 5838
 Fries, R. 2835, 5034, 6476
 Friese, P. 8583
 Frigeri, F. 4431
 Friis, N. F. 6632
 Fris, C. 6579
 Frisch, J. 5103
 Frischmeyer, K. J. 2662
 Frisiello, M. 4607
 Fritz, D. L. 8258
 Fritz, E. 5252
 Fritzemeier, J. 8107
 Frölich-Ritter, R. 2098
 Frolov, I. V. 786
 Fröman, G. 2103, 3620
 Frommer, A. 1393
 Frøslie, A. 4831
 Frost, A. J. 2815, 3635, 7956
 Frost, E. H. 4405
 Frost, J. 5397
 Frost, J. W. 6714
 Frost, P. 5427
 Frühauf, B. 6235
 Fruhwirth, M. 4460
 Fry, E. 5271
 Fry, J. M. 1100
 Frye, F. L. 7889, 8684
 Frye, G. H. 6522
 Fryer, J. L. 132
 Fthenakis, G. C. 6607
 Fu, X. L. 7547
 Fu, Z. F. 1465, 5288
 Fubini, S. L. 3529
 Fucci, V. 2603
 Fuchs, H. W. 5083
 Fuchs, J. M. M. 4699
 Fuchs, K. 5861, 5863, 7274
 Fuchs, R. 4728
 Fuchs, W. 2932
 Fuente, J. de la 2310
 Fuente, R. de la 799, 6591
 Fuerst, P. A. 6019-6020
 Fugina, L. G. 8142
 Fuhrer, L. 1117, 8641
 Fujii, T. 6838
 Fujikawa, H. 385, 6152
 Fujiki, K. 1708
 Fujimori, M. 6186
 Fujimura, T. 6004
 Fujinaga, T. 1245, 3366, 6386, 6389
 Fujinaka, K. 6448
 Fujino, M. 8189
 Fujisaki, K. 1442, 1603, 1605, 2296, 6181
 Fujisawa, T. 7267
 Fujishiro, A. 7695
 Fujita, M. 1204, 1920, 2714, 3181, 6491
 Fujiwara, K. 4114
 Fukami, S. 2877
 Fukata, T. 3856, 5964
 Fuks, P. P. 5152
 Fukuda, H. 3037, 4371
 Fukuda, K. 342, 2317
 Fukuda, M. 3026
 Fukuda, Y. 4891
 Fukunaga, Y. 4415, 4423-4424, 7357, 7361, 8087, 8090, 8093
 Fukushi, S. 8135
 Fukusho, A. 794-795
 Fukutomi, T. 8259
 Fukuyasu, T. 3568
 Földner, M. 8002
 Fuller, D. C. 4291
 Fuller, F. J. 6042
 Fuller, T. K. 3194, 3382
 Fulton, I. C. 2735
 Fulton, J. E. 8404
 Fulton, R. 2473
 Fulton, R. W. 7226
 Fumière, O. 3954
 Funk, K. A. 431
 Funkquist, B. 5518
 Fűrll, B. 4325
 Fűrll, M. 1093-1094
 Furowicz, A. J. 5228
 Furr, B. J. A. 4054
 Furr, M. O. 2648, 4675
 Fürst, A. 1307
 Furtado, A. F. 952
 Furtaflo Flores, E. 8105
 Furuham, K. 6481
 Furuhashi, M. 6767
 Furuichi, T. 1083, 6147
 Furukawa, E. 1147
 Furukawa, Y. 4813
 Furumura, K. 1841
 Furuoka, H. 1004, 1680, 8328
 Furusawa, I. 6767, 8214
 Furusawa, N. 3329, 4878-4879, 6365
 Furuyama, H. 6081
 Furuzawa, Y. 1872
 Fusari, A. 249, 4978
 Fusé, L. A. 4627
 Fuse, Y. 7988
 Fusi, P. 7312
 Futo, S. 1958, 6639
 Futter, I. J. 8508
 Fuziwar, M. 8259
 Fyadosava, N. Kh. 1414
 Fyfe, D. A. 8581
 Fyfe, J. C. 1031
 Gaag, I. van der 1075
 Gaasenbeek, C. P. H. 4636, 5502
 Gaastra, W. 4366, 7264
 Gab-Allah, M. S. A. 3046
 Gabbar, K. M. A. Abdel 3944
 Gabel, A. A. 6494
 Gabel, C. S. 2054
 Gabrashanka, M. 4661
 Gabriel, B. 1413
 Gacs, M. 6961
 Gadre, K. M. 1009
 Gaede, W. 2227
 Gaedke, K. 3784, 5380
 Gaechtens, P. 5819
 Gaertner, D. J. 1526
 Gaffar, A. A. 1732, 2313, 2429
 Gaffarov, Kh. Z. 8036
 Gaggero, A. 5249
 Gagić, M. 7674
 Gagnon, C. A. 7416
 Gagrčin, M. 4703
 Gahlet, T. K. 3920
 Gahlot, A. K. 393
 Gahlot, T. K. 4206
 Gaidamovich, S. Y. 8071
 Gaidon, J. 7618
 Gaido, A. A. 730
 Gaido, A. B. 971, 7326
 Gaillard, C. 2369, 5560
 Gaines, A. D. 410
 Gains, M. J. 7857
 Gaiti, A. 7103
 Gajadhar, A. A. 1666, 2276, 2285
 Gajdošová, E. 4381
 Gak, E. 4766
 Gakou, H. S. 2191, 8124
 Galal, B. El-G. 5451
 Galante, E. 476
 Galati, M. G. 4666
 Galbraith, E. 7882
 Gale, S. P. 2882
 Galeotti, M. 446, 1674
 Galiero, G. 7242
 Galisteo, A. M. 3469
 Gall, D. 2727, 6527
 Gall, D. E. J. 7199
 Gall, G. le 3806, 4488, 6136
 Gall-Reculé, G. le 888
 Galland, J. C. 394, 8655
 Gallavan, R. H. 1211
 Gallego, M. 4115, 6452, 7012
 Galli, G. 4326
 Galli, L. 6749
 Gallien, P. 2810
 Galligan, D. 6932
 Gallili, R. 2890, 5944
 Gallina, A. M. 1922
 Gallix, P. 626
 Gallo, C. 4693
 Gallo, G. F. 6243, 7227
 Gallo, J. 2936
 Gallo de la Torre, M. 4575
 Galloway, A. M. 7617
 Galloway, R. H. 7603
 Galos, M. 5775
 Galosi, C. M. 1458
 Galtier, P. 1633, 2575, 3091
 Galuppi, R. 4730
 Galuppo, L. D. 7112
 Galvani, G. 5300
 Gálvez-Morros, M. 4661
 Galvin, J. W. 4382
 Galyean, M. L. 3279
 Gamba, D. 4466
 Gambale, W. 1561, 1569
 Gambarelli, D. 7397
 Gamble, R. 2280
 Gambin, R. M. 4748
 Gameel, A. A. 1424, 6050
 Gamian, A. 2033
 Gamoh, K. 3789, 4477
 Gams, W. 3060
 Gan, M. H. 647
 Ganaba, R. 4269, 4435, 7580
 Gandarilla Cotayo, B. 7908, 8336-8337
 Gandorfer, B. 1417
 Gandotra, V. K. 1751
 Ganem, D. 886, 8199-8200
 Ganga, M. A. 3839
 Gangadhar, N. L. 149
 Gangadhara Rao, Y. V. B. 305
 Gangadharan, B. 3197
 Ganhao, M. F. 2726
 Ganière, J. P. 113, 5105, 5128
 Ganiere, J. P. 2873, 3575, 6137
 Ganjam, V. K. 3180, 3228, 4905
 Gannon, F. 7238
 Ganorkar, A. G. 6965
 Ganter, M. 2765, 4695, 4701
 Ganusauskas, A. 2103
 Gao, G. F. 3754
 Gao, J. 1425
 Gao, Y. 1485
 Garay, E. 6542
 Garba, S. A. 5238
 Garber, J. L. 3948
 Garber, L. P. 7244
 Garbuliński, T. 6338
 Garces, T. 2572
 Garcez Ribeiro, C. L. 8137
 Garcia, A. 1547
 Garcia, C. C. 5144
 Garcia, F. J. 2848
 Garcia, G. 6531
 Garcia, J. 239, 634
 Garcia, J. N. P. 2741
 García, M. 717, 3641, 8486
 Garcia, M. 2781, 6707
 Garcia, M. A. 2566
 García, M. C. 5983
 García, M. L. 5983
 García, M. M. 4224-4225, 4294, 5123, 7196, 7205
 Garcia, R. 2883
 García-Belenguer, S. 1836, 5844
 García de Jalón, J. A. 704, 3957
 García Escamilla, R. M. 8650
 García-Lobo, J. M. 7915
 García Marín, J. F. 704
 García-Martínez, O. 4661
 García-Pérez, A. L. 985
 García-Romero, C. 988
 García-Sánchez, J. 5375
 García-Sánchez, J. 5376
 Gard, G. P. 5342
 Gard, M. S. 5149
 Garden, S. W. 4880
 Gardiner, B. 4236

- Gardner, D. G. 2469
 Gardner, D. R. 1130, 1766-1767, 3276, 5683
 Gardner, I. 6230
 Gardner, I. A. 333, 2891, 4370, 5140, 6088, 7595, 8154
 Gardner, J. J. 6209
 Gardner, R. 4523
 Garduño, R. A. 1368, 7210, 7212
 Gareau, P. J. 2403
 Gareau, R. L. 4979
 Gareis, M. 1570, 7853
 Garg, A. K. 186, 1500
 Garg, B. D. 3320
 Garg, G. K. 6962
 Garg, R. P. 228
 Garg, S. K. 3320, 3601, 4890, 7038, 7439
 Garg, S. P. 228
 Gargılı, A. 8229, 8243
 Gargiulo, A. M. 1844, 2618, 7115-7116
 Gargiulo, G. 1120
 Garin-Bastuji, B. 7910
 Garippa, G. 4659, 5497
 Gariulo, A. M. 4109
 Garner, D. L. 3387
 Garner, G. B. 4548
 Garner, M. G. 5263, 6031
 Garnier, F. 4901, 8364
 Garreau-Mills, M. 4960
 Garrett, P. D. 4715, 5001, 5069, 7840
 Garrick, D. J. 3880
 Garten, W. 8068
 Garvey, M. S. 1042
 Garwacki, S. 6984
 Garza, M. de la 5144
 Garzelli, C. 2210, 3794, 7428
 Garzon, S. 7369
 Gascon, L. H. 5721, 7046
 Gascón, M. 5844
 Gascon, M. 1836, 4544, 6793
 Gascoyne, S. C. 760
 Gaskell, C. J. 2209, 5391
 Gaskell, R. M. 208, 1959, 2209, 2216, 5391, 7390
 Gaskin, J. 7150
 Gaskin, J. M. 5402, 5410
 Gasmir, G. S. 940
 Gasparini, A. 2467
 Gasper, P. 4760
 Gašperik, J. 2944
 Gasse, H. 3461
 Gasser, R. B. 4616, 6831, 6834
 Gassner, G. 6199
 Gastellu, J. 1592
 Gasthuys, F. 1826, 4197
 Gaszewska-Mastalarz, A. 2033
 Gata, J. A. 5858
 Gates, R. J. 25
 Gatesoupe, F. J. 2789
 Gatewood, D. M. 629
 Gatnau, R. 4859
 Gatot, J. S. 6930
 Gatti, A. 898
 Gaudin, Y. 2126
 Gaudreau, P. 6370
 Gaughan, E. M. 2594, 2736, 3521, 3898
 Gault, E. A. 2263
 Gaunt, S. D. 8573
 Gaur, S. N. S. 4610
 Gaustad, G. 7560, 8316
 Gaustad, P. 64
 Gauthier, G. 1988
 Gauthier, M. 1988
 Gautier, J. Y. 8610
 Gauvreau, G. M. 8554
 Gauw, H. W. F. M. de 2223
 Gavrielidou, E. 1667
 Gavrilov, V. A. 140
 Gaweł, A. 4001
 Gawlikowski, J. 3908-3911
 Gawor, J. J. 6835
 Gay, C. C. 7720
 Gay, C. V. 513, 6424
 Gay, J. M. 1821, 2042, 2826, 7032, 7091
 Gaynor, P. J. 5891
 Gaynor, W. T. 2076
 Gayo, V. 8262
 Gazdzinski, P. 403
 Gazit, A. 2478, 3700, 4766, 5310, 5345, 8127, 8407
 Gázquez, A. 6367
 Gazquez, A. 6095
 Gdovin, S. L. 3759
 Geary, N. 2970
 Gebczynska, Z. 6314
 Gebhard, D. 4868
 Gebhard, D. H. 3802
 Gebhart, C. J. 1022, 5927
 Gedek, B. 920
 Geers, R. 6459
 Geerts, P. 1028
 Geerts, S. 3870, 7187
 Geesink, G. H. 8566
 Gefäller, S. 2900
 Geib, R. W. 2529
 Geijn, H. P. van 1846
 Geimer, T. R. 3359
 Geiser, D. R. 2524
 Geiser, S. 7702
 Geisert, R. D. 2509
 Geishauser, T. 3533, 5050, 5872
 Gelatt, J. P. 5091
 Gelatt, K. N. 4108, 5091, 6276, 6379, 7774
 Gelberg, H. B. 3179, 7796
 Gelderen, C. van 1554
 Gelebart, P. 5557
 Gelens, C. J. 6906
 Gelman, B. 5269
 Gelmetti, D. 3006, 6753
 Gemma, T. 842, 6117, 7423
 Gemmell, M. A. 7529
 Genchi, C. 3872, 4597, 6823, 8271
 Genčurová, V. 1413
 Gendraul, J. L. 2213
 Genicot, B. 1907, 7573, 8326, 8524
 Gennari, S. M. 8291
 Gent, N. 1521
 Gentile, A. 7684
 Gentile, A. G. 7649
 Gentle, M. J. 5003, 5886
 Gentles, A. 1568
 Gentry, M. J. 1992
 Gentry, P. A. 1876, 5545
 Genty, C. 626
 Geoffroy, C. 8014
 Geor, R. J. 1176, 1227, 2651, 5089
 George, J. E. 4588, 7520
 George, J. N. 8583
 George, L. W. 5929
 George, P. O. 3197
 George, T. D. S. 8113
 George Sánchez, S. 8293
 Georgiou, K. 6868
 Geppert, P. 6002
 Geraci, J. R. 5407
 Gerber, C. 7008
 Gerber, D. 2718
 Gerber, H. 1935, 2369, 2377, 3125, 7782, 8091, 8446
 Gerber-Bretscher, R. 6686
 Gerbermann, H. 728
 Gerbier, G. 7910
 Gerdes, G. H. 1497, 3834
 Gerdes, T. 2154
 Gerding, P. A., Jr. 3340
 Gerike, E. 7387
 Geringer, H. 5530
 Gerken, D. F. 6376
 Gerlach, K. F. 3520
 Germain, C. 8498
 Germain, M. C. 5552
 Germana, G. 2624
 Germann, B. 4474
 Germany, Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 1344, 5095, 8699-8700
 Gerold, M. 5041
 Gerritsen, M. J. 109, 2084
 Gerros, T. C. 4270
 Gershon, P. D. 8063
 Gershoni, J. M. 3785
 Gershwin, L. J. 3550, 5511
 Gervais, N. 4061
 Gerwing, M. 1898
 Geryl, J. 3578
 Gesbert, F. 122, 2895
 Geschwend, G. 7220
 Gesmier, V. 8610
 Gestal-Otero, J. J. 5117
 Gestel, A. M. van 8003
 Gettinby, G. 936, 1027, 6213, 8508
 Gettinby, G. G. 4790
 Getzy, D. M. 1070, 3964, 4480, 4757
 Geue, L. 6830
 Geyer, A. 2090, 2982, 3834
 Geyer, E. 4609
 Geyer, H. 3435, 6293-6294
 Gezon, H. M. 6094
 Ghamsari, S. M. 2485, 5640, 7583
 Ghannay, A. 5767
 Gharaibeh, M. 1224
 Gharaibeh, N. S. 1224
 Ghazi, S. R. 3474
 Ghei, J. C. 1230, 3239
 Ghernati, I. 2540
 Ghilarducci, R. 4484
 Ghitino, C. 7233
 Ghoneim, I. M. 3657
 Ghorbel, A. 6052
 Ghose, S. K. 6240
 Ghosh, A. 5325
 Ghosh, A. K. 3801
 Ghosh, G. R. 4541
 Ghosh, J. D. 5462
 Ghosh, S. 136
 Ghoshi, R. C. 3869
 Ghram, A. 1470, 6052
 Giabrone, J. J. 4502
 Giangaspero, A. 2307, 6195
 Giangaspero, M. 5348, 5350, 6216
 Giannelli, C. 7479
 Gianotten, N. 453
 Giavedoni, L. 1504
 Gibb, A. 7936
 Gibbens, J. 7997
 Gibbons, L. M. 6868
 Gibbs, H. A. 627, 1377
 Gibbs, P. S. 716, 1953
 Gibson, J. A. 6548
 Gibson, J. S. 799
 Gibson, L. A. S. 3955
 Gibson, T. E. 2759
 Gibson, W. C. 4564
 Gichanga, E. J. 6210-6211
 Gicquel, B. 5315
 Giddings, C. W. 4285, 6570
 Gieciová, E. 6931
 Gieciová, E. 4740
 Gielen, B. 5728
 Gielkens, A. 1459
 Gielkens, A. L. J. 810, 3672, 4399, 4535, 5283, 6669, 7269
 Giesecke, D. 1242
 Giesecke, W. H. 577
 Giesendorf, B. 5120
 Giessen, A. W. van de 47, 5928
 Giessen, J. W. B. van der 6571
 Gifford, J. M. 5716
 Gift, L. J. 3898
 Giger, R. 1335
 Giger, U. 1693, 5561, 6906
 Gil-Turnes, C. 1356, 5126
 Gilbert, C. L. 5782
 Gilbert, F. B. 1411
 Gilbert, J. M. 1719, 2547
 Gilbert, S. 1029
 Gilbertson, T. J. 7028
 Gilder, J. van 5066
 Giles, J. S. 6541, 7263
 Giles, R. C. 6847
 Gilger, B. C. 4668, 5794, 6265
 Gilkerson, J. 166
 Gill, B. S. 5210
 Gill, C. O. 6473
 Gill, D. R. 4881
 Gill, H. S. 447, 991, 2346, 7729
 Gill, J. 5798-5799
 Gill, J. H. 6853
 Gill, J. S. 8294
 Gill, M. 5507
 Gill, P. A. 5464
 Gill, R. A. 1672
 Gillani, A. H. 1839
 Gille, U. 2670
 Gilleard, J. S. 7537
 Gillespie, B. E. 4311, 5985
 Gillespie, S. H. 5076
 Gillet, J. P. 3193
 Gillett, R. 6279
 Gillette, E. L. 3502
 Gillette, S. 3502
 Gillette, T. G. 3738
 Gillham, S. B. 8617
 Gilman, V. R. 513
 Gilmore, J. A. 5688
 Gilpin, M. L. 7294
 Gilroy, D. 7751
 Gilsdorf, M. J. 6522
 Gilson, S. D. 4756, 4758
 Gimeno, E. J. 1554
 Ginel, P. J. 263, 1218, 1221, 1587
 Gingerich, W. H. 4023, 5706, 7759
 Ginkel, L. A. van 4164
 Ginkel, L. van 4103
 Ginneken, L. van 1757
 Ginther, O. J. 2628
 Giocoa, A. 1733
 Giovanardi, C. 3314
 Giovanni, F. D. 4155
 Gipps, M. 607
 Gips, M. 461, 7033
 Gipson, T. A. 4189
 Giral, E. 3665, 5274, 7333
 Girard, C. 6630
 Girardeau, J. P. 4272
 Girardet, J. M. 7849
 Girardi, C. 4056
 Giraud, J. A. 684
 Giri, A. K. 3045
 Gironés, O. 6135
 Girones, O. 239
 Girtler, D. 8540
 Giry, J. 1855
 Gittao, C. G. 1501
 Gittau, G. K. 3906
 Gitton, X. 113
 Giudice, E. 4319
 Giudice, R. A. del 2092
 Giusti, A. M. 6634
 Gjødrem, T. 4736, 7209
 Gjevne, A. G. 5934
 Gjøn, H. M. 4736
 Gjurićević-Kantura, V. 1222, 8602
 Gładysz, K. 6266
 Glamann, J. 7017
 Glasby, M. A. 1828
 Glaser, A. L. 8076
 Glaser, C. A. 4202
 Glass, E. J. 4389
 Glatz, P. C. 2689
 Glatzel, P. S. 7694
 Glatzl, M. 5419
 Glaus, T. 3168
 Glávits, R. 2773, 3058-3059, 4851
 Glawischign, W. 293
 Glazenburg, K. 5282
 Glazenburg, K. L. 4399, 5283
 Gleadhill, A. 364, 6420, 8652
 Gleed, R. D. 3359
 Gleeson, L. 8095
 Gleeson, L. J. 142, 740, 1451-1452, 3656, 5267-5268, 5907, 6658
 Gleixner, A. 8525
 Glette, J. 3038
 Gliatto, J. M. 3969, 6928, 7667
 Glick, B. 26, 452
 Glickman, A. 607, 1435, 4034, 6347, 6353, 6360, 7036, 7754, 8502
 Glickman, L. T. 4402, 5076, 6457, 6731, 7422, 7599, 7601, 8413
 Glickman, N. W. 1035, 8413
 Glickman R. L. 6141
 Glimp, H. 7324

- Glisson, J. R. 219, 635-636, 2806
 Glisson, R. R. 1215
 Glock, R. D. 2724, 8499, 8644
 Glover, T. L. 559, 5058, 7867
 Glünder, G. 1966, 2777, 4238, 5925
 Gmajnicki, B. 8489
 Gnanaprakasam, V. 396, 1304, 2902
 Gnanapraksam, V. 1438
 Gnatenko, G. V. 5152
 Goatley, L. 2159, 3716, 3808
 Gobbetti, A. 1206
 Göbel, D. 5162
 Göbel, R. 6169
 Gobet, H. 1303
 Goch, E. R. van 7236
 Godal, A. 8606
 Godber, L. M. 6359, 6989
 Goddard, C. 4794
 Goddard, P. J. 4344, 8689
 Goddard, R. D. 226
 Goddeeris, B. M. L. 7898
 Godeau, J. M. 3446
 Godet, M. 2198
 Godfrey, M. 4172
 Godfrey, V. L. 3952
 Godfroid, J. 1362
 Godin, C. 2322
 Godinot, C. 3830, 3832
 Godson, D. L. 7008
 Godwin, J. A. 7237
 Godynicki, S. 8601
 Goegan, P. 1302
 Goeken, R. M. 8166
 Goel, S. 6785
 Goelst, K. 3395
 Goenaga, L. V. 7968
 Goeree, B. 8474
 Goerke, M. A. 7071
 Goes, S. 8518
 Goetz, T. E. 3405, 6021
 Goff, A. K. 1742
 Goff, C. le 713
 Goff, J. P. 2527, 3075, 8245, 8414
 Goff, W. L. 281, 5261, 6183
 Goffredi, C. G. 7242
 Gofus, J. E. 7759
 Gohda, M. 2026
 Goillandeau, P. 6177
 Goitsuka, R. 6290
 Gököz, A. 304
 Golaïs, F. 2944
 Goldberg, D. R. 8038
 Goldberg, J. J. 2049, 5194
 Goldblum, A. 7669
 Golden, D. L. 2580
 Goldes, S. A. 8204
 Goldfeld, S. 4932
 Goldman, T. 1772-1773, 1775, 1778-1781
 Goldmann, M. L. 4585
 Goldmann, W. 2247
 Goldschmidt, M. A. 381
 Goldschmidt, M. H. 3969, 8413
 Goldsmid, J. M. 6794
 Goldsmid, S. 6488
 Goldstein, R. 8502
 Goldstein, R. E. 4785
 Gołębiewski, Z. 6253
 Golemboski, K. A. 7013
 Golenz, M. R. 2562
 Goley, R. R. 8418
 Golikov, A. N. 4940
 Golinast, I. 1232
 Goll, D. E. 8566
 Goll, F., Jr. 2896
 Golland, L. C. 6592
 Goller, H. 2672, 6444
 Gollnast, I. 1091, 1233, 1263
 Gollogly, J. R. 2587
 Golnik, W. 1474
 Golobko, A. N. 5152
 Goltz, M. 182
 Gombas, D. M. 2041
 Gomerčić, V. 7556
 Gomes, I. 2116, 6030
 Gomes, T. A. T. 1999
 Gómez, E. 8590
 Gomez, J. 4544
 Gomez, R. B. 1157
 Gómez-Bautista, M. 1629
 Gomez-Cuetara, C. 6441
 Gómez de Segura, I. A. 3371
 Gómez-Lucía, E. 2845
 Gomez-Mampaso, E. 4340
 Gómez-Muñoz, M. T. 3104
 Gómez-Villamandos, J. C. 892, 1717, 3780, 5358, 5512, 6759, 7406, 8144-8145, 8399
 Gomez-Villamandos, J. C. 1269
 Gómez Villamandos, R. 1170
 Gomez-Villamandos, R. 4193
 Gonçalves, A. da R. 8137
 Gonçalves, L. C. B. 7511
 Gonçalves, M. R. 119
 Gonda, M. A. 818, 3734, 8109
 Gondal, K. Z. 1672
 Gondolf, C. 3960
 Gong, M. 3975
 Gong, Z. F. L. 4457
 Gonin, P. 6739
 Gonon, V. 5396
 Gonzague, M. 7403
 Gonzal, A. 556
 González, A. 2208
 González, A. M. 8136
 González, E. A. 1999
 González, E. B. C. 8298
 González, F. 3069, 3402
 Gonzalez, J. 6400
 González, L. 9
 Gonzalez, L. 2470, 3956
 González, M. P. 3839
 González, O. R. 7964
 González, R. N. 117
 González, S. 8163
 González, S. A. 2206
 González-Dankaart, J. F. 1551
 González Fandos, M. E. 5983
 González-Gallego, J. 4602
 Gonzalez-Gallego, J. 1631
 González Gentile, A. 7649
 Gonzalez-Gil, S. 2729
 González-Guzmán, J. 5113
 González Paniello, R. M. 948
 Gonzalez-Soriano, J. 6450
 González Vega, D. 8136
 Gonzalo-Orden, M. 4602
 Gonze, M. 4499
 Good, R. A. 6132
 Goodacre, R. 1952
 Goodall, E. A. 5912
 Goodall, G. 5526
 Goodband, R. D. 2852
 Goode, J. A. 3419, 3421, 6407
 Goodger, W. J. 4885
 Goodier, J. 2761
 Goodrich, J. M. 2985
 Goodship, A. E. 5787, 6425
 Goodwin, J. K. 5581
 Goodwin, M. A. 275, 373, 3022, 3460, 4572
 Gool, F. van 1578, 7526, 7771
 Goonewardene, L. A. 1726, 6878
 Goos, T. 3255, 5666
 Goosen, G. H. 2193, 5349
 Goosen, M. F. A. 556
 Goossens, H. 4233
 Goossens, L. 3339
 Gootjes, P. 4072, 4920
 Goovaerts, D. 7360
 Gopal, T. 6691
 Gopal Reddy, P. 4451
 Gopegui, R. R. de 930
 Goplan, V. 808
 Goplen, B. P. 1725
 Gordon, B. E. 1434
 Gordon, G. D. H. 7140
 Gordon, J. R. 6237
 Gordon, P. J. 6883
 Górecka, H. 1885
 Gorecka, H. 5674
 Gorecki, H. J. 5674
 Gorenflot, A. 2293
 Gores, B. R. 2472
 Gorewit, R. C. 5688
 Gorgevska, D. 7021
 Gorham, J. R. 915, 2174
 Gorham, S. L. 2836
 Gorman, O. 3689
 Gorman, T. 2315
 Gormley, E. P. 8030
 Görner, F. 7024
 Gorrell, M. 822
 Gorrell, M. D. 3297, 5617
 Górski, J. 6111
 Górski, P. 4605
 Gortázar, C. 863
 Goryo, M. 641, 1709, 4520, 8322
 Gorziglia, M. 3775
 Gose, R. 4533
 Goslant, C. M. 3383
 Gossellin, J. 3875
 Gostomski, D. 7541
 Goswami, M. 7969
 Goswami, S. 518
 Goswami, S. K. 4112
 Gosztanyi, G. 7355, 8072
 Gothe, R. 5491, 5508, 6189, 7534
 Goto, H. 771-772, 803, 2129, 5303, 6673, 8108
 Goto, M. 1090, 7806
 Goto, N. 342, 3146, 6281, 6290, 8374
 Goto, S. 8185
 Goto, T. 8575
 Goto, Y. 31, 3589
 Gotoh, K. 7404
 Gottdenker, N. L. 3439
 Gottschalck, E. 859
 Gottschalk, E. 1456, 8106
 Gottschalk, M. 1991, 5186, 7271
 Gottschalk, M. G. 7270
 Gottschalk, R. D. 5026
 Gottshall, S. L. 3296
 Gottstein, B. 2325, 3107
 Gottwaldová, B. 5976
 Götz, M. 2397, 3130
 Goubet, B. 8366
 Gough, B. C. 875
 Gough, R. E. 217, 898, 6742, 6762
 Gould, A. 8095, 8115
 Gould, A. R. 188, 823, 5239, 7393
 Gould, D. J. 7597
 Gould, E. A. 161, 3754, 6711
 Gould, W. J. 4732, 4761, 4763
 Goumi, M. B. 4038
 Goundasheva, D. 3393
 Gourley, I. M. 5088
 Gourreau, J. M. 6589
 Gousset, L. 2137, 3695
 Govindarajan, R. 36, 7436
 Gow, B. L. 2076
 Gower, S. M. 4421
 Goyache, J. 2845
 Goyal, S. M. 6039, 7410, 7424
 Graaf, D. C. de 2335, 4631, 6840
 Graber, H. U. 3786, 5382, 8335
 Gräber, M. 5422
 Grace, N. D. 530, 3200, 3991, 6432
 Gracia, I. 7742
 Gracia, M. I. 1157
 Graczyk, S. 5442
 Graczyk, T. K. 3079
 Gradil, C. 2000, 2781, 7196
 Gradinski-Vrbanac, B. 4938
 Grądzki, Z. 2803, 2983
 Gräfner, G. 5454
 Graham, C. 2658
 Graham, D. A. 6663
 Graham, D. Y. 2870
 Graham, F. L. 2173
 Graham, K. 3681
 Graham, P. A. 4784
 Graham, S. P. 5258
 Grammer, H. 5366
 Grand, M. 2011
 Grandes, A. Encinas- 200
 Grandidier, G. 756
 Granduglia, S. 7629
 Grange, P. 7243
 Gränitz, U. 2427
 Granstrom, D. E. 4621
 Grant, A. 3979, 6926
 Grant, B. D. 8536
 Grant, C. K. 711, 8157
 Grant, K. A. 2065
 Graovac, M. 7748
 Grashorn, M. 2835
 Grass, J. J. 6640
 Grasselli, A. 907
 Grätsch, U. 1091
 Gratzek, A. T. 8526
 Graubmann, H. D. 5454
 Grauwels, M. 6990
 Grave, K. 4036
 Graves, F. J. de 2580
 Graves, K. 3697
 Graves, T. K. 3937
 Gravino, E. 6112
 Gray, A. K. 2554
 Gray, C. 5791
 Gray, C. E. 4558-4559
 Gray, E. W. 3957, 8121
 Gray, G. D. 8669
 Gray, J. 3866
 Gray, J. S. 5477
 Gray, J. T. 4239, 6576, 7977
 Gray, P. 4211
 Graydon, R. J. 3582
 Grayon, M. 7910
 Grayson, T. H. 7294
 Graziotti, G. H. 1919, 7861
 Greco, D. S. 6912
 Green, E. M. 2524, 3061
 Green, I. 5693
 Green, L. 4696
 Green, L. E. 265, 1020, 3150, 4133, 4779, 5015, 5548, 7589
 Green, P. 4501
 Green, P. F. 3822
 Green, R. S. 2344, 7542
 Green, T. J. 3102
 Green, W. H. 7692
 Greenacre, C. 894
 Greenberg, M. 3785
 Greene, C. 2136
 Greene, K. A. 4783
 Greene, L. W. 5742, 6372
 Greene, S. A. 5065, 5734, 7066
 Greene, W. K. 854, 5699
 Greenfield, C. L. 2626
 Greenham, L. W. 1952
 Greenland, T. 1502, 2192, 6090, 6092
 Greenough, P. R. 6884
 Greenshields, R. M. 2589
 Greenwood, J. D. 3734
 Greenwood, J. M. 2002
 Greenwood, N. M. 3787
 Greenwood, P. L. 5344
 Greet, T. R. C. 5063
 Gregersen, P. 7554
 Gregg, D. A. 5354-5357
 Gregor, T. P. 6254-6255
 Gregoret, R. J. 7199
 Gregory, C. R. 5088
 Gregory, N. G. 550-551, 3512, 4968
 Gregory, S. P. 2733
 Greifová, M. 7024
 Greig, A. 3645, 4344, 4368
 Greimann, H. 3295
 Greimers, R. 5047
 Greiner, E. C. 5486
 Greiner, M. 941, 2264, 3063
 Greiser-Wilke, I. 815, 5034, 5383, 6028, 6476, 8107
 Greiser-Wilke, I. M. 6700
 Greko, C. 1324
 Grelloni, V. 4606, 4618
 Grenfell, B. T. 8675
 Greppi, G. 4952
 Greve, H. de 2003
 Grewal, G. S. 3237
 Grey, R. G. 508
 Grgić, N. 4336
 Grham, A. 2251
 Grieco, E. 7572
 Grieco, V. 4952
 Grieder, F. B. 2953
 Griesemer, S. J. 3382
 Grieve, A. S. 256

- Grieve, R. B. 5076
 Griffey, S. 5605
 Griffey, S. M. 379
 Griffin, C. 7882
 Griffin, C. E. 5906
 Griffin, D. L. 5739
 Griffin, J. F. T. 101, 664, 1251, 2074, 4343
 Griffin, M. 6575
 Griffith, D. R. W. 5933
 Griffith, J. W. 8534
 Griffiths, G. 2348
 Griffiths, I. B. 6805
 Griffiths, I. R. 2385
 Griffiths, S. G. 694
 Griffon, D. J. 367, 2738, 7093
 Grigg, R. 7041
 Griggs, K. 6242
 Griglio, B. 4662
 Grigor, P. N. 5886
 Grimes, J. E. 2907
 Grimes, S. E. 8173
 Grimshaw, W. T. R. 990, 2332, 6850
 Grinberg, A. 34
 Grindem, C. B. 8585
 Grindlay, G. J. 3949, 7646
 Grindlinger, H. 1284
 Grinstein, H. 775, 8104
 Griot, C. 2248
 Grix, D. C. 160
 Grizard, J. 4777
 Grob, M. 7661
 Grobler, D. 1499
 Groch, L. 4797
 Grodecki, K. M. 7857
 Groen, A. 4678
 Groen, J. 864
 Groeneveld, A. 7477
 Groenewald, H. B. 2400
 Groeneveld, B. 253
 Groff, J. M. 242, 2239, 2497, 3235
 Grognet, J. F. 7726
 Grognet, J. M. 3343
 Grogono-Thomas, R. 3588
 Gröhn, Y. T. 1023, 1296, 2044, 2168, 2491, 4801, 5540
 Grommers, F. J. 5840
 Gromnicka, E. 1740
 Grøndahl, A. M. 7562
 Gröne, A. 5650
 Groneck, J. M. 4065
 Grønstøl, H. 4831-4832
 Grönvik, K. 6334
 Grønvold, J. 6839
 Grooms, D. L. 5347
 Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. 3109
 Groote, B. de 675
 Grooters, A. M. 1291, 2475, 5857
 Gropp, K. E. 7803
 Groschup, M. H. 245, 8153
 Grosclaude, J. 2198, 6083
 Gros Lambert, P. 1229
 Gross, K. L. 4783
 Gross, M. E. 4077
 Gross, R. S. 1924, 8663
 Gross, S. J. 2343
 Gross, W. B. 3394
 Grosse Beilage, E. 3523
 Grosse Beilage, T. 3523
 Grosse-Lembeck, W. 3240
 Grosse-Venhaus, K. P. 3240
 Grossi, G. 4912
 Grossmann, J. 6447
 Grotelueschen, D. 1758
 Grotelueschen, D. M. 261, 1371, 3984
 Grotelueschen, M. D. 2169
 Grothé, S. 4527
 Groulade, P. 1229
 Grové, J. T. 3106
 Grovum, W. L. 1007
 Gruber, A. 5353, 8139, 8396
 Gruber, A. D. 814, 2962, 5034, 6700
 Gruber, K. 1306
 Grubman, M. J. 793, 2150, 3663, 7335, 7339
 Grueber, L. 100
 Gruenberg, A. 3788, 7425
 Gruet, P. 7616
 Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 248, 856, 4007, 5259, 5765, 6165, 6420
 Grün, E. 4324-4325
 Grünau, B. 8349, 8427
 Grünau, H. 5539
 Grünbaum, E. G. 3165, 8347-8348
 Grund, C. 8094
 Grund, S. 1987
 Grundboeck, M. 3542
 Grundboeck-Juško, J. 5613
 Gründer, H. D. 6948
 Grundmann, S. 5521
 Grüneberg, W. 3408
 Gruner, E. 7980
 Gruner, L. 994, 3099, 5098, 6216
 Grunert, E. 1168, 1852, 2503, 2506, 3411, 5905, 6876
 Grünspan, E. D. 8253
 Gruys, E. 1005, 1704, 3157, 3914, 7132
 Grygar, I. 5024
 Grzęda, M. 3110
 Grzelkowska, K. 5799
 Grzonka, T. 3216
 Gu, W. J. 7352
 Gu, Z. X. 7442
 Guadagnini, P. 7271
 Guaguère, E. 1044, 7990, 8366, 8368
 Guagurère, E. 8364
 Gualandi, G. L. 6037
 Gualé, F. G. 3264
 Guan, Y. 4406
 Guard, C. 5540
 Guarda, F. 3119, 3848, 4659, 4662, 7629, 7645
 Guardis, M. 922
 Guardo, G. di 5409, 5590
 Guay, P. 5882
 Gubel, J. G. 6030
 Guéblez, R. 3490
 Guelfi, J. F. 5901, 8363
 Guella, S. 4597
 Guémené, D. 4960
 Guenther, C. 7228
 Guérin, B. 1483, 5284
 Guérin, C. 5284
 Guerin, C. 712
 Guerin, S. R. 7175
 Guérin-Faublée, V. 6538
 Guerra, J. L. 6707
 Guerre, L. 3755
 Guerrero, O. M. 1598
 Guerriero, V., Jr. 1770
 Guevara Viera, G. 7968
 Gueye, A. 974, 3864, 5255
 Gueye, S. 4591
 Guglick, M. A. 6871
 Guglielmone, A. A. 971, 5465, 7326
 Guglielmone, A. B. 730
 Gugliucci, B. 3455
 Guha, C. 2275, 4562
 Guichon, P. T. 7579
 Guidi, G. 2410
 Guidon, D. 2248
 Guidry, A. J. 681, 2045
 Guigen, F. 1502
 Guiguen, C. 2079
 Guilford, W. G. 3275
 Guillen, J. L. 6221
 Guillén, M. T. 4111
 Guillot, J. F. 5175
 Guillot, P. 3343
 Guimarães, M. P. 4611
 Guise, H. J. 1027, 2725, 8609
 Guise, S. de 3471, 8467
 Guittet, M. 122, 2895, 4512, 5163, 5842, 6151
 Guitté, C. 4488
 Gulati, B. R. 7383
 Gulbahar, M. Y. 3154
 Güler, E. 1468
 Güler, L. 1360
 Gulkarov, A. 4027
 Gulland, F. M. D. 4616, 5488
 Gulle, H. 8030
 Gum, G. G. 6379, 7774
 Gumbrell, R. C. 5672
 Gummow, B. 5673, 7159
 Gundlach, J. L. 3110, 3873
 Gunn, G. J. 3647
 Gunn, J. 2052, 2856
 Gunn-Moore, D. A. 5259, 5670
 Gunnarsson, A. 1324, 4377, 6636, 6769, 7254
 Gunnes, G. 6628
 Gunning, R. 4687
 Gunning, R. F. 2486
 Günzel-Apel, A. R. 3410
 Gunzer, F. 2819
 Guo, P. 6750-6751
 Guo, P. X. 8181
 Guo, W. X. 7713
 Guo, Y. 3689
 Guo, Y. J. 7354
 Guo PeiXuan 8181
 Guo YuanJi 7354
 Guobadia, E. E. 6829
 Gupta, A. 3389
 Gupta, A. K. 1230-1231, 3067, 4098, 5305
 Gupta, L. K. 1961
 Gupta, O. P. 6893
 Gupta, P. K. 3718, 7374, 8490
 Gupta, P. P. 714, 4323, 7289
 Gupta, R. C. 1166, 6324
 Gupta, R. P. 302, 976, 2312
 Gupta, S. 8490
 Gupta, S. C. 978, 8285
 Gupta, S. K. 295, 3863
 Gupta, S. L. 951, 5655
 Gupta, V. K. 707, 1427, 7727
 Guraya, S. S. 1747
 Gürel, A. 4685, 4870
 Gürhan, S. I. 7330
 Gurkirpal Singh 3692, 8201
 Gurny, R. 7749
 Gurtler, F. 7749
 Gürtler, H. 2598
 Guscetti, F. 320, 3130, 6648, 7553
 Gusmão, R. 4560
 Gustafson, C. E. 4248
 Gustafson, G. A. 2180
 Gustafsson, A. H. 5641
 Gustafsson, U. 7246
 Gustin, P. 2515
 Gut, J. P. 2213
 Guterbock, W. 4436
 Guterbock, W. M. 67
 Guthrie, A. J. 2330, 5026, 7795
 Gutiérrez, A. 742
 Gutiérrez, C. 2091
 Gutiérrez, C. B. 6557, 7964
 Gutierrez, J. A. 1770
 Gutierrez, M. A. 660
 Gutiérrez, M. C. 6543
 Gutiérrez Galindo, J. F. 973
 Gutiérrez Martin, C. B. 6550
 Gutiérrez Panizo, C. 1845
 Gutkov, A. A. 5152
 Gutte, G. 6320
 Guvenc, T. 3154
 Guy, J. S. 882, 891, 2993, 7450
 Guyader, M. 8127
 Guz, L. 3274, 6322
 Guzman, A. M. S. de 3625
 Gvozdić, D. 5056
 Gyles, C. L. 1930
 Gyllensvaan, G. 3862
 Gyulai, G. 5878
 Haab, C. 3050
 Haafte, B. van 1209
 Haagsma, J. 5919, 7302
 Haapala, O. 3312
 Haar, A. G. C. van de 1480
 Haas, B. 5122, 6654, 6659, 7433, 8149
 Haas, C. A. 6526
 Haas, L. 5384, 6476, 6700, 8107
 Haas, P. 5453
 Haas, P. E. W. de 7302
 Haas, V. de 5535, 8327
 Haas-Klink, K. H. de 4699
 Haase, A. T. 3752
 Haasnoot, W. 4170
 Habecker, P. 8385
 Habeeb, A. A. 8547
 Habtamu, A. 7908
 Habtemariam, T. 7473
 Hachem, N. C. Y. 2870
 Hacin, N. 1396
 Hack, B. 2064
 Hackbarth, H. 6865
 Hacker, A. B. 1595
 Hacker, R. R. 1684, 3492
 Hackett, J. A. 646
 Hackett, R. P. 4195, 4663, 4947
 Hackett, T. B. 6267
 Häcki, W. H. 3884
 Hackzell, M. 2597, 5771
 Haddad, E. E. 454, 3023
 Haddad, N. 757
 Hadfield, T. L. 4383
 Hadley, M. E. 4903
 Hadlow, W. J. 915, 6161
 Hädrich, J. 1173
 Hadrill, D. J. 1622
 Hadwiger-Fangmeier, A. 2476
 Hady, M. M. 7985
 Hadži-Milić, M. 4716
 Haesebrouck, F. 73, 127, 129, 675, 2001, 2038-2039, 2834, 3617-3618, 4808, 5978, 5986, 6023, 6587, 6595, 7325
 Hafeez, M. 981, 984
 Hafez, H. M. 3651, 7258, 7983
 Hafez, M. 3444
 Hafez, S. M. 143, 1447, 2911
 Haffar, A. 6135
 Haffner, P. 1367
 Hafiz, M. A. H. 2812
 Hafner, A. 343, 8330
 Hafner, S. 732, 4737
 Hafner, W. S. 1052
 Haga, Y. 641
 Hage, J. J. 175
 Hagelsø, A. M. 2703
 Hagenau, K. 3655
 Hagenbaugh, A. 2137
 Haggan, S. A. 7752
 Häggblom, P. 7254
 Häggendal, J. 3159
 Hagio, M. 3904, 6248, 6386
 Hagio, T. 1245
 Hagiwara, K. 6701, 7501
 Hagiwara, M. K. 7311
 Hagiwara, S. 2078
 Hagler, W. M., Jr. 5636
 Häglin, L. 2495
 Haglof, S. A. 3152
 Haglund, A. 8561
 Hagstad, H. V. 6504
 Hague, C. M. 3374
 Hahn, E. A. 382, 484
 Hahn, G. L. 5848, 8544
 Hahn, K. A. 382, 484, 4747, 6284, 7886
 Haider, P. R. 1288
 Haider, U. 3534
 Haider, V. 5855
 Haider, W. 3619
 Haig, D. M. 4646, 5693
 Hailat, N. 1410
 Hailata, N. 3214
 Haines, D. M. 2966, 3627, 4408, 5301, 6053, 6063, 6704
 Haj-Ahmad, Y. 1493, 1496, 3740, 4441
 Hajduk, A. 6474
 Hajer, R. 7084
 Hajsig, D. 8489
 Håkanson, N. 7620
 Hakogi, E. 2040
 Halaihel, N. G. 5375-5376
 Halbur, P. G. 4469-4470, 6013, 6726
 Halbur, T. 7230
 Halderen, A. van 2090
 Haldimann, A. 3640
 Hale, G. L. 3102
 Hale, M. B. 3382
 Haliburton, J. C. 3264
 Hall, A. 5409, 6584
 Hall, C. I. 434
 Hall, D. I. 758

- Hall, D. R. H. 555
Hall, E. J. 6910, 7687
Hall, J. W. 1725, 3139
Hall, L. 8464
Hall, L. L. 1588
Hall, L. W. 3547
Hall, R. 3085
Hall, S. M. 732
Hall, W. F. 3670
Hallberg, J. W. 7995
Hallford, D. M. 3279, 8277
Halliwell, R. E. W. 598, 3926, 6340
Halls, T. D. J. 7048
Hallstead, E. R. 68
Hallu, R. 6821
Halouzka, R. 5676
Halver, J. E. 2444
Halvorson, D. A. 2442
Ham, J. 3739
Ham, L. M. L. van 4965, 5786, 7621
Ham, L. M. van 5622
Ham, P. W. W. van 5840
Hamad, R. M. 7703
Hamada, S. 2652
Hamadeh, S. K. 6341
Hamakawa, M. 6296
Hamamoto, S. 2723, 3982, 4145, 7039
Hamana, K. 3904, 6248
Hamano, Y. 4058
Hamaoka, T. 700, 6238
Hamar, D. W. 3356-3357
Hamblin, C. 8074
Hamdani, S. H. 7934
Hamed, M. K. 4844
Hameed, A. 1540, 5417, 7441
Hameid, Y. M. A. 1651
Hamel, H. D. 3083, 5481
Hamers, R. 1582, 7736, 8591-8592
Hamilton, B. F. 5680
Hamilton, C. J. 8685
Hamilton, H. L. 4668, 6265
Hamilton, R. C. 846
Hamilton, T. A. 381
Hamir, A. N. 5288, 8385
Hamlin, R. L. 4944, 8550
Hamm, D. 5749
Hammer, A. S. 4747, 7651
Hammer, C. 5705, 7747
Hammerl, J. 6973
Hammond, A. C. 1225, 1770, 8656
Hammond, J. A. 2319
Hammond, J. M. 1466
Hammond, L. 7826
Hammond, R. A. 1831-1832
Hamor, R. E. 3340
Hampson, D. J. 115, 2849, 2875, 2884, 3615
Hamza, P. A. 87
Han, D. U. 8247
Han, G. F. 7502
Han, X. 4957, 8559
Hanash, S. 3214
Hanayama, M. 871
Hancke, J. 3361
Hancock, D. D. 2042, 2814, 5154, 5156, 5169, 7032, 7244
Hand, R. K. 6878
Handeland, K. 2367, 3113, 6215
Handermann, M. 165
Hänel, A. 1489, 8111
Hangartner, P. U. 899
Häni, H. 6001
Hänichen, T. 207
Hanife Pour, M. R. 983
Hanjariyakul, P. 1121
Hanji, V. 7744
Hanjra, A. H. 3103
Hanlon, A. J. 8611
Hanlon, D. 4031
Hanna, P. J. 1972
Hannant, D. 2133, 4407, 4420, 4425-4426
Hänninen, M. L. 2792, 7929
Hannoun, C. 156
Hanon, E. 5047
Hanrahan, C. F. 2305
Hanselka, D. V. 3525
Hansen, A. K. 2862, 3566
Hansen, D. E. 4729, 7240
Hansen, E. 6495
Hansen, H. B. 3603
Hansen, H. C. 3603
Hansen, I. 2701, 2705
Hansen, J. W. 4220
Hansen, J. W. 6857
Hansen, L. L. 1905, 6472
Hansen, M. F. 5923
Hansen, N. H. 3160
Hansen, P. J. 1770, 3296, 4854, 6302
Hansen, T. R. 4953
Hansen, W. R. 3028
Hansen-Møller, J. 1905, 6472
Hanson, C. 3921
Hanson, C. M. 4102
Hanson, J. A. 2424
Hanson, L. A. 2094, 6703, 8210-8211
Hanson, L. K. 6053
Hanson, P. D. 2715, 5789
HanSoo Joo 2201
Hanssens, F. P. 3673
Hanuš, O. 1413
Hanveeraphon, A. 616
Hanzlíková, M. 4347
Hapke, H. J. 424, 3260, 4833, 7741
Häppölä, O. 2638
Happonen, I. 3312
Haque, M. I. 5014
Hara, H. 6401
Hara, M. 7305
Hara, S. 3126-3127, 5760
Hara, Y. 1920, 2365, 2714, 3536, 6401
Harada, F. 8200
Harada, K. 4148
Haragopal, V. 1186
Haraguchi, M. 1133
Haran, G. 7529
Harari, J. 1922
Harasawa, R. 1490, 2986, 4477
Harbans Kaur 2255
Harber, J. 3662
Harbers, A. H. M. 7522
Harbola, P. C. 658
Harborne, J. B. 576
Harbour, D. A. 856, 5259
Harby, H. A. M. 6638
Harcek, L. 2636
Harcourt-Brown, N. H. 6762
Hård Af Segerstad, C. 4434
Harder, T. C. 1519, 5383, 5386, 5408
Hardie, A. H. M. 3425
Hardin, J. W. 8439
Harding, D. R. K. 211
Harding, E. 3870
Harding, M. 7405
Hardt, M. 3784
Hardt, P. F. 5742
Hardwick, J. M. 3760
Hardy, D. A. 4077
Hardy, J. 4913, 7082
Hardy, J. L. 4412
Hardy, M. H. 3192
Hardy, R. W. 1055, 2444
Hardy, S. K. 7156
Harel, J. 5161, 5186, 5236, 5955, 7248
Harendra Kumar 6012
Haresign, W. 8659
Harfoot, C. G. 6978
Harg, M. A. M. 3947
Hargis, A. M. 8351
Hargis, B. M. 45, 50-51, 55, 509, 653, 655, 2004, 2832, 5961, 5969-5970, 7657, 7981
Hargrove, G. L. 6328
Hariharan, H. 6541, 7263
Hariharan, H. J. 5107
Harik-Khan, R. 7026
Haring, S. 6609
Haritani, M. 950, 6238
Harjiang 4613
Harkin, J. T. 4382, 6620
Harkins, D. 1599, 4570
Harkis, B. A. 3572
Harkiss, G. D. 197, 6715
Harland, R. J. 1370, 6074, 7228
Harlizius, B. 6879
Harmache, A. 6091
Harman, J. L. 4801
Harmeet Singh 884
Harmelin, A. 2440, 3860, 4754, 7495, 7654
Harmon, B. G. 732, 1547, 2806
Harmon, D. L. 5784
Harmon, F. A. 6230
Harmon, R. J. 74
Harms, C. A. 2713
Harmsen, E. G. M. 2551, 8474
Haroun, E. M. 1651
Harp, J. A. 3075, 8245
Harpal Singh 6270, 6392
Harper, P. A. W. 5464, 6880
Harpin, S. 6697
Harpster, N. K. 1321
Harri, M. 7836
Harrington, D. 986, 7599
Harrington, M. L. 5065
Harrington, S. A. 5472
Harris, D. C. 6957
Harris, L. M. 2160, 6069
Harris, O. 4360
Harris, P. A. 5302, 6054
Harris, R. C. 574
Harris, R. K. 7707
Harrison, L. J. S. 4581
Harrison, G. B. L. 5489
Harrison, L. J. S. 2319, 2327
Harrison, L. R. 2139
Harrold, S. 3698
Harrus, S. 8039
Harsh, S. B. 8320
Hart, C. A. 208, 1390, 1959, 5314, 5391, 7079, 8548
Hart, I. C. 4054
Hart, J. R. 1042
Hart, R. A. 96
Hart, S. 6199, 7783
Hart, S. P. 4189
Hartaningsih, N. 7386
Harte, J. G. 4790
Hartman, E. G. 3578, 5168, 8001
Hartman, W. 4970-4971, 7099
Hartmann, F. A. 5164
Hartmann, H. 522, 999, 8331
Hartmann, K. 5397, 7431
Hartmann, L. 2797, 5948
Hartnell, G. F. 6371
Hartsfield, S. M. 4919
Hartung, M. 7976
Harty, R. N. 3710, 6684
Haruna, G. 5238
Haruta, K. 8551
Harvey, C. 1319-1320
Harvey, C. E. 3526-3527
Harvey, D. 5653
Harvey, H. J. 2474
Harvey, J. W. 386, 1103, 1228, 7803
Harvey, R. B. 1568, 3055-3056, 5443, 8228, 8231
Harvey, R. E. 8342
Harvey, R. G. 591, 671, 1952, 2030, 6508, 7265, 7909
Harvey, R. W. 7996
Harwood, D. 6597
Harwood, D. G. 4687
Harwood, F. L. 2746
Harwood, W. G. 194
Hasan, M. 6179
Hasbullah 1593, 6174
Hasegawa, A. 1714, 6290
Hasegawa, K. 2531
Hasegawa, M. 4624
Hasegawa, S. 3223
Hashem, N. A. A. 8202
Hashiguchi, R. 6185
Hashiguchi, T. 8580
Hashim, M. A. 6397
Hashimoto, H. 3798, 6119
Hashimoto, T. 1293
Hashimoto, Y. 3303, 8461
Hashizume, T. 3152
Hasina, S. 981, 984
Haskins, S. C. 5756
Hassan, G. A. 1241
Hassan, S. M. 4579
Hassanein, M. M. 6050
Hassanien, M. R. 5243
Hassard, L. 6085
Hassard, L. E. 4442
Hassard, S. 7332
Hassel, D. M. 5532
Hasselbach, P. 8141
Hassfurther, R. L. 2529
Hasso, S. A. 2089
Hasson, K. W. 4531
Hassoun, A. 6251
Hästein, T. 2233
Hasuiki, Y. 3721
Hasyet 4613
Hatai, K. 4222, 4538
Hatano, S. 6401
Hatchcock, J. T. 5069
Hatcher, M. D. 3569
Hathaway, S. C. 547, 3508
Hathcock, J. T. 587, 7826, 7840
Hatta, T. 703
Hattab, S. A. 613, 7197
Hattel, A. 3526-3527
Hattel, A. L. 6920, 8258
Hattenberger-Baudouy, A. M. 7456
Hattingh, J. 2604, 2726
Hattori, M. 457
Hau, J. 5702
Hauben, L. 7206
Hauck, A. K. 242
Hauer, D. 3751
Haugegaard, J. 6632
Haugland, L. M. 8512
Haugland, M. 2734
Hauptman, J. G. 6359, 8658
Hauschild, S. 6193
Hausen, H. zur 6282
Hauser, B. 4053
Hauser, B. R. 4884
Hauslinger, M. A. 8304
Haustein, A. 3690
Håvarstein, L. S. 5427
Havenith, U. 155, 2135
Havenstein, G. B. 4871
Haverson, K. 4852
Haviland, J. 7652
Haviland, J. C. 3969
Haviland, J. C. S. 7838
Havlioglu, S. 304
Havraneková, D. 2828
Havstad, K. 1132
Hawkins, E. C. 2728, 6115
Hawkins, J. F. 3897
Hawkins, J. F. 6226
Hawkins, J. F. 7864
Hay, A. W. M. 2541
Hay, W. P. 4676
Haya, K. 436
Hayakawa, J. 4148
Hayakawa, Y. 4259, 7923
Hayama, E. 3746
Hayano, S. 1032
Hayasaka, S. S. 2016
Hayasaki, M. 7551
Hayashi, K. 1184-1185, 1833-1834, 6374
Hayashi, M. 1083, 1721, 6147
Hayashi, S. 611
Hayashi, T. 2885, 3042, 6838
Hayashi, Y. 1267, 2365, 3009, 3126, 4493
Hayashidani, H. 2840, 8013
Hayat, C. S. 1387
Hayatgheybi, H. 1876, 3232
Hayden, D. W. 2423
Hayden, M. 3715, 4428
Hayden, M. B. 170
Hayden, T. J. 3419, 7191
Hayes, A. G. 562
Hayes, K. A. 3796
Hayes, L. J. 3344
Hayes, M. A. 2795
Hayes, Y. O. 5211
Haymovitch, M. 8104
Haynes, J. S. 7624
Haynes, S. 8112
Haywood, S. 4814

- Hazel, J. W. 1536
 Hazirolu, R. 3154
 He, B. Y. 1524
 He, J. H. 7402
 He, L. M. 1789
 He, P. 2576, 7053
 He, T. M. 3196
 He, Z. Y. 1425
 Head, G. M. 5030
 Healy, P. J. 1727
 Heaney, R. K. 1131
 Heaney, S. 5107
 Heaney, S. B. 6541, 7263
 Hearn, E. E. 6203
 Heasman, M. P. 7786
 Heath, A. C. G. 4582, 6815, 7506
 Heath, D. D. 980, 7528
 Heath, G. E. 4185
 Heath, M. F. 3344
 Heath, P. J. 6597
 Heath, T. J. 7148, 7821
 Heaton-Jones, T. G. 503
 Hecht, S. J. 3958
 Hecht Contin, B. 5497
 Heckert, H. P. 3137
 Heckert, R. A. 829, 3021, 5297, 8117
 Heckler, A. 4706
 Hedges, J. D. 2289
 Hedlund, C. S. 4747, 7865
 Hedrick, L. A. 1330
 Hedrick, R. P. 242, 2017, 2239, 2241
 Heegaard, C. W. 682
 Heer, A. 2135, 5277-5278
 Heerde, P. van 3962
 Heerden, J. van 2154
 Heervás, J. 3780
 Heffels-Redman, U. 5097
 Heffels-Redmann, U. 1349
 Hegarty, B. C. 1436, 7318
 Hegazi, A. G. 8453
 Hegazi, S. H. 8248
 Hegstad, R. L. 4904, 7156, 8533
 Heidel, J. 5424
 Heidemann, G. 1046
 Heidemann, R. 3112
 Heidenberger, E. 1893
 Heiene, R. 4717
 Heijden, M. H. T. van der 4876, 7737
 Heijden, P. J. van der 3301
 Heijtkink, R. A. 1545
 Heikkilä, H. 3598
 Heil-Franke, G. 1673
 Heilkenbrinker, T. 5433, 7693
 Heilmann, M. M. 8447
 Heimann, M. 2476, 3929
 Hein, W. 4244
 Heinäsuo, A. 2060
 Heine, E. W. P. 2608, 7109
 Heine, H. G. 154
 Heinecke, A. 5833
 Heinen, E. 6648
 Heinen, P. 2036
 Heinonen, R. 1614
 Heinrich, J. 4460
 Heinrichs, A. J. 3100
 Heinritz, K. 1312
 Heinritzi, K. 2106, 5025, 6649
 Heinz, H. 2156
 Heiskanen, P. 3598
 Heisterkamp, S. 1884
 Heitmann, K. 3203, 5600
 Heitmann, R. N. 8442
 Hejlčček, K. 2013, 3858, 4292, 4352, 5458, 6003, 7300, 8024, 8027-8028, 8254
 Hektoen, H. 8497
 Helaluddin, M. 7581
 Helfand, S. C. 381, 4008
 Hélie, P. 5161, 5552
 Hellenäs, E. K. 4163
 Heller, D. N. 4898
 Heller, E. D. 1393
 Hellmann, E. 2070, 2797
 Hellmann, K. 1416
 Hellmén, E. 1324
 Hellwig, E. G. 5712
 Hellyer, P. W. 7072
 Helmond, F. A. 1277, 6418
 Helmuth, R. 2810, 7976
 Hem, A. 6516
 Hemachudha, T. 2121
 Hemadri, D. 2956
 Hemendinger, R. A. 7015
 Hemenway, K. 7324
 Hemingway, R. G. 3231, 3980
 Hempel, K. 3372
 Hems, T. 1828
 Hemsley, S. W. 7717
 Hemsworth, P. H. 4134-4135
 Henckel, P. 8568
 Hende, J. van 4103
 Henderson, A. 5086
 Henderson, A. J. 5903-5904
 Henderson, D. W. 1062
 Henderson, J. D. 431
 Henderson, J. P. 6663
 Henderson, K. M. 554, 3425, 8645
 Henderson, L. E. 818
 Henderson, M. 8501
 Henderson, M. C. 1868
 Henderson, N. M. 1073
 Henderson, R. A. 7659
 Henderson, W. M. 4213
 Hendrichovský, V. 4902, 6435
 Hendrick, M. J. 3969
 Hendricks, G. L., III 7089
 Hendricks, J. C. 6915
 Hendrickson, D. A. 4186
 Hendriks, H. 645
 Hendriks, J. 5493
 Hendriks, L. 4103, 4153, 5728
 Hendriks, W. H. 8556
 Hendriks, W. M. L. 4642, 7522, 7544
 Hendrix, C. M. 8268
 Hendrix, P. K. 6375
 Hendtlass, A. 3934
 Heneine, W. 4451
 Henfrey, J. I. 3926
 Henk, W. 5136
 Henke, J. 4926
 Henken, A. M. 7954
 Hennager, S. G. 6809
 Hennessy, D. P. 4135
 Hennessy, D. R. 1165, 3882, 4643, 4900
 Henning, K. 4490
 Henrich, H. A. 3372
 Henricks, P. A. J. 1888, 7084
 Henriksen, P. 325, 1597, 2614
 Henriksen, S. A. 270, 325, 1597, 6839, 7490, 8289
 Henroteaux, M. 6990
 Henry, A. C. 4065, 8494
 Henry, C. 4021
 Henry, C. J. 3351, 5532
 Henry, G. A. 4189
 Henry, M. 8127
 Henry, P. 6351
 Henry, P. J. 2700
 Henry-Ford, D. 2019
 Henschen, A. H. 788
 Hensel, A. 1381, 2765
 Hensen, E. J. 1888, 2111, 6655, 6941
 Henshaw, C. J. 2398, 2452, 4924, 8218
 Hensler, E. 2560
 Henson, F. M. D. 8571
 Henthorn, P. S. 6895, 8359
 Henton, M. M. 3048, 6565
 Hentrich, B. 2291, 6808
 HENZLER, D. J. 6577
 Heo, G. J. 4889
 Heong, T. G. 1562
 Heppell, J. 3838, 4527, 7459
 Hepworth, K. 4791
 Herak, M. 4938, 4981, 4981
 Heras, M. de las 704, 3957
 Herbst, L. H. 7003, 8168
 Herbst, W. 845, 5378, 6729
 Herd, R. P. 1638, 2277, 4619, 6836
 Herdt, P. de 675, 2038, 3617, 5978, 6587, 6595
 Herenda, D. 546, 3553
 Hergarten, G. 5308
 Herlin, A. H. 5013
 Hermann, H. J. 3498
 Hermann, M. 3440
 Hermanns, W. 207, 4866, 5124, 5295
 Hermans, P. W. M. 7302
 Hernández, A. M. M. 7407
 Hernandez, H. 7920
 Hernández Jáuregui, P. 6864
 Hernández Mejía, J. 8650
 Hernja, S. 2055
 Heron, I. 2309
 Heron, I. D. 4353
 Herout, C. 3875
 Herpin, P. 6405
 Herr, L. 6804
 Herr, O. 2578
 Herrera, A. 663, 2010
 Herrera, D. R. 314
 Herrera, G. J. 8650
 Herrera, H. D. 5573
 Herrera, H. M. 8238
 Herrera, J. R. V. 1015
 Herrera, L. A. 303
 Herrerías, J. F. Z. 7962
 Herrero, M. V. 731, 1441
 Herring, A. J. 812, 3645, 7376
 Herring, J. A. 812
 Herring, L. S. 3517
 Herrmann, F. 5310
 Herrmann, G. 6594
 Herrmann, R. 5309
 Herrtage, M. E. 6914, 8358
 Hertig, C. 1065
 Hertl, J. A. 4801
 Hertle, A. T. 4840
 Hertzberg, H. 320, 3101, 3884
 Hervás, J. 892, 5358, 6759, 7406, 8144-8145
 Herwijnen, R. van 1718, 8400
 Herzog, A. 8347-8348
 Herzog, S. 5316, 7356
 Hesketh, J. B. 101, 4343
 Heslop, J. 3629, 6621
 Hess, J. B. 8227
 Hess, L. 6173
 Hesselbarth, J. 670, 2841, 4300, 5979
 Hesselholt, M. 2489
 Hesselink, J. W. 8425
 Hesselink, W. 3797, 6130
 Hessels, A. L. D. 8003
 Hessing, M. J. C. 1888, 1890, 2703, 3491, 4864, 6894, 8612
 Hetherington, W. T. 6999
 Hetrick, F. M. 905, 3843
 Heuchel, V. 7283
 Heugten, E. van 2537
 Heuschele, W. P. 3003, 3809, 4439
 Hevia, M. 7139
 Hewicker-Trautwein, M. 90, 176, 1259, 2962, 6072, 6700, 8396
 Hewinson, R. G. 6629
 Hewitt, S. A. 4156
 Heyde, P. 482
 Heymer, J. 2156
 Hibbard, B. 5636, 5766
 Hibino, C. 2745
 Hiby, L. 6584
 Hickey, S. M. 7542
 Hickman, M. A. 857
 Hicks, C. R. 4742
 Hidalgo, G. 6079
 Hidalgo, H. 7446
 Hidalgo O., H. 6757
 Hidirolu, M. 5688, 8451, 8511
 Hieblot, C. 6091
 Hien, T. T. 8002
 Hiepe, T. 5454, 6830
 Hietala, S. K. 2891, 3005, 4370, 7595
 Hifny, A. 5774
 Higashitsutsumi, M. 926
 Higgins, A. J. 574, 5317
 Higgins, D. A. 3306-3307
 Higgins, J. 2988, 2991, 5698, 7431
 Higgins, K. F. 3052
 Higgins, R. 678, 2764, 2851, 3617, 5134, 5186-5187, 6630
 Higgins, R. J. 431, 4751, 6762
 Higgs, A. R. B. 284, 4287-4288
 Highest, A. S. 3060
 Higuchi, H. 2621
 Higuchi, S. 6186
 Higuchi, T. 2078, 8500
 Hikami, Y. 2026
 Hikasa, Y. 1180, 3364
 Hikinuma, T. 3443
 Hilali, M. 7482
 Hilan, C. 6341
 Hilbery, A. D. R. 6505
 Hilbink, F. 98, 216, 5923
 Hilderson, H. 1646, 2335, 2338, 4631, 6840-6842
 Hiles, M. C. 567
 Hiley, L. 8095
 Hilgartner, A. 5436
 Hilgers, L. A. T. 253
 Hill, A. W. 677, 3619
 Hill, B. 4240
 Hill, B. D. 439
 Hill, D. 3453
 Hill, D. E. 2360
 Hill, D. I. 434
 Hill, F. I. 530, 2340, 3200
 Hill, F. W. G. 8062
 Hill, G. W. 5956-5957
 Hill, H. L. 758
 Hill, H. T. 4471
 Hill, J. E. 4737
 Hill, J. R. 5087
 Hill, L. N. 1912
 Hill, M. A. 2412
 Hill, M. K. 6402
 Hill, P. B. 3305
 Hill, S. A. 6803
 Hille, S. 8205
 Hillebrand, S. J. W. 5866
 Hiller, H. H. 5910
 Hillerton, J. E. 2057, 5984
 Hillman, K. 2817, 7971
 Hillyer, G. V. 4604
 Hillyer, M. H. 4625, 8648
 Hilmert, H. 3135
 Himarat, W. 693
 Himathongkam, S. 2988
 Himes, G. 3763
 Himonas, C. A. 6820, 7508
 Hinaidy, H. K. 3077
 Hinchcliff, K. W. 3441, 7793, 8550
 Hindmarsh, M. 110, 6880
 Hines, R. K. 6106
 Hines, S. A. 6183, 6809
 Hiney, M. 7751
 Hingamp, P. M. 3773
 Hink, W. F. 2300
 Hinsch, E. 8640
 Hinsch, K. D. 8640
 Hinshaw, J. M. 1837
 Hinshaw, V. S. 782, 2134
 Hinterdorfer, F. 5215, 5555
 Hinton, A., Jr. 50
 Hinton, D. G. 4382
 Hinton, M. 2811, 5179
 Hinton, M. H. 2820
 Hintz, H. F. 4931
 Hinz, K. H. 123, 1397, 3649, 7189, 7328
 Hiraga, A. 4950
 Hiraga, M. 1539, 3030
 Hiraga, T. 2678, 6421
 Hirai, K. 1548, 1721, 2245, 3975, 3977
 Hirai, N. 6081, 7385
 Hirai, T. 6810
 Hirakawa, A. 3392
 Hirakawa, D. A. 2432
 Hiramue, T. 5960
 Hiramune, T. 703, 7281
 Hirano, K. 929, 1089
 Hirano, N. 2245, 6138
 Hirao, A. 4114
 Hiraoka, M. 3040
 Hirasawa, M. 2
 Hirasawa, T. 206
 Hirata, K. 8392

- Hirata, Y. 8259
 Hiratsuka, T. 6421
 Hirayama, N. 842, 3685-3686, 4477
 Hirayama, Y. 3977
 Hird, D. 731
 Hird, D. W. 4283, 6089
 Hirose, R. 1705
 Hirose, H. 2355
 Hirose, K. 4328
 Hirose, T. 6481
 Hirota, Y. 458, 2668, 6605
 Hirsbrunner, G. 7874
 Hirsch, V. M. 8166
 Hirschberger, J. 5397
 Hirsh, D. C. 1037
 Hirsh, S. 6257, 6487
 Hirst, R. G. 4241
 Hirvelä-Koski, V. 2793, 7929
 Hirvonen, J. 2060
 Hisano, T. 8500
 Hiscoc, J. A. 7409
 Hishida, M. 771
 Hishiyama, M. 7404
 Hixson, C. V. 4766
 Hjort, P. 7133
 Hlavaty, H. 8489
 Hmidouch, A. 5704
 Ho, K. B. 4022
 Ho, M. S. Y. 1583
 Hobo, S. 3366, 8313
 Hobom, G. 738, 893, 2229
 Hochachka, P. W. 575
 Hochleithner, M. 539
 Hodate, K. 7107
 Hodge, H. 5388, 7094
 Hodgkin, E. C. 5735
 Hodgkinson, S. C. 4014
 Hodgson, D. R. 105, 332, 507, 1838, 2448, 2757, 3896, 4547, 4951, 5519, 5803, 6592
 Hodgson, D. S. 4078
 Hodgson, J. C. 7229
 Hodgson, J. L. 5519
 Hodneland, K. 4598
 Hoedemaker, M. 2503, 6879
 Hoefling, D. 6804
 Hoek, A. 8456
 Hoenig, M. 2415
 Hoerr, F. 7177
 Hoey, A. J. 8517
 Hoey, E. M. 1495
 Hof, A. J. 8389
 Hoff, K. A. 2556
 Hoffman, A. 7714
 Hoffman, A. G. 7563
 Hoffman, D. E. 857
 Hoffman, L. J. 2886, 4471, 6775
 Hoffman, M. 6678
 Hoffman, M. A. 6722
 Hoffmann, B. 6269
 Hoffmann, D. 8695
 Hoffmann, E. M. 1960
 Hoffmann, H. 8653
 Hoffmann, R. W. 3626
 Hoffmann, W. E. 2577
 Hofgaard, P. O. 2787
 Hoffrek, B. 8410
 Hofkens, E. 3870
 Hofman, F. M. 3796
 Hofman Hansen, N. 3160
 Hofmann, A. 5795
 Hofmann, C. 3255, 4866
 Hofmann, E. 8427
 Hofmann, G. 6776
 Hofmann, K. 2112
 Hofmann, M. 8133
 Hofmann, M. A. 733, 3744
 Hofmann, W. 813, 1098, 3136-3137
 Hofmann-Lehmann, R. 3219, 6127-6129
 Hofmeister, E. 726
 Höfner, M. C. 1453, 3680
 Hogan, J. S. 2050-2051, 2054, 4309, 5330, 6610
 Hogan, P. M. 6484
 Høgåsen, H. R. 5053
 Høgåsen, K. 1735
 Høgedal, P. 7412
 HogenEsch, H. 7601
 Hogeveen, H. 86, 405-406, 4312, 5190, 7993-7994
 Hoghooghi-Rad, N. 1634
 Höglund, J. 276, 8290
 Hohdatsu, T. 1517, 2214, 3798, 6119
 Hohdatus, T. 4483
 Hohenadl, C. 1448
 Hohnsbeen, K. P. 5290
 Høie, S. 65
 Høier, R. 2635
 Hoinville, L. J. 5430
 Holcombe, S. J. 5855, 6494, 7793
 Holden, D. J. 1831
 Holden, V. R. 3710, 6059, 6683
 Holden, W. J. 3346
 Holder, A. T. 7051
 Holdstock, N. 4957, 8559
 Hole, N. J. K. 7543
 Holejšovský, J. 776
 Holekamp, K. 2179
 Holland, C. T. 362
 Holland, D. C. 8485
 Holland, J. J. 2137, 3695
 Holland, K. P. 4021, 4065, 8494
 Holland, M. 5581
 Holland, M. K. 5881
 Holland, M. S. 880
 Holland, R. E. 4997
 Hollanders, W. 2338, 3073, 7522
 Holler, K. A. 5621
 Holler, W. R. 5621
 Holliman, A. 1061, 8312
 Hollis, D. G. 4240
 Hollister, A. G. 54, 2837, 7978, 7981
 Holm, B. 64
 Holman, H. 8103
 Holmberg, C. 7999
 Holmberg, C. A. 394
 Holmberg, D. L. 565-566, 2538, 4747
 Holmberg, O. 6332
 Holmdahl, J. 3081, 7496
 Holmes, C. W. 6404
 Holmes, E. P. 2603
 Holmes, I. H. 3778
 Holmes, J. H. G. 3105
 Holmes, J. P. 5598
 Holmes, M. A. 6236, 8445
 Holmes, P. H. 2263, 2352, 4558-4559, 5507, 8296
 Holmes, R. 4083
 Holmes, R. A. 2362, 4652
 Holmgren, N. 4037, 7251
 Holmsen, H. 7065
 Holmström, M. 7819
 Holoda, E. 4267
 Holslander, R. 615
 Holst, E. 5123
 Holst, H. 1594, 2008
 Holste, J. E. 2337
 Holston Moore, A. 5574
 Holt, D. 1319-1320
 Holt, P. 2136
 Holt, P. E. 2733, 5574
 Holt, P. S. 2831, 5968
 Holt, R. A. 242
 Holt, S. E. 1064
 Holtenius, K. 2620
 Höltershinken, M. 1818, 3522, 6952
 Holtet, L. 8382
 Holton, L. L. 8508
 Holtz, W. 2731
 Holtzmann, M. 1308
 Holub, M. 3346
 Holyoake, P. K. 2780
 Holz, P. 4084, 6398
 Holz, R. M. 4084, 6398
 Holzmann, A. 2501
 Holzmagel, E. 6127-6129
 Homchampa, P. 638
 Homer, B. L. 5402, 5410
 Homer, J. T. 7226
 Hommel, M. 2268
 Hommez, J. 73, 1957, 2039, 3618, 7206
 Hon, T. 758
 Honda, E. 609, 2245
 Honda, K. 5180
 Honda, M. 611, 723, 1147, 1878, 7219
 Honda, T. 2221-2222, 3019
 Honer, M. R. 5719, 6184
 Honey, E. B. M. 4353
 Honeycutt, T. L. 3668
 Hong, C. 990, 2357
 Hong, C. B. 7307
 Hong, C. C. 5046
 Hong, H. 1527
 Hong, J. H. 425
 Hong, J. P. 8430
 Hong, Y. 3225, 7673
 Honikel, K. O. 8412
 Honkanen-Buzalski, T. 75, 1408, 7890
 Honma, S. 641
 Honma, Y. 3735
 Honnappa, T. G. 982
 Honnappagol, S. S. 391
 Honnas, C. M. 1671, 4201, 5516, 6225, 6496, 7563
 Honor, D. J. 3185
 Honywill, J. 6642
 Hood, B. 8026
 Hood, D. 4665
 Hood, D. M. 8317
 Hood, J. C. 3934
 Hoof, J. van 5710
 Hoogenboom, L. A. P. 6510
 Hooghuis, H. 1067, 4992, 7358
 Hooijerink, D. 4160, 4170
 Hooijerink, H. 4168
 Hook, R. R. 4332
 Hook, R. R., Jr. 2069
 Hook, R. R. Jr. 2863
 Hook, R. R., Jr. 5104
 Hooke, F. G. 6206, 6214
 Hoole, D. 3097
 Hoop, R. 7189
 Hoop, R. K. 2077, 7980
 Hooper, L. B. 6702
 Hooper, P. 8095
 Hooper, P. T. 160
 Hooper, R. N. 558, 6225
 Hoorens, J. 6251
 Hoorens, J. K. 7621
 Hoorfar, J. 5170
 Hooscar, K. van 2969
 Hooshmand-Rad, P. 5456
 Hoover, E. A. 853, 1076, 3220, 3801, 3966, 5394, 6738, 8160
 Hoover, J. P. 2289
 Hopcroft, T. 6925
 Hope, J. 2247, 8219
 Hopkins, A. L. 8682
 Hopkins, J. 3753, 3761, 4550, 5352, 7727
 Hopp, W. 2922, 2939
 Hoppe, K. 5277
 Hoppen, H. O. 8349
 Hopster, H. 7083
 Horadagoda, N. U. 7948
 Horak, I. G. 7518
 Hörauf, A. 6471
 Hořavová, P. 1137
 Horgne, J. M. le 4540
 Horie, M. 5709
 Horie, Y. 8220
 Horigome, S. 3568
 Horii, Y. 1604, 1878, 2292
 Horil, Y. 6187
 Horimoto, T. 1472, 7353, 8069
 Horin, P. 5560
 Horino, R. 1089
 Hořínová, Z. 1300
 Horion, B. 1069
 Horiuchi, M. 1713, 2245, 2453-2454
 Horký, D. 533, 535
 Hormazabal, V. 1159, 7745, 7763, 8493
 Hormazabal, V. 8497
 Horn, A. G. 6466
 Horn, R. von 5764, 5849, 7788
 Horn, T. von 5764, 5849, 7788
 Horn-Quass, J. G. 3412
 Hornsdasch, E. 1456
 Horne, M. M. 1007, 3462
 Horner, G. W. 2964
 Horney, B. 2610
 Horney, B. S. 3185
 Hörnimann, B. 2248
 Hornof, W. J. 6260
 Horny, H. P. 1046
 Horohov, D. W. 4003, 4089, 4100, 7299, 8099
 Horovitz, A. 2854
 Horowitz, I. 5597
 Horsberg, T. E. 1154-1156
 Horsch, F. 1984, 1987
 Horschowski, N. 7397
 Horspool, L. J. I. 7035, 7037
 Horst, I. 1987
 Horst, P. 4937, 8338
 Horst, R. L. 2527, 4847-4848, 8414
 Horzinek, M. C. 3797, 5389, 6058, 6130, 7364, 7429, 8086
 Hosgood, G. 1322, 4966-4967, 5735, 6488, 7865
 Hoshi, F. 6186
 Hoshi, S. 21, 231
 Hoshimo, F. B. 8135
 Hoshino, K. 4086
 Hoshino, M. 1530
 Hoshino, S. 3422
 Hoshino, Y. 8152
 Hosie, B. D. 98, 4368
 Hosie, M. J. 2990
 Hosking, B. C. 6206, 6214
 Hoskins, J. D. 1512, 8686
 Hoskinson, J. T. 2713, 3521
 Hoskinson, R. M. 3546
 Hospes, R. 1116
 Hossain, M. A. 6966
 Hossaini-Hilali, J. 3449
 Høst, O. 7001
 Hoste, B. 1957, 5916, 7206
 Hoste, C. H. 1338
 Hoste, H. 994, 1653, 3879, 7555
 Hoszowski, A. 3599
 Hotchkiss, C. E. 6944
 Hottiger, M. 8161
 Hottinger, H. A. 8658
 Hottinger, H. L. 4747
 Hou, J. B. 7402
 Houben, E. H. P. 687
 Houben, S. 2203, 6104
 Houck, R. I. 1315
 Houe, H. 3725, 6696
 Houghton, E. 4049
 Houghton, G. 1608, 8215
 Houghton, T. 2964
 Houle, J. J. 1960
 Houlahan, D. F. 5791
 Houlton, J. E. F. 8679
 Houpert, P. 4826, 6315
 Houpert, K. A. 1894, 2706
 Hourigan, J. L. 6161
 House, C. 1450, 1473, 2179, 5407
 House, J. A. 1473, 2158, 6108
 House, J. K. 2375, 2824
 Householder, D. D. 3525, 4121
 Houston, B. J. 4710
 Houszka, M. 1885
 Houten, M. van 4366
 Houtert, M. F. J. van 4638
 Houvenaghel, A. 1202
 Houwers, D. J. 40
 Hovers, K. 4779
 Hovi, T. 5272
 Hovind-Hougen, K. 7313
 Hovland, D. J. 5401
 Hovland, T. 7453
 Howard, C. 1772
 Howard, C. J. 1774, 2166, 3728
 Howard, C. V. 6179
 Howard, J. L. 1934
 Howard, L. H. 2282
 Howard, R. D. 2746, 6492
 Howarth, R. E. 1725
 Howe, C. W. 919
 Howe, J. L. 208
 Howe, J. R. 5862
 Howe, R. R. 6713
 Howells, L. 4172

- Howerth, E. W. 709, 1547, 5867, 8118
 Howes, K. 2479
 Howlett, J. C. 8428
 Hoy, S. 3156, 3482, 3493, 7593, 7829, 8613
 Hoyer-Ott, M. 6272
 Hoyer-Ott, M. A. 5647
 Hoyle, F. P. 146, 5214
 Hoyos, C. B. 1579
 Hozová, B. 7024
 Hraste, A. 1222, 8599
 Hrbkova, M. 4120
 Hrda, M. 5327
 Hristovski, M. 1712
 Hruby, V. J. 4903
 Hsu, B. Y. L. 7607
 Hsu, H. M. 2067, 4026, 6545
 Hsu, H. Y. 6760
 Hu, G. X. 1425
 Hu, G. Z. 7713
 Hu, J. D. 8134
 Hu, M. Y. 818
 Hu, R. L. 8134
 Hu, S. 6332
 Hu, X. R. 1425
 Huaizhi Yang 1787
 Huang, D. D. 6148
 Huang, H. P. 8345
 Huang, I. J. 3746
 Huang, J. A. 3778
 Huang, J. N. 6040
 Huang, S. Y. 4704
 Huang, W. 7391
 Huang, Y. M. 7266
 Huang, Y. X. 7266
 Huang Wei 7391
 Hubbell, J. A. E. 7784
 Hubbert, W. T. 6504
 Hubert, J. 2358, 4637, 6851
 Hubert, M. F. 3193
 Hübert, P. 6689
 Hübert, P. H. 3707
 Hübscher, U. 8161
 Huchzermeyer, F. W. 4216
 Huchzermeyer, H. 2075
 Huckle, C. A. 5017
 Huda, A. 71, 1555
 Hudina, V. 445
 Hudson, D. B. 261
 Hudson, J. A. 4715, 4722
 Hudson, J. S. 2016
 Hudson, L. C. 7822
 Hudson, W. R. 2820
 Hue, H. M. 469
 Hueston, W. D. 3668, 8309
 Huet, A. 7007
 Huether, M. J. 1992
 Huf, F. A. 4168
 Huff, T. P. 915
 Huff, W. E. 3056, 3115, 3204, 3206
 Huffer, B. van 5535
 Huffman, E. L. 6, 4469
 Hufnágelová, B. 7648
 Hug, M. C. 8346
 Hügel, F. U. 6812
 Huges, P. L. 2966
 Huggins, M. B. 5420
 Hugh-Jones, M. E. 5446, 6504
 Hughes, B. O. 5003, 5852, 5886
 Hughes, D. 6436
 Hughes, H. P. A. 7008
 Hughes, J. W. 1272
 Hughes, M. S. 1423, 7301
 Hughes, P. J. 2569
 Hughes, S. H. 1723, 8403
 Hughes, S. K. 8164
 Hugnet, C. 3996
 Huguet, S. 2997
 Huijbregtse, B. A. 3188
 Huici, N. 7649
 Huige, J. C. M. 7522
 Huirne, R. B. M. 687
 Huisman, R. C. 6120
 Huisman, W. 6120, 7430
 Huismans, H. 2109, 2149, 3703, 8073
 Hulet, M. 8637-8638
 Hull, B. L. 5064
 Hull Thrall, M. A. 3356-3357
 Hullár, I. 5837
 Hullinger, G. A. 4452
 Hulse, D. A. 1923
 Hulshof, S. C. J. 7854
 Hulst, M. M. 3763-3764, 3766
 Hultén, C. 4434
 Hum, S. 13, 619, 4236
 Humbert, G. 7849
 Humbert, J. F. 4628, 5098
 Hummel, G. 2672, 6444
 Hummel, N. 7910
 Hummel, P. 3049
 Hummel, R. 5189
 Humphrey, M. 8678
 Humphreys, J. G. 2280, 5459
 Humphries, E. H. 3971
 Humphries, W. R. 4814
 Hunayama, Y. 6238
 Hung Jen Liu 4502
 Hungerford, L. L. 381, 2626, 8015
 Hünigen, H. 3266
 Hunneman, W. A. 747, 2914, 5279
 Hunsmann, G. 2543
 Hunt, B. 5591, 6597
 Hunt, G. B. 363, 6900
 Hunt, H. D. 8404
 Hunt, K. R. 990, 2357
 Hunt, N. T. 3807
 Hunt, P. 5846
 Hunt, R. J. 4676
 Hunter, D. 867
 Hunter, D. L. 2763
 Hunter, E. 1085
 Hunter, E. J. 2725
 Hunter, J. E. B. 1390
 Hunter, N. 2247
 Hunter, R. P. 4018, 7764
 Huntington, P. J. 3616
 Huntley, J. F. 3883, 6860
 Huntly, P. J. 7451
 Huonnic, D. 7839
 Hurd, H. S. 3924, 5169, 5956-5957, 7584, 8154, 8320
 Hurd, S. 6577
 Hurk, J. V. van den 2165, 3033, 6074, 7369
 Hurk, J. van den 1488
 Hurlbut, J. A. 7746
 Hurley, D. J. 3052
 Hurley, J. R. 104
 Hurley, R. J. 3384
 Hurme, R. 3598
 Hurmik, D. 1025, 1273
 Hurmik, J. F. 541, 1279
 Hurtado, M. A. 6519, 6591
 Hurtado, O. 6077
 Hurtaud, D. 4174, 4177
 Hurtig, M. B. 565, 4199-4200
 Hurtrel, B. 3795
 Hurwitz, J. 3737
 Hurwitz, S. 4932, 6423
 Husain, S. S. 8338
 Husband, A. J. 7717, 7729, 7991
 Husby, G. 3143
 Huser, S. 7568
 Husevåg, B. 7214, 7930
 Huskamp, B. 7569
 Husmann, R. 1787
 Huso, D. 822
 Huss, B. T. 1916, 4988, 7174
 Hussain, A. M. 2815
 Hussain, I. 1387
 Hussain, S. N. A. 4948
 Hussain, F. M. 5439
 Hussein, A. H. 7381
 Hussein, H. A. 3729
 Hussein, H. S. 2366
 Hussein, K. S. M. 940
 Hussein, M. F. 4633
 Hussein, N. A. 3175
 Hussein, S. H. 4633
 Hussin, A. A. 2189, 2971
 Hušťavová, H. 2828
 Hustmyer, F. G. 2527
 Husu, J. 1363, 6532
 Huszenicza, G. 6961
 Hutchens, E. 3405
 Hutcheson, D. P. 5362
 Hutchings, D. L. 2872
 Hutchins, D. R. 332, 2448, 3896, 4547, 5519, 6592
 Hutchinson, L. E. 3288
 Hutchinson, L. J. 3100
 Hutchinson, M. J. 1662, 5496
 Hutet, E. 2927, 8148
 Hutnikiewicz, I. M. 3985, 5777
 Hutson, D. H. 6510
 Hutson, G. D. 1281
 Hutson, P. R. 4915
 Hutter, S. 1312
 Hüttner, K. 5652
 Hutton, J. 98
 Huurne, A. A. H. M. ter 4366
 Huwer, M. 3083
 Huxtable, C. R. 3934, 4836
 Huybrechts, L. M. 510
 Huysman, C. N. 4699
 Hwaichi, H. N. 2770
 Hwang, G. Y. 3747
 Hwang, H. S. 4350
 Hwang, W. L. 6040
 Hyakutake, K. 3032
 Hyatt, A. 8095
 Hyatt, A. D. 1065, 2181, 6740
 Hydbring, E. 2590
 Hyllseth, B. 2155, 8089
 Hyman, W. A. 1923
 Hyon, S. H. 3536
 Hyslop, J. J. 344
 Hyuk Moo Kwon 3817
 Hyyppä, S. 6463
 Iams, K. P. 3861
 Ianni, O. 7782
 Iba, A. M. 6580
 Ibáñez, C. 8061
 Ibarra-Velarde, F. 3096
 Ibata, G. 4473, 5262
 Ibiwoye, M. O. 6179
 Ibrahim, A. A. 6485
 Ibrahim, C. 2554
 Ibrahim, D. 1562
 Ibrahim, I. A. 1651
 Ibrahim, N. D. G. 6614
 Ibu, J. 7396
 Ichikawa, H. 6401
 Ichikawa, S. 6439, 7817
 Ichikawa, Y. 455
 Ichiki, H. 6491
 Ida, S. 3831
 Ide, H. 4259
 Idigoras, I. 2470, 3956
 Idris, O. F. 6318, 6985, 8433
 Igarashi, H. 5980
 Igbokwe, I. O. 1016, 2269
 Iglesias, J. 5117
 Ignatius, A. 6470
 Ignjatovic, J. 6749
 Iguchi, H. 1680
 Ihara, T. 7346
 Ihle, S. L. 5567
 Ihler, C. F. 7533
 Ihori, K. 7138
 Ihrke, P. J. 7602
 Iida, T. 3623, 8381
 Iie, M. 6004
 Iijima, H. 1378
 Iijima, M. 7577
 Ilnuma-Okada, Y. 4330
 Ijichi, K. 3831
 Ikada, Y. 1920, 3536
 Ikai, Y. 4148
 Ikawa, Y. 3953
 Ikeda, J. S. 1584, 6792
 Ikeda, T. 2245, 2252, 7305
 Ikeda, Y. 1516, 3036, 6117, 7018, 7640, 8155
 Ikede, B. O. 5447
 Ikehata, T. 2167
 Ikemizu, T. 1261
 Ikenaga, H. 3414
 Ikeno, K. 8500
 Ikheloa, J. O. 4251
 Ikhwan, M. 3444
 Ikuta, M. 8565
 Ikwegbu, O. A. 1589
 Ilahi, A. 1809
 Ilgaz, A. 7955
 Ilić, Z. 7444
 Ilkiw, J. E. 5756
 Illek, J. 7681
 Iltott, M. C. 2115
 Ilsøe, B. 7490
 Imada, N. 1759-1760
 Imada, T. 6670
 Imadine, M. 354
 Imaeda, Y. 3217
 Imagawa, H. 794, 3706, 4415, 4424, 8093
 Imagawa, T. 5004
 Imamura, K. 820
 Imamura, T. 2943, 3032
 Imáz, M. 2848
 Imbrechts, H. 2003, 5953, 6566, 7967
 Imshoort, J. 4674
 Imura, K. 6156
 Inaba, T. 1851
 Inaba, Y. 752, 3721, 6710
 Inada, I. 1680, 8328
 Inada, S. 1220
 Inagaki, N. 1721
 Inamoto, T. 715, 1378, 4235
 Indratula, T. 693
 Infanzon, R. M. 7151
 Ingarden, J. 5662
 Ingebrigtsen, K. 1154
 Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 2433, 8393
 Ingle, T. L. 4311
 Inglis, L. 8121
 Inglis, N. F. 5217
 Inglis, V. 5705, 7217, 7747, 7935, 8491
 Ingr, I. 6440
 Ingram, G. A. 1621
 Ingram, J. R. 4187
 Ingrosso, L. 5428
 Innes, E. 4570
 Innes, E. A. 2281, 7489
 Innes, E. W. 7496
 Inokuma, H. 6881
 Inomata, T. 7549
 Inoshima, Y. 849, 1516, 6114, 8155-8156
 Inoue, H. 148
 Inoue, K. 6453
 Inoue, M. 3026, 6181
 Inoue, S. 3811
 Inoue, T. 820, 1998
 Inouye, K. 3040
 Inpanbut, N. 2633
 Institut du Cheval 3557
 International Committee on Veterinary Gross Anatomical Nomenclature 1933
 International Dairy Federation 1943, 2754
 International Embryo Transfer Society 7899
 International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 2750
 Inumaru, S. 4577
 Inzana, T. J. 6556
 Io, K. 6147
 Iochmann, S. 2278
 Iorio, R. M. 6141
 Ippolitova, T. V. 4930, 4941
 Iqbal, B. M. 1548
 Iqbal, I. 1873
 Iqbal, M. 3892, 5594
 Iqbal, T. 1810, 2568
 Iqbal, Z. 1809, 2102
 Irby, M. H. 7876
 Iritani, Y. 20, 2951, 3009, 3015, 4493, 4496
 Irmak, K. 4595
 Irsara, A. 3087
 Irusta, P. 2978, 3781
 Irvine, C. H. G. 1856, 7105
 Irving, S. G. 2188
 Irwin, R. J. 5178
 Isa, P. 8092
 Isaacson, R. E. 651
 Isayama, Y. 611, 7219
 Isaza, R. 467
 Isegawa, Y. 2162
 Iselin, U. 5531, 6382
 Ishibashi, K. 820, 6082, 6710
 Ishibashi, S. 929

- Ishida, M. 5303
 Ishida, T. 852, 1201, 6004
 Ishida, Y. 7219
 Ishiguro, M. 2454
 Ishiguro, N. 620, 1713, 2245, 2453, 2456
 Ishihama, A. 640, 7346, 8189
 Ishihara, C. 7501
 Ishihara, Y. 2723, 3982, 4145, 7039
 Ishii, H. 843
 Ishii, K. 215
 Ishii, T. 7098
 Ishikawa, H. 2531, 6453
 Ishikawa, K. 342, 5286, 7293, 7404, 8135
 Ishikawa, M. 1603
 Ishikawa, N. 7923
 Ishikawa, R. 1033
 Ishikawa, T. 8199-8200
 Ishikawa, Y. 3735, 4277, 8282
 Ishimaru, K. 1973, 1978
 Ishimaru, T. 2314
 Ishikawa, A. 6838
 Ishizaki, H. 8108
 Ishozuka, Y. 2214
 Ishwar, A. K. 7161
 Islam, A. B. M. M. 8338
 Islam, F. M. S. 299
 Islam, M. 6756
 Islam, M. A. 3814, 6142, 7581, 8191
 Islam, M. K. 4612
 Islam, M. R. 3829, 4524
 Islam, N. 6321, 7712
 Islam, T. S. 6966
 Ismail, M. 6922, 8375
 Ismail, M. S. 7950
 Ismail, S. F. 5536, 5609
 Ismail, T. 3717
 Ismail, T. M. 8129
 Ismetullova, F. M. 1388
 Isogai, E. 1083, 6147
 Israel, B. A. 7392
 Issel, C. J. 163, 3698, 6681, 8094
 Isserles, S. A. 5773
 Isterdael, J. van 6369
 Itabishashi, T. 1089
 Itagaki, H. 950
 Itagaki, S. 6117
 Itagaki, T. 7531
 Itakura, C. 784, 1548, 1558, 3814, 5334, 6142, 7634, 7638, 7690, 8191
 Itkin, R. J. 3179, 7796
 Ito, H. 771-772, 2129, 3585, 4243, 4243, 6673
 Ito, M. 4812
 Ito, N. 836, 2786, 3133, 4813
 Ito, S. 703
 Ito, T. 784, 3689, 4277, 6677, 7056, 8191
 Itoh, H. 3329
 Itoh, N. 7034, 7817
 Itoh, O. 3789, 4477, 5286
 Itoh, R. 5924, 7961
 Itoh, T. 1293
 Itou, K. 2443
 Ivan, M. 8451
 Ivanov, V. 3393
 Ivanova, M. 7770
 Ivanova, S. V. 378
 Ivanović, D. 1298
 Iveša-Petričević, S. 4336
 Ivetić, V. 7444
 Ivkov, V. 5056
 Iwai, H. 3708, 6698, 6701
 Iwai, Y. 6188
 Iwaki, K. 3015
 Iwama, G. K. 4934, 8016
 Iwanaka, M. 511
 Iwarsson, M. 1324
 Iwasa, K. 2678, 6421
 Iwasa, M. 620
 Iwasaki, T. 342, 7602, 8282
 Iwashita, K. 7418
 Iwata, A. 794-795, 3975
 Iwata, H. 3704
 Iwatsuki, K. 7423
 Iyer, P. K. R. 5220
 Izuka, M. 8093
 Izumi, M. 3443
 Izumisawa, Y. 1245, 5990
 Izumo, A. 7577
 Izumoto, Y. 5964
 Izumusisawa, Y. 2435
 Izzard, K. A. 3588
 Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 2871
 Jack, D. L. 62
 Jack, S. W. 232, 896, 1334
 Jackert-Jernberger, M. 1954
 Jackman, B. R. 5517
 Jackman, R. 4173, 4175-4176
 Jacková, A. 3263
 Jacková, S. 2828, 5976
 Jackson, B. 6425
 Jackson, C. A. 375, 2382, 4673, 7678
 Jackson, C. J. 3572
 Jackson, F. 1650, 2752, 3883
 Jackson, H. A. 8283
 Jackson, J. 6355
 Jackson, L. A. 3088, 7517
 Jackson, L. R. 3383
 Jackson, L. S. 7054
 Jackson, M. E. 2450
 Jackson, M. J. 7687
 Jackson, P. G. G. 8688
 Jackson, P. S. 4054
 Jackson, R. 100
 Jackson, S. G. 1931
 Jackwood, D. J. 881
 Jackwood, M. W. S. 5, 716, 873, 3817
 Jackwood, R. J. 881
 Jacobs, D. E. 1662, 5076, 5496
 Jacobs, H. J. 980, 4855
 Jacobs, L. 750, 2934, 7344
 Jacobs, R. M. 2171, 4437, 5810, 7659, 7857
 Jacobs, S. C. 5359
 Jacobs-Reitsma, W. F. 2776, 2830, 3317, 5928, 6533
 Jacobsen, J. A. 2337
 Jacobsen, K. A. 2544
 Jacobsen, P. 6811
 Jacobson, E. R. 467, 865-866, 3439, 5402, 5410, 5746, 6018, 8168-8169
 Jacobson, J. D. 1192, 2599
 Jacobson, R. H. 7917
 Jacobsson, K. G. 7254
 Jacobsson, S. O. 2005
 Jacquemijns, M. 4164
 Jacquemin, E. 5158
 Jacquemont, B. 6665
 Jacques, A. L. 505
 Jacques, M. 5236, 5955, 6010, 7232, 7248
 Jacquier, M. F. 1502
 Jacquiet, P. 939, 3852, 4578, 4591, 4641
 Jadhav, K. L. 6874, 7700
 Jadon, N. S. 1012-1013, 6390, 7068
 Jadoon, J. K. 6713
 Jaeger, L. A. 55
 Jaffe, R. 5756
 Jagadish, S. 2308
 Jagannath, M. S. 982, 1606
 Jagdale, D. S. 8576
 Jäggi, N. 2011
 Jaggy, A. 3168, 5379, 5560
 Jaglan, P. S. 7028
 Jain, G. C. 4691
 Jain, S. K. 7741
 Jainudeen, M. R. 7943
 Jairam, B. T. 80, 6611
 Jaiswal, T. N. 5909
 Jakab, L. 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
 Jäkel, C. 7249
 Jakel, O. 546
 Jakob, H. P. 3107
 Jakob, W. 7480
 Jakobsen, K. 1864
 Jakobsen, P. 8213
 Jakovac, M. 8602
 Jakowlew, S. B. 4794
 Jakowski, R. M. 4998
 Jakubczak, A. 3610, 5153
 Jalal Bakhtyan 6489
 Jalila, A. 2350, 4640
 Jallow, O. A. 3105
 Jalnapurkar, B. V. 3249, 4492
 Jalonen, H. 4845
 Jamadar, S. J. 4492
 Jamal Baig. 1762
 Jambre, L. F. le 5500, 5720, 6853
 James, G. 8690
 James, K. 3292
 James, L. F. 3276, 5683-5685
 James, P. C. 8198
 James, R. L. 1436
 James, S. Montenegro- 131
 James, W. O. 4185
 Jameson, P. H. 4348
 Jamkhedkar, P. P. 1808
 Jan, C. le 1790
 Jana, D. 1467
 Janardhana, V. 8115
 Jand, S. K. 1566, 2255
 Jandera, P. 474
 Jandreski, M. A. 1160
 Jane, D. 8021
 Jane, M. 6090
 Janeczek, W. 1840, 5202
 Janeczko, K. 6252
 Janes, M. E. 1086
 Jang, B. G. 6205
 Jang, D. H. 8244
 Jang, G. C. 6529
 Jang, S. 5165
 Jang, S. S. 1037
 Jani, B. M. 1010, 1183
 Janicki, C. 5192
 Janicki, Z. 1222, 8602
 Janiszewski, J. 5951
 Janitschke, K. 6801
 Janke, B. H. 4471
 Jankevicius, J. V. 8251
 Jankevicius, S. I. 8251
 Jankowiak, D. 485
 Janovitz, E. B. 5461
 Janowski, T. 3252
 Janowski, T. M. 6456
 Jans, D. 8347-8348
 Janse, E. M. 1535
 Jansen, J. H. 1735
 Jansen, R. 1380, 6556
 Janssen, D. 6832
 Janssen, S. 7008
 Janssen, W. 165, 802
 Janssens, C. J. J. G. 1277, 6418
 Jansson, N. 6495
 Janszen, B. P. M. 4954
 Janus, K. 485
 Janzen, E. D. 1370, 2165, 2561, 6074, 6873, 7579
 Janzen, E. G. 2403
 Japan, Asian Productivity Organization 600
 Japan Racing Association 4203
 Jara, G. A. 1579
 Jaramillo-Juárez, F. 4002
 Jaramillo-Meza, L. 7224
 Jardine, J. E. 1462, 6572
 Jarfe, A. 8623
 Jarlöv, N. 2489
 Jarmey, J. 8278
 Jarnagin, J. 8026
 Jarnagin, J. L. 6626
 Jarp, J. 5934
 Jarrett, O. 1514, 1718, 2212, 2990, 3792, 6734, 7184, 7426, 8401
 Jarrett, W. F. H. 2447, 3949, 7646
 Järvinen, A. K. 3209
 Jarvis, A. M. 2685, 6890
 Jarvis, G. E. 1391
 Jaśkowski, J. 5777
 Jaśkowski, J. M. 1092, 3985
 Jasmer, D. 6210
 Jasmer, D. P. 6183
 Jasmin, P. 7990
 Jasni, S. 11
 Jaspers, U. 125
 Jassar, B. S. 928
 Jaswant Singh 3403, 6950
 Jatón, K. 5995
 Jauniaux, T. 1029, 1169
 Jaussaud, P. 4907, 4979
 Javed, T. 5599
 Jayadevappa, S. M. 1917, 2601
 Jayakumar, R. 2123, 3677, 5423, 6045
 Jayanthangaraj, M. G. 1304
 Jayarajan, S. 3095, 3506
 Jayaraman, K. 5418
 Jayaraman, M. S. 36
 Jayarao, B. M. 5985
 Jayathangaraj M. G. 8651
 Jayawardane, G. W. L. 8174, 8179
 Jazbec, I. 1712
 Jean-Francois, M. J. B. 672
 Jedelská, R. 1413
 Jeffcoate, I. A. 4558-4559, 5657
 Jeffcott, L. B. 8571
 Jefferies, R. 1172
 Jefferson, B. 2171
 Jeffery, N. D. 7888
 Jeffrey, J. S. 1549
 Jeffrey, J. S. 897, 923
 Jeffrey, M. 4686, 6298, 6805
 Jeglum, K. A. 381
 Jelić, A. 8599
 Jelinski, M. D. 6873
 Jemal, A. 5446
 Jemli, M. H. 1633
 Jemmi, T. 3107
 Jeneja, R. K. 7246
 Jenkin, G. 4054
 Jenkins, A. 4249
 Jenkins, A. C. 6060
 Jenkins, M. C. 3308
 Jenkins, O. C. 4101
 Jenkins, T. G. 8539
 Jenkinson, C. M. C. 4081
 Jenkinson, D. M. 3433, 8121
 Jenni, L. 4549
 Jennings, G. 2778
 Jennings, S. R. 6682
 Jenny, A. L. 2243
 Jensen, A. E. 1962, 4229, 7200
 Jensen, A. L. 395, 1034, 1074, 1244, 3397, 3415
 Jensen, A. M. 6574
 Jensen, B. B. 6472
 Jensen, H. E. 81, 1555, 4339, 5999-6000
 Jensen, J. F. 811
 Jensen, K. 8302
 Jensen, M. J. 3664, 4414
 Jensen, N. E. 682, 5997, 6000
 Jensen, N. S. 2886
 Jensen, P. 4132
 Jensen-Waern, M. 3451
 Jenson, A. B. 6282
 Jentsch, D. 8141
 Jeong, Y. J. 3746
 Jequier, A. M. 6968
 Jergens, A. E. 5874
 Jericho, K. W. 5035
 Jericho, K. W. F. 3511
 Jerome, D. 1563
 Jeřovick, I. 7686
 Jessett, D. 4407
 Jessett, D. M. 2133
 Jessop, T. S. 7728
 Jessop, D. A. 811, 3005, 3199
 Jestin, A. 2938
 Jestin, V. 888
 Jestin, A. 2918
 Jesudas, M. J. A. 3244
 Jeurissen, S. H. M. 216, 2545, 8474
 Jewell, J. E. 187
 Jezdimirović, M. 487
 Jha, G. J. 290
 Jha, V. C. 44, 72, 5114, 5200
 Jhand, P. J. S. 4679
 Ji, B. 2080-2081
 Ji, N. Y. 7352
 Jia, S. Y. 7547
 Jia, W. 3815
 Jia, W. Z. 1765, 7716
 Jiang, C. L. 3822
 Jiang, J. S. 1596
 Jie Zhang 1786
 Jillella, D. 2815

- Jim, G. K. 7579
 Jimenez, A. 6095
 Jimenez, C. 731, 1441
 Jiménez, J. M. Pérez 4587
 Jiménez, M. M. 8420
 Jimenez, M. M. 6882
 Jiménez Ambriz, J. A. 8276
 Jiménez de Bagüés, M. P. 2774
 Jimenez-Palacios, S. 2325
 Jin, G. A. 4457
 Jin, H. O. 3398
 Jin, J. S. 1095, 7635
 Jin, K. S. 8134
 Jin, M. L. 2087
 Jin, S. H. 1789
 Jin-yama, M. 5286
 Jindal, N. 927, 3053, 3208
 Jing, J. D. 1789
 Jirasak Tangtrongpiros 1121
 Jiravanichpaisal, P. 1971
 Jit Singh 1181, 1327, 1681, 1918
 Jit Singh. 6385
 Jittapalapongsa, S. 755
 Jiwa, S. F. H. 1964
 Jochims, K. 451
 Jöchl, W. 3335, 5749, 8427, 8519
 Jodar, L. 4719
 Jodas, S. 7258, 7983
 Joeung, D. S. 4574
 Jofre, J. 1551, 4529
 Johannes, B. 437, 6199
 Johannisson, A. 3451
 Johannsen, U. 5333
 Johansen, L. H. 7457
 Johansen, M. V. 3885-3886
 Johansson, I. M. 7057
 Johansson, K. E. 4377, 6769
 Johansson, M. 7246
 Johns, J. T. 6847
 Johnson, A. L. 4198, 6380
 Johnson, A. M. 954
 Johnson, B. E. 5649
 Johnson, B. W. 3264
 Johnson, C. B. 2592, 8386
 Johnson, C. M. 2539, 3802, 6133
 Johnson, D. C. 6626
 Johnson, D. L. 3120
 Johnson, E. H. 97, 702
 Johnson, G. 2511, 5998
 Johnson, G. C. 1916, 5620, 5996
 Johnson, G. S. 281, 3933, 8570
 Johnson, J. C. 4523
 Johnson, J. L. 1758
 Johnson, K. A. 2741, 3528, 7869
 Johnson, K. G. 583, 4139
 Johnson, K. H. 4789
 Johnson, K. L. 2468
 Johnson, L. A. 7163
 Johnson, L. L. 477, 2734
 Johnson, L. M. 6377
 Johnson, L. W. 1700, 7797
 Johnson, M. 2861
 Johnson, M. A. 2220, 4088, 4497, 8183
 Johnson, M. K. 324, 3993
 Johnson, M. R. 2015, 2018, 3609, 4024, 6585
 Johnson, P. D. 4903
 Johnson, P. J. 1001, 2372, 2511, 3228, 8310
 Johnson, P. W. 292
 Johnson, R. 3214, 6731, 7422
 Johnson, R. B. 7939, 8695
 Johnson, R. P. 615
 Johnson, S. E. 3342
 Johnson, S. J. 6089
 Johnson, S. K. 6598
 Johnson, T. J. 3052
 Johnson, Z. 3332
 Johnson, Z. B. 2302-2303
 Johnston, A. M. 1027
 Johnston, D. H. 2947
 Johnston, G. 8314
 Johnston, G. M. 6236
 Johnston, G. R. 564, 4809
 Johnston, J. K. 7863
 Johnston, K. 2538
 Johnston, L. J. 287
 Johnston, R. E. 2953, 8070
 Johnston, S. 3630
 Johnston, S. D. 4809, 7156
 Johnstone, A. C. 2966
 Johnstone, G. M. 8386
 Johnstone, I. B. 3171, 3352
 Johnstone, M. 5830
 Jolie, R. A. V. 6558
 Joliot, V. 3970
 Jolley, W. L. 7223
 Jolly, P. 822
 Jolly, R. D. 1861
 Jomaa, I. 1470, 6052
 Jones, L. 8351
 Jonas, W. 8301
 Jonas, W. E. 1142, 3294, 3298, 4853
 Jondet, R. 916
 Jonecová, Z. 4301
 Jones, A. E. 8406
 Jones, B. R. 211, 5388, 5745
 Jones, D. 3600, 5055, 8443
 Jones, D. L. 1334
 Jones, D. M. 2779
 Jones, E. V. 4487
 Jones, E. Y. 7005
 Jones, G. E. 3645, 5258
 Jones, G. F. 5927
 Jones, G. L. 5253
 Jones, G. P. D. 6927
 Jones, G. R. 242, 2231, 2234, 2237, 2241
 Jones, J. C. 5829
 Jones, J. C. R. 7602
 Jones, J. H. 2691
 Jones, L. 1504
 Jones, L. R. 7282, 7851
 Jones, M. A. 7970
 Jones, M. N. 6613
 Jones, N. C. 6604
 Jones, R. 5029
 Jones, R. B. 1886, 3496, 4134, 6465
 Jones, R. C. 1534, 3821, 3829
 Jones, R. D. 5680
 Jones, R. L. 4348
 Jones, R. M. 7764
 Jones, R. S. 595, 1188
 Jones, S. 6126
 Jones, S. D. M. 7142
 Jones, S. M. 7917
 Jones, T. E. 2790
 Jones, T. K. 4585
 Jones, T. W. 1574, 1580, 2260
 Jones, W. O. 1649, 6854
 Jong, M. C. M. de 6041, 6667
 Jong, W. A. de 3608
 Jongejan, F. 5255
 Jonker, F. H. 1846
 Jönsson, L. 1694, 3159
 Jonsson, M. 7309
 Jonsson, P. 82, 1409, 2867
 Joo, H. D. 6799, 8246
 Joo, H. S. 2201, 6102
 Joo, Y. S. 8246
 Joosten, I. 6130
 Jordaán, F. A. 3749
 Jordan, H. L. 7610
 Jordan, J. 4240
 Jordan, K. 4789
 Jordan, L. T. 5695, 6101
 Jore, S. 4779
 Jørgensen, B. 4782
 Jørgensen, J. B. 8481
 Jørgensen, L. 501
 Jørgensen, M. M. 811
 Jørgensen, P. E. V. 238, 6158
 Jørgensen, P. H. 4507, 7435, 8187
 Jørgensen, R. J. 7685
 Jørgensen, T. Ø. 1794
 Jorm, L. R. 1404
 Jorritsma, H. 3316
 Jortner, B. S. 432
 Joseph-Enriquez, B. 6315
 Joseph, S. A. 3859
 Joseph, S. W. 53
 Josephson, G. K. A. 721
 Joshi, B. P. 692
 Joshi, B. R. 316
 Joshi, D. D. 3094
 Joshi, D. V. 2255
 Joshi, G. D. 6056
 Joshi, H. C. 1011, 2256
 Joshi, M. D. 1009, 1676
 Joshi, M. V. 6056
 Joshi, R. C. 5322
 Joshi, R. K. 7398, 7975
 Joshi, V. B. 2775
 Joshi, V. D. 5325
 Joshua, R. A. 6171
 Josseck, H. 3339, 6293-6294
 Jost, B. H. 4265
 Jost, R. 3943
 Jousimies-Somer, H. 3, 2060
 Jouzaki, A. 6448
 Jowett, G. 3629, 6621
 Joyce, M. A. 5214
 Ju, W. 1553
 Jubb, T. F. 4773, 5007
 Judson, G. J. 5860
 Juelsbo, C. 5731
 Juhász, C. 3534
 Juhász, K. 2228
 Jühr, N. C. 5910
 Jukić, B. 4416, 5311
 Julian, A. 169
 Julian, A. F. 399
 Julian, M. D. 4602
 Julian, R. J. 251, 403, 429, 1049, 1706, 1737, 3945, 4793
 Juliet, S. 1804
 Julini, M. 8631
 Jumar, A. 692
 Jumelle, P. 7319
 Junejo, B. M. 3944
 Jung, G. A. 1134
 Jung, S. C. 6529
 Jung, S. J. 5425
 Jung, T. S. 6730
 Jungblut, R. 2922, 2939
 Junge, R. E. 1949
 Jungi, T. W. 7725
 Jüngling, A. 2106
 Junker, D. 3818
 Juntés, P. 3742, 8398
 Junttila, J. T. 6259
 Jurajda, V. 5676
 Juranek, D. D. 4202
 Juranová, R. 495
 Jurčina, A. 3207
 Jurga, W. 3177
 Juričová, K. 5976
 Juriš, P. 5509, 8604
 Jusa, E. R. 6710
 Juste, R. A. 985, 6622
 Justus, C. 7773
 Juszkiewicz, T. 3995
 Jyoti Buragohain 679
 Kaaden, O. R. 207, 245, 3707, 6028, 8079, 8692
 Kaartinen, L. 7276, 7890
 Kaashoek, M. J. 810, 8100
 Kaatari, S. L. 8475
 Kabarema, M. 1614
 Kabeyama, A. 1203
 Kabisch, D. 6714
 Kaboret 1135
 Kachti, M. 6303
 Kačmár, P. 3269
 Kačmárik, J. 1909
 Kacskovics, I. 8457
 Kaczmarczyk, J. 5775
 Kadavil, K. 2836
 Kadel, W. L. 6324
 Kadosawa, T. 1003, 1072, 2471, 3126-3127, 3146, 3218, 6281
 Kadota, K. 3735, 5607
 Kadri, S. 2322
 Kadu, M. S. 8418
 Kaackenbeeck, A. 696, 5158
 Kaeffer, B. 1908
 Kaegi, B. 1307
 Kafuwa, P. T. 8041, 8043
 Kaga, E. 2162
 Kagino, T. 215
 Kahraman, M. 2460
 Kai, C. 842, 2215, 2483, 2996, 3671, 4430, 5408, 6118, 6741, 7423, 8156
 Kai, K. 843, 2245, 4266
 Kai, M. 4950
 Kaidi, R. 5778
 Kaido, T. 2932
 Kains, F. 3492
 Kaira, S. K. 6049
 Kaiser, E. 245
 Kaji, Y. 2435
 Kajio, N. 1983
 Kakach, L. T. 7414
 Kakaire, D. 1614
 Kakiess, O. 2266-2267
 Kakino, J. 7961
 Kakinoki, M. 7815
 Kakinuma, S. 6119
 Kakizaki, S. 4356
 Kakker, N. K. 1500
 Kakoma, I. 2294, 3653, 6021, 7245
 Kakoyiannis, C. K. 6600
 Kalaimathi, R. 4190
 Kalasus, P. 4460
 Kaldhusdal, M. 2439
 Kale, M. M. 6874, 7700
 Kaleczyc, J. 2638
 Kalejaiye, J. O. 938, 6171
 Kaleta, E. F. 272, 1349, 3690, 5421, 7189
 Kali Charan 2802, 6012
 Kalicharan 94, 6980
 Kaliman, A. V. 2933, 2940
 Kalinski, H. 5345
 Kalisińska, E. 5824
 Kalita, C. C. 5185
 Kallfelz, F. A. 8641
 Kallweit, E. 3295, 8623
 Kalm, E. 8608
 Kalra, S. 6919
 Kalsbeek, H. C. 40, 5603, 6571, 7561
 Kaltsatos, V. 7749
 Kalu, A. U. 7474
 Kamabara, D. 3300
 Kamada, M. 63, 794-795, 2078, 3706, 4356, 4415, 4424, 7219, 7361, 8087, 8090
 Kamata, H. 114
 Kamau, J. M. Z. 2487, 3233
 Kambarage, D. M. 4581, 4841, 4860, 5543, 8264
 Kamel, F. M. 7750
 Kamerling, S. G. 4003, 4089, 4100, 6869, 7060, 7769
 Kameta, M. 4813
 Kamil, S. A. 2802
 Kamimura, R. 229
 Kamińska, T. 8449
 Kaminsky, R. 2265, 4549
 Kamio, T. 1605, 2296
 Kamiya, N. 2483
 Kamiya, S. 511
 Kammermann, J. R. 2644
 Kamminga, M. 3158
 Kamogawa, K. 3009, 4493
 Kamphues, J. 6300
 Kampl, B. 3270, 7719
 Kamps-Holtzapfel, C. 2530, 3331, 8231
 Kamps-Holtzapfel, C. A. 5443
 Kamstrup, N. 861
 Kamwanja, L. A. 1770
 Kamwendo, S. P. 1621
 Kamyczek, M. 3234
 Kan, C. A. 2776
 Kanai, H. 7951
 Kanamori, M. 1835
 Kanara, E. W. 6063
 Kanarek, L. 645
 Kanchev, L. N. 4955
 Kandefer-Szerszeń, M. 8449
 Kane, M. 6150
 Kaneda, T. 7695
 Kaneene, J. B. 415, 2324, 6963, 7584, 8082, 8320
 Kaneko, H. 6510
 Kaneko, J. J. 1201
 Kaneko, K. 8013
 Kaneko, M. 4624
 Kanemaru, T. 3706, 4423-4424, 7357
 Kanepi, R. 4095

- Kaneps, A. J. 7113
 Kanervo, A. 3
 Kanesaki, M. 4277
 Kaneshige, T. 206
 Kang, M. I. 8247
 Kang, S. W. 7914
 Kang, S. Y. 8152
 Kang, Y. B. 8244, 8246
 Kangehe, E. K. 7497
 Kanki, P. J. 7668
 Kankofer, M. 2503
 Kann, G. 4087
 Kannan, M. S. 8533
 Kannan, N. 2441
 Kannegieter, N. J. 335, 3117, 3894, 5522
 Kanoe, M. 4266
 Kanterowitz, B. 2032
 Kanui, T. I. 2364
 Kanuya, N. L. 411
 Kanwe, A. 937
 Kanyari, P. W. 6180
 Kanyari, P. W. N. 2274
 Kapatkin, A. 8394
 Kapel, C. M. 325
 Kapikian, A. Z. 8152
 Kapil, S. 5270
 Kaplan, A. J. 4713
 Kaplan, R. M. 6824
 Kapoor, M. 259, 327
 Kappeler, A. 6674, 8062
 Kappmeyer, L. 3652
 Kappmeyer, L. S. 6809
 Kapur, M. P. 690
 Karaca, K. 3815, 4495
 Karaçali, S. 1531
 Karadaş, E. 4522
 Karakawa, W. 2842
 Karanikolas, M. 554
 Karanu, F. N. 6210
 Karasawa, T. 1998
 Karasawa, Y. 1764
 Karaszewska, A. 7812
 Karatzas, C. N. 4960
 Karavênkaui, A. V. 1414
 Karch, H. 2819, 4275
 Karelin, A. I. 2684
 Karelin, S. T. 6817
 Karib, H. 663
 Karim, E. I. A. 255
 Karim, M. J. 3071
 Karimi, S. K. 7539
 Kariuki, D. P. 4456, 5466, 6813
 Karjalainen, J. 3
 Karlas, J. A. 6123, 7430
 Karlsson, A. 2008
 Karlsson, K. 2005
 Karlsson, K. A. 1954
 Karns, J. S. 7520
 Karoğlu, T. 2972
 Karpińska, E. 3029
 Karren, D. B. 1726
 Karunanayake, E. H. 322
 Kasa, I. W. 6402
 Kasali, O. B. 319
 Kasari, T. R. 1678
 Käsbohrer, A. 4364
 Kascsak, R. 1553
 Kaše, F. 5820
 Kaser-Hotz, B. 1307, 7842
 Kashima, T. 8392
 Kashiwamura, F. 1841
 Kashiwase, H. 2083
 Kashiwazaki, Y. 2268
 Kaske, M. 3144
 Kasper, C. A. 7805
 Kaspers, B. 268, 3308
 Kasprzak, H. 2768
 Kass, P. H. 97, 702, 3047, 5569, 6256
 Kassai, T. 2347, 6848
 Kassimi, L. B. 7403
 Kaskuku, A. A. 7530
 Kast, A. 3940
 Kastelic, D. 2056
 Kasten, R. 5140
 Kasten, R. W. 632, 3199, 4283
 Kasterka, M. 3177
 Kastner, J. 8540
 Kastritsis, C. 8504
 Kaswan, R. 6487
 Kaswan, R. L. 4194, 6257, 7611, 8526
 Kaszanyitzky, É. 2894
 Kat, P. W. 2179, 3194
 Katae, H. 2986
 Kataoka, M. 2567
 Kataoka, Y. 2986
 Kataria, J. M. 879, 2224, 3309
 Kataria, R. S. 7374
 Katayama, K. 7404, 8135
 Katayama, Y. 4624
 Katende, J. M. 3861
 Katerov, V. 2876
 Kathiresan, D. 4923
 Kathoh, N. 6951
 Kathuria, P. C. 1566
 Katić-Radivojević, S. 8279
 Katiyar, A. K. 1050
 Katkiewicz, M. 3177
 Kato, A. 231, 1508-1509, 1539, 4510, 8189
 Kato, K. 4755
 Kato, M. 2078, 4356
 Kato, T. 1090, 6838, 7806
 Katoch, R. C. 1366
 Katoh, M. 1680
 Katoh, N. 2395, 2621, 7056
 Katongo, J. C. 3811
 Katpatal, B. G. 4690
 Katsube, Y. 706, 2782
 Katsuda, K. 5303
 Katsumi, A. 1813
 Kattenbelt, J. A. 823, 4449
 Katz, J. B. 2243, 5364, 6160, 7379
 Katz, L. S. 6486
 Katz, T. 8327
 Katzenstein, G. E. 914
 Katzer, F. 3085
 Kauffman, R. G. 410
 Kaufmann, J. 256, 3098, 6207
 Kauffuss, K. H. 7843
 Kaup, F. J. 451, 6028, 6446, 7504, 8018
 Kaur, A. 1265
 Kaur, H. 2255
 Kaur, P. 1747
 Kaur, T. 6244
 Kaura, Y. K. 3606
 Kautzsch, S. 7203
 Kavanagh, N. T. 749, 2093, 8053, 8344
 Kavčić, S. 2056
 Kawabata, Y. 6224
 Kawada, A. 620
 Kawada, M. 342, 1705, 2443
 Kawaguchi, Y. 849, 1445, 2215, 2483, 2996, 4482, 6113, 6117-6118, 8156, 8158
 Kawai, A. 2129, 6673
 Kawai, F. 1835
 Kawai, K. 6639, 7846
 Kawai, T. 3585
 Kawajiri, M. 7798
 Kawakami, H. 637
 Kawakami, Y. 3708, 6698, 6701
 Kawakita, M. 1530
 Kawakura, K. 7695
 Kawalek, J. C. 4939
 Kawamura, S. 6186
 Kawano, J. 1630, 2026, 2314, 2317
 Kawaoka, Y. 784, 1471-1472, 3689, 6677, 7353-7354, 8069
 Kawasaki, M. 6245
 Kawasaki, Y. 1032, 1220
 Kawashima, Y. 1378
 Kawata, K. 2720
 Kawate, N. 1851
 Kawazoe, U. 266
 Kawazu, S. 1603
 Kawcak, C. E. 2744
 Kay, A. 3830, 3832
 Kay, R. M. 202
 Kay, W. W. 1368, 7210, 7212
 Kaya, N. 4984
 Kayden, H. J. 2653
 Kayentao, O. 5483
 Kazacos, E. A. 7601
 Kazacos, K. R. 5461
 Kazaki, H. 5760
 Kazakova, I. K. 6988
 Kazama, S. 4371
 Kazár, J. 4381
 Kazem, H. M. 6614
 Kazmierczak, B. 3216
 Kaźmierczak, Z. 5777
 Kazwala, R. R. 1964, 5543
 Keadle, T. L. 4003, 4089, 4100
 Kean, R. P. 4015
 Keane, K. A. 5985
 Keane, M. G. 6352
 Keč, S. 4395
 Keck, G. 2554, 6350
 Kee, D. D. 3062
 Keefe, T. J. 2603, 4904
 Keegan, R. D. 5065, 5734, 7066
 Keeler, C. L., Jr. 1536
 Keeley, T. P. 1886
 Keen, D. 3629, 6621
 Keen, J. 6096, 8130, 8391
 Keen, P. 7905
 Keene, B. 4383
 Keet, D. 5312
 Keet, D. F. 2075, 3667
 Kehm, R. 165
 Kehrli, M. E. 3138
 Kehrli, M. E., Jr. 1139, 5195, 6877, 8007
 Kehrli, M. R., Jr. 3293
 Keil, G. M. 6668, 6708
 Keirs, R. W. 3855
 Keisler, D. H. 3420
 Keldermans, L. C. E. J. M. 3797
 Keleş, O. 4870, 8229, 8243
 Keleta, E. F. 5097
 Kell, D. B. 1952
 Keller, C. B. 1216-1217
 Keller, E. T. 4719
 Keller, H. 3348, 5521
 Keller, L. H. 5965
 Keller-Wood, M. 4956
 Kellerman, T. S. 1768, 2259, 2518, 3054, 5682
 Kellermann, T. S. 6994
 Kelley, D. H. 1139, 3293
 Kelley, L. C. 2451, 4737
 Kelly, A. 6850
 Kelly, D. F. 4672
 Kelly, E. P. 2730
 Kelly, J. M. 4771, 4780
 Kelly, L. 2727, 6527
 Kelly, M. T. 474
 Kelly, P. J. 724, 1053-1054, 1148, 2101, 3643, 4357, 7323
 Kelly, R. W. 3292
 Kelly, T. F. 8227
 Kelly, W. 2727, 6527
 Kombi, F. A. 8193
 Kemble, T. J. 8642
 Kemp, D. H. 130
 Kemp, D. J. 2766
 Kemp, D. T. 1953
 Kemp, G. K. 676
 Kemp, J. 4686
 Kempf, I. 122, 2895
 Kemppainen, B. W. 3850, 6785, 7468
 Kemppainen, R. J. 3062, 3173
 Kempson, S. A. 1027
 Kenar, B. 1360, 4234
 Kendal, A. P. 3688
 Kendall, C. 2548
 Kenealy, L. 554
 Keng, L. J. Y. 4020, 8484
 Kenison, D. C. 6372
 Kennan, R. 4274
 Kennan, R. M. 3592
 Kennedy, B. W. 5838
 Kennedy, D. 619
 Kennedy, D. G. 388, 1223, 1707, 2569, 3916, 4156-4157, 5717-5718, 7031, 7752
 Kennedy, F. A. 6163
 Kennedy, G. 6764
 Kennedy, G. A. 8655
 Kennedy, J. A. 8323
 Kennedy, M. A. 7121
 Kennedy, M. J. 987, 2337
 Kennedy, M. W. 308, 5076
 Kennedy, S. 2999-3000, 5590, 8167
 Kennedy, T. J. 4904
 Kennedy-Stoskopf, S. 2728, 6115
 Kennerman, E. 2460
 Kennett, L. 628, 631, 7945
 Kenny, D. E. 2708, 4078
 Kenny, J. 4629
 Kenny, K. 4308
 Kenow, K. P. 8038
 Kent, J. E. 5060
 Kent, L. E. 4296
 Kent, M. L. 2238, 4580, 4770, 6292, 8383
 Keowen, M. L. 6869, 7769
 Kéranflec'h, A. 8148
 Kerboeuf, D. 994, 2358, 4637, 6851
 Kerkeling, W. 3240
 Kerkhofs, P. 1710, 2455, 3951, 6930, 7647
 Kerlin, R. L. 5586
 Kern, D. A. 2422, 7876
 Kern, T. J. 6908
 Kermegay, J. N. 8372
 Kernkamp, H. C. G. 7180
 Kerouault, B. 2910
 Kersack, S. J. 1323
 Kerr, M. G. 6288
 Kerry, J. 7751
 Kersten, A. 5833
 Kersten, U. 3338
 Kersters, K. 1957, 3618, 7206
 Kertayadnya, G. 2175, 6709, 7386
 Keshavamurthy, B. S. 6691
 Kesler, D. J. 6464
 Kessel, A. G. van 1859, 2534
 Kessels, B. G. F. 4019, 4039
 Kessler, R. H. 6184
 Kestin, S. C. 5845, 8607
 Keşy, A. 5273
 Ketterer, P. 8095
 Kettlewell, P. J. 5009
 Kettmann, R. 1069, 1710, 3951, 6930, 7647, 8387
 Keulen, K. A. S. van 1014
 Keulen, L. J. M. van 5429
 Key, D. W. 875
 Key, M. L. 2019
 Keysary, A. 8039
 Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. von 6199
 Khalaf, H. 3213
 Khalafalla, A. I. 6744
 Khalid, M. 8659
 Khamas, W. A. 532, 3072
 Khammas, D. J. 1113
 Khan, A. 2812, 8379
 Khan, A. G. 5439, 5449, 5599, 6241
 Khan, F. A. 7545
 Khan, H. A. 8379
 Khan, M. A. 5439, 5449, 5599, 6241
 Khan, M. A. H. N. A. 4524
 Khan, M. H. 1611, 1620
 Khan, M. I. 2881, 5594
 Khan, M. M. H. 6162
 Khan, M. Q. 967
 Khan, M. S. 5449, 6241
 Khan, M. Z. 423, 2812, 2901, 6321, 7712, 8379
 Khan, R. A. R. 1540
 Khan, S. A. 3892, 5594
 Khan, S. R. 6896
 Khanapurkar, S. R. 1051
 Khang, J. 1786
 Khanna, A. K. 7781
 Khar, S. K. 1166, 6305
 Kharole, M. U. 5630
 Khaschabi, D. 5251
 Khatkar, S. K. 951, 5462
 Khatra, G. S. 1262
 Khawplod, P. 2121
 Khehra, R. S. 2775, 3823
 Khera, R. S. 8192
 Kheyar, A. 4373
 Khoo, K. 5076
 Khrustaleva, I. V. 5005

- Khub Singh 1276, 8543
 Khurana, N. K. 1166
 Khusainova, A. D. 8071
 Kiaei, S. M. M. 5515
 Kibenage, F. S. B. 6069-6070
 Kibenge, F. S. B. 221, 2160, 8102
 Kida, H. 148, 784, 2083, 2117, 2134, 3814, 6142, 6677, 7343, 8055, 8191
 Kidd, A. 7905
 Kidd, L. J. 5892
 Kidd, M. T. 1392, 4289
 Kieffer, J. P. 4122
 Kiehl, D. E. 3279
 Kielian, T. 1783, 1785
 Kiellian, T. L. 1772
 Kierner, M. C. B. 8434
 Kieran, P. 8292
 Kieran, P. J. 285
 Kiessling, W. M. 7746
 Kietzmann, M. 6363
 Kiguchi, S. 4813
 Kihurani, D. O. 1575
 Kijima, M. 52
 Kikuchi, K. 1378
 Kikuchi, M. 8423
 Kikuchi, N. 703, 5960, 7281
 Kikuchi, T. 7634
 Kilalo, D. C. 2261
 Kilani, M. 1633
 Kilari, S. 7374
 Kilborn, S. H. 6438
 Kilelu, E. S. 787
 Kilner, C. G. 4465
 Kilpatrick, D. J. 8622
 Kim, B. H. 6730
 Kim, B. S. 2294, 8265
 Kim, C. H. 791, 2232
 Kim, E. H. 1989
 Kim, H. 1185, 5519, 6374
 Kim, H. S. 4459, 6096
 Kim, H. Y. 1184, 1833-1834
 Kim, J. H. 6747, 8265
 Kim, J. S. 4574
 Kim, J. W. 7009
 Kim, K. S. 4574
 Kim, S. J. 6747
 Kim, T. J. 4574
 Kim, Y. 4766
 Kim, Y. B. 1772, 1783, 1785-1787
 Kim, Y. G. 2035
 Kimani, J. K. 7011, 8472
 Kimball, E. S. 4868
 Kimera, S. I. 5543
 Kimerling, C. V. 261
 Kimman, T. 1459
 Kimman, T. G. 747, 2914, 2928, 2934, 3672, 4399, 5279, 5285, 6038, 6667, 6669, 7344
 Kimpton, W. 4262
 Kimura, A. 7961
 Kimura, K. 836, 3844, 4235
 Kimura, S. 1630, 1759, 2314, 2317, 3310
 Kimura, T. 2807, 3040, 7638, 8207, 8380
 Kimura, Y. 6401
 Kincaid, S. A. 2644, 5001, 5069, 7636
 Kindahl, H. 2008, 2655, 2867, 3248
 Kinde, H. 5241
 Kinden, D. A. 386
 King, A. A. 759-760, 765, 767, 1464, 8062
 King, A. M. Q. 5271
 King, B. 2451
 King, C. M. 506
 King, D. J. 873, 3007
 King, D. P. 2541
 King, L. A. 4348
 King, L. G. 1191
 King, R. R. 503, 4747
 King, S. S. 2502
 King, T. J. 8023
 King, V. 8352
 King, V. L. 2739, 8533
 King, W. W. 8573
 Kingsley, D. H. 1536
 Kingston, T. G. 5476
 Kinjo, E. 7305
 Kinjo, T. 771-772, 2129, 6673
 Kinkel, N. 2719
 Kinkel, P. de 1550, 2241, 3837, 7456
 Kino, H. 1126
 Kinoshita, G. 1822, 6383-6384
 Kinoshita, T. 4883
 Kinsbergen, M. 1238, 2813
 Kinsel, M. L. 2814, 5057
 Kintzer, P. P. 2418
 Kiropes, A. 6317
 Kipar, A. 3960
 Kipper, S. 2765
 Kirbach, H. 1093
 Kirberger, R. M. 571, 5026
 Kirby, R. 3176
 Kirby, Y. K. 6922, 7637, 8375
 Kirchhoff, A. 6262
 Kirchhoff, H. 2096, 4375
 Kirchhoff, L. V. 8232
 Kirchner, F. 1882
 Kirchner, G. 1286
 Kirchof, N. 3928
 Kirchweger, R. 1448
 Kirisawa, R. 3706, 3708, 6698, 6701
 Kirk, C. A. 2497
 Kirk, D. 8370
 Kirk, L. J. 785
 Kirkbride, E. 3667
 Kirkegaard Petersen, B. 1024
 Kirker-Head, C. A. 4998
 Kirkland, K. 7190
 Kirkland, M. 3701
 Kirkland, P. D. 2164
 Kirkwood, J. K. 246, 1275, 5598, 7162
 Kim, A. 2213
 Kirnbauer, R. 1062
 Kirpal, G. 2908
 Kirpensteijn, J. 1329
 Kirsch, M. 6268
 Kirubaharan, J. J. 153, 3244
 Kirui, M. 787
 Kiryu, M. 5108
 Kiš, S. 4416, 5311
 Kisary, J. 233
 Kishikawa, M. 6741
 Kisiluka, L. J. M. 4581
 Kiss, G. 58
 Kissi, B. 8060
 Kissling, R. 5419
 Kit, M. 145, 2920, 4397
 Kit, S. 145, 2920, 4397
 Kita, J. 2954, 5304, 5306
 Kita-Tsukamoto, K. 4385
 Kitagawa, H. 1660-1661, 3890, 4654-4655, 5004, 6220, 8282
 Kitahara, E. 2840
 Kitala, P. M. 762
 Kitamura, N. 1260-1261, 5334
 Kitano, Y. 1677
 Kitchell, B. E. 853
 Kitching, A. 8164
 Kitching, J. P. 2288
 Kitching, R. P. 143, 1446, 1466, 2131, 2968, 3680, 3682-3683, 6064
 Kitoh, K. 1660, 3890, 4654-4655, 6220, 8282
 Kitron, U. D. 6804
 Kittelberger, R. 98, 5923
 Kitts, D. D. 1805-1806
 Kiuchi, A. 7305
 Kivipelto, J. 1228
 Kiyohara, H. 7098
 Kjærsgaard, P. 7560
 Klaassen, C. H. L. 1480
 Klaassen, M. 6949
 Klachkova, Yu. F. 7123-7124
 Klandorf, H. 4052
 Klapstein, E. 5022
 Klapstein, E. F. 2533
 Klata, W. 5813-5815
 Klatt, P. 5715
 Klatzmann, D. 3795
 Klaunberg, B. A. 8167
 Klausner, J. S. 2431, 4747
 Klawonn, W. 7679
 Klecker, D. 8589
 Kleczkowski, M. 5635
 Klee, W. 5539, 7168
 Kleeman, D. O. 2631
 Klei, T. R. 4622
 Kleiboeker, S. B. 7421
 Klein, A. 1435
 Klein, B. 7666
 Klein, B. U. 18
 Klein, D. R. 1106
 Klein, G. 2064
 Klein, L. V. 1325
 Klein, M. K. 7656
 Klein, P. A. 6018, 7003, 8168
 Klein, T. 7666
 Klein, U. 437
 Klein, W. R. 4082, 7167
 Kleingeld, D. W. 18
 Klemcke, H. G. 3253, 3417, 6419
 Klemm, R. 1871, 7104
 Klemperer, N. 7395
 Klepfer, S. R. 4487
 Kleppel, M. M. 3934
 Klesius, P. 662
 Klesius, P. H. 2014, 2021-2022
 Kleuskens, J. 8261
 Kleven, S. H. 716-717, 3641, 7177, 8038
 Kliche, S. 788
 Klie, H. 2810
 Klieforth, R. B. 3809, 4439
 Klieforth, R. B. 3003
 Klimontowski, S. 5615
 Kline, K. H. 4102, 6431
 Klingeborn, B. 8089
 Klinger, B. van 1800, 2825, 5962
 Klink, E. G. M. 5840
 Klink, P. R. 718
 Klintevall, K. 2457
 Klissourska, D. 7770
 Klobasa, F. 1144, 3295
 Klobučar, Z. 7699
 Klooster, A. T. van't 1736
 Kloosterman, A. 2338, 4630, 6844
 Klopp, L. S. 3368
 Klöppel, R. 6714
 Kłossowska, A. 5192
 Kluciński, W. 3116, 5635
 Kluczek, J. P. 5836
 Kluijver, E. P. de 2202
 Kluyver, E. P. de 3766, 7411
 Kmet, V. 4301
 Kmet, V. 2850, 7250
 Knabe, D. A. 2536
 Knappen, F. van 5076
 Knappen, K. 2455
 Knapp, D. W. 6936
 Knapp, F. W. 5471
 Knapp, S. E. 1588
 Knauer, K. W. 7000
 Kneller, S. K. 6442
 Kneplé, C. 1075
 Knežević, M. 4226
 Knežević, N. 4494
 Knezevic, P. 2565
 Knifton, A. 595
 Knigge, K. M. 4093
 Knight, D. 1659
 Knight, D. H. 1658
 Knight, P. 3085
 Knight, T. W. 4104
 Knobloch, B. 1093-1094
 Knoph, M. B. 5763
 Knopov, V. 6423
 Knospe, C. 6449
 Knott, M. 1758
 Knottenbelt, D. C. 589
 Knowles, G. G. 3355, 7625
 Knowles, D. P. 194, 2174, 6094, 6809
 Knowles, J. E. 3242
 Knowles, N. J. 143, 4392, 7340
 Knowles, P. 3652
 Knowles, T. G. 5006, 5010, 5845-5846
 Knox, C. M. 2604
 Knox, D. P. 308
 Knox, J. W. 8274
 Knox, L. 2562
 Knox, M. R. 5720
 Ko, J. C. H. 2599-2600, 6394, 6396, 8529
 Ko, W. H. 3433
 Ko, W. K. W. 3307
 Kobayashi, C. 6004
 Kobayashi, H. 114, 836, 2786
 Kobayashi, K. 1759-1760, 1822, 7815
 Kobayashi, M. 637, 836, 950, 3844, 7208, 7262
 Kobayashi, S. 4058
 Kobayashi, T. 5990
 Kobayashi, Y. 4583, 5938, 6142
 Kobeisy, M. A. 5806
 Koberstein, H. 3967
 Kobisch, M. 3640, 7232, 8148
 Koblik, P. D. 2408, 4751, 6260
 Kobluk, C. N. 5089
 Kobza, J. R. 4121
 Kocabagli, N. 4774, 7108
 Kocan, K. M. 6650, 7503
 Koch, C. 7017, 7555
 Koch, G. 216, 1535, 2223, 8190
 Koch, H. 1303, 7261
 Koch, H. J. 1041, 3927
 Koch, J. 395, 3397, 3415
 Koch, R. 6497
 Koch, R. A. 4874
 Koch, S. A. 3930, 6287
 Kochan, G. 2937
 Kochapakdee, S. 8297
 Kocherhans, R. 826, 8128
 Kochhar, H. P. S. 1751
 Kociba, G. J. 790, 2399, 4849, 5538, 6232, 6681
 Kock, M. 3345
 Kock, M. D. 4097
 Kock, N. D. 899
 Kocks, B. 8427
 Kočubovksi, M. 1906
 Kodama, H. 457-458, 2071, 2669, 5964
 Kodama, M. 3735, 5980
 Kodjo, A. 1967, 1969, 6535
 Kodon, F. 465
 Koehler, K. J. 1139
 Koehler, L. 7612
 Koehler, L. A. 3404, 4787
 Koehren, F. 2213
 Koelkebeck, K. W. 8545
 Koeman, J. P. 1005
 Koenen, E. 4678
 Koenen, F. 5377
 Koenen-Dierick, K. 5710
 Koenig, G. 2190
 Koenraad, P. M. F. J. 3317
 Köfer, J. 5215, 5861, 5863
 Kofler, J. 3504, 7149, 7586-7587, 7873
 Koga, M. 1630, 8639
 Koga, T. 3470
 Kogika, M. M. 7311
 Koglin, K. 8632
 Kogut, M. H. 653, 5969-5970
 Koh, S. Y. 7009
 Köhle, M. 4926
 Köhler, B. 4354
 Kohler, L. 3101, 3884
 Kohles, S. S. 2642
 Kohli, E. 6083
 Kohmoto, M. 849, 1445, 1516, 8158
 Kohn, C. W. 3441
 Kohn, D. F. 124
 Koide, F. 5697, 6337
 Koivunen, A. L. 2381
 Koiwa, M. 6955
 Kok, D. J. 7518
 Kok, G. L. 7344
 Kokardova, M. 6333
 Kokkenon, U. M. 2590
 Kokkonen, U. M. 5771
 Kokolis, N. 3369
 Kokuba, T. 189
 Kokubo, S. 1072
 Kokue, E. 4883
 Kołacz, J. 4228
 Kolacz, R. 5644, 5674

- Kończak, R. A. 1885
 Kolat, K. 3988
 Kolb, E. 515, 1226, 1871, 3350, 3438, 3448, 5736, 7104, 7807
 Kolbjørnsen, Ø 4708
 Köhl, S. 5254, 6903
 Kolcunová, A. 4381
 Kolevska, L. 1906
 Kolias, C. 3442
 Kolk, H. van der 3419
 Kolk, J. H. van der 5603, 7561
 Kölle, P. 3626
 Kollias, G. V. 866
 Kölling, S. 3245
 Kolodziej, C. M. 2916
 Kolodziejski, L. 1842, 6333
 Kolontsov, A. A. 199, 8142
 Kolver, E. S. 2657
 Kolykhalov, A. A. 786, 8071
 Komae, H. 4259, 7923
 Komar, E. 572
 Komender, P. 7845
 Komine, K. 3443
 Komma, A. 6207
 Kommers, G. D. 3283
 Kommisrud, E. 2163
 Komoin-Oka, C. 4556
 Komtebedde, J. 2408, 6260
 Komukai, Y. 5212-5213
 Kon, Y. 3303, 8461
 Koncki, A. 5293
 Kondo, F. 4333, 4917, 5046, 6224, 7020, 7739, 8487
 Kondo, H. 6741
 Kondo, M. 1822, 6383-6384
 Kondo, T. 4423, 7357, 7361, 8087, 8090
 Kondo, Y. 3238, 3310
 Kondou, K. 1180
 Kondracki, M. 1769, 3915, 4105, 8449
 Koney, E. B. M. 2309
 Kong, F. K. 7735
 Kongsuwan, K. 2220, 4497
 König, M. 8125, 8138
 König, S. 6470
 Koning, C. de 7994
 Koninkx, J. 645
 Konji, V. N. 6790
 Konlikovskii, A. 1421
 Konno, A. 3303, 8461
 Konno, K. 7551
 Kono, Y. 609
 Konobe, T. 772
 Konrad, H. 2006, 2824
 Konrád, V. 3269, 4739
 Konvalinová, J. 8240
 Koohmaraie, M. 8566
 Kooistra, H. S. 7858
 Koonin, E. V. 5426
 Koopman, H. 5407
 Koopman, M. B. H. 4364
 Koopmans, M. J. 2084
 Kooyman, F. N. J. 1645, 6843
 Kopáček, J. 3976, 4769
 Kopcha, M. 6247
 Kopecký, J. 1413
 Kopenkin, A. E. 1376
 Koper, S. 4191
 Kopljár, M. 7699
 Koppa, S. 1363, 6532
 Köppel, E. 1189
 Koprowski, H. 1465, 7881
 Koptidesová, D. 3976
 Kora, S. 6198
 Korbel, R. 728, 920
 Korbutiak, E. 727, 8040
 Korchinski, R. S. 1859
 Kordick, D. L. 4383
 Koren, H. S. 6276
 Koren-Roth, Y. 4887
 Korhonen, H. 1363, 4845, 6532, 7836
 Korim, P. 7648
 Köröndy, B. 99
 Korn, G. 198
 Kornberg, L. 3534
 Kornegay, J. N. 2420, 5564, 7822
 Kornelsen, M. J. 1950
 Koroliuk, V. 1963
 Korol'kov, V. I. 1376
 Korovenkov, A. V. 1414
 Korschgen, C. E. 8038
 Korsgaard, E. 2639
 Korsrud, G. O. 2561, 4178
 Korthals, R. L. 8544
 Körting, W. 7504
 Kortiz, G. D. 3179
 Kortt, A. A. 1382-1383, 4264, 5150
 Kortz, G. 7559
 Korver, H. 6008
 Korvick, D. L. 4198
 Kosaka, T. 114, 5697, 6337
 Kosch, P. C. 7791-7792
 Koshimizu, K. 4372
 Koshy Varghese 5701
 Kosić, M. 1298
 Koski, P. 2793
 Kosková, S. 6625
 Kosakowski, S. 3994, 5854
 Köster, F. 3111
 Kösters, J. 7258
 Kosugi, C. 6299
 Kosunen, T. 1363
 Kosunen, T. U. 6532
 Košuta, D. 4861
 Kosztolich, A. 7478
 Kot, W. 5000
 Kótai, I. 3285
 Kotani, T. 1245, 2435, 5990, 7628
 Kotarski, S. F. 5636
 Koteeswaran, A. 869, 2225, 4280
 Koterba, A. M. 7791-7792
 Kothe, R. V. 8000
 Kotiw, M. 6145
 Kotler, M. 7669
 Kotowski, K. 6478
 Kötter, B. 6444
 Kotzé, S. H. 1870
 Kou, G. H. 2783
 Kouider, S. 3448
 Koumans-van Diepen, J. C. E. 2551
 Koumas, A. 6600
 Kounenis, G. 7063
 Kousoulas, K. G. 8099, 8210
 Koutinas, A. F. 1687, 7508
 Kouwenhoven, B. 4514
 Kouyate, B. 1582, 5483
 Kováč, G. 433, 7708, 8436
 Kovac, G. 1818, 3522
 Kováčová, E. 4381
 Kovács, A. 4851
 Kovács, F. 3057-3059
 Kovács, L. 5878
 Kovács, Z. 5174
 Kovářík, K. 4293
 Kowalewski, H. J. 6976
 Kowalski, B. 4183
 Kowalski, J. 3741, 6068
 Koyama, H. 523, 1517, 2214, 3798, 4483, 6119
 Kozaczyński, W. 5613, 5628
 Kozak, A. 5033, 5864
 Kozák, M. 4788
 Kozarić, Z. 3270
 Kozera, W. 1749
 Kozhevnikov, S. V. 5109
 Kozielski, R. 244, 2246
 Kozlina, B. 4494
 Kozlova, G. G. 4799
 Kozłowska, H. 1131
 Kozłowski, P. 244, 2246
 Kozub, G. C. 3511, 5035
 Kradel, D. C. 6577
 Krafek, G. 5419
 Krafft, A. 8167
 Kraft, W. 1039, 3161-3162, 5397, 5575-5576, 7622
 Krahembuhl, J. L. 7299
 Krahwinkel, D. J. 3326
 Kraidees, M. S. 5061
 Krajča, A. 495
 Krajničáková, M. 4902
 Krajničáková, M. 6435
 Krakowka, S. 3550, 4232, 5362, 5380, 6229
 Kraljević, P. 593, 5020
 Kralova, J. 1078
 Kramer, A. 2646, 4324-4325
 Kramer, E. 3781
 Kramer, M. 1898, 4490, 8141
 Kramer, R. 7372
 Kramer, S. 7783
 Kramme, P. M. 1068, 2458, 5616
 Kramps, J. A. 1483, 8110
 Krapat, R. 4113
 Krapu, G. L. 8038
 Krasnyck, V. 2182
 Krassnig, G. 5366
 Krassnig, R. 4460, 5366
 Kratz, A. 4223
 Kraus, B. L. H. 4998
 Kraus, K. H. 4998, 5895
 Kraus, L. A. 6132
 Krause, G. F. 3228, 4905
 Krause, M. 5103
 Krauss, H. 125, 2098, 2908
 Krawiec, D. R. 3179, 7796
 Krchnak, V. 3954
 Kream, R. 8617
 Krebs, J. W. 2122, 3676
 Krecek, R. C. 2330
 Krechniak, J. 426
 Krečov, M. 4494
 Kregel, K. 5124
 Krehbiel, D. 5850
 Krehon, S. 2765
 Kreisle, J. 5177
 Kreisle, R. A. 6582, 8466
 Krell, P. J. 5297, 8065
 Kremer, W. D. J. 5193, 7993
 Kremmer, E. 8469
 Kressin, M. 4113
 Kretzschmar, H. 245
 Kretzschmar, C. 2227
 Kreukniet, M. B. 453, 4009, 8474
 Kreuzer, K. S. 7746
 Kriegel, A. 2565
 Krieger, J. N. 6791
 Kriegleder, H. 7172
 Kriek, N. P. J. 2075
 Kriete, M. F. 5648
 Krigel, Y. 2290
 Krikun, V. A. 378
 Krishnamurthy, D. 1194, 4928
 Krishnamurthy, V. 2429
 Krishnan, R. 416
 Krishnappa, G. 173
 Kristal, B. S. 3966
 Kristensen, A. R. 687
 Kristensen, A. T. 2431
 Kristensen, F. 2430
 Kristensen, H. G. 2556
 Kristo, C. 1993
 Kritas, S. K. 751, 2919, 7345
 Kritzinger, N. M. 2608
 Kroggh, H. V. 5999
 Kroglund, F. 6983
 Krosrud, J. 5331
 Krohn, C. C. 3486
 Krohn, S. 492
 Krohne, D. T. 6263
 Krohne, S. G. 1035, 1073, 3354, 6263
 Kroker, K. 331
 Królak, M. 4228
 Kronfeld, D. S. 3163, 4982
 Krošlák, P. 1842
 Krsnik, B. 7596
 Krstić, N. 5893
 Krueger, A. E. 6280
 Krueger, K. K. 5062
 Krueger, N. 191, 1259, 7229
 Krüger, A. 5834
 Kruger, J. M. 3937
 Krüger, M. 1984, 1987, 2768, 8002
 Kruij, A. de 2001, 2961, 4808, 5546
 Krukowski, H. 4694
 Krumrych, W. 5797, 5802, 5804, 5951
 Krupicer, I. 1271, 4857, 5504
 Kruska, R. L. 970
 Kruijswijk, P. G. 1800
 Ku, B. G. 6529
 Ku, S. 3744
 Kuba, M. 515, 3448
 Kubasiewicz, M. 3908
 Kübber, P. 8540
 Kubena, L. F. 1568, 3055-3056, 5443, 8228, 8231
 Kubilis, P. S. 4108
 Kubo, K. 337, 4950, 6412
 Kubo, M. 189, 836, 3844, 4813
 Kubota, S. 6810
 Kubota, T. 1764
 Kucharski, J. 8426
 Kuczek, T. 6936
 Kuczka, A. 3138
 Kudeleva, G. V. 378
 Kudisch, M. 4143
 Kudláč, A. 5661
 Kudláč, E. 5024
 Kudo, T. 2745
 Kuehne, A. L. 1436
 Kueppers, F. 6436
 Kuhara, T. 8565
 Kühl, J. 7679
 Kuhlenschmidt, M. S. 2577
 Kuhn, E. M. 7504
 Kühn, E. R. 510, 6369
 Kuhn, R. 7963
 Kühnel, C. 3191
 Kuhnlein, U. 4960
 Kuiken, T. 2132
 Kuiper, H. 1800
 Kuiper, H. A. 7236
 Kuiper, R. 3914
 Kuipers-Dijkshoorn, N. J. 5624
 Kuijjo, L. L. L. 5781
 Kukain, R. A. 378
 Kukulska, W. 3177
 Kulkarni, A. S. 391
 Kulkarni, B. A. 1239
 Kulkarni, D. D. 8198
 Kulkarni, G. B. 1009, 1676, 8256
 Kulkarni, N. M. 618
 Kulo, A. 4645, 5505
 Kulo, A. E. 315
 Kulonen, K. 7347
 Kulshreshtha, R. C. 3208
 Kumagai, A. 3037
 Kumamoto, K. 6224, 6475
 Kumanan, K. 1529, 2219, 5416, 6045, 6065-6066
 Kumar, A. 736, 1012-1013, 1179, 3601, 5753, 6390, 7068
 Kumar, B. J. 5730
 Kumar, D. 932, 934, 949, 1573, 1600, 3078, 6390
 Kumar, E. G. T. V. 981
 Kumar, G. A. 3243
 Kumar, G. S. 5220
 Kumar, H. 1430, 6012
 Kumar, L. 4022
 Kumar, M. 5678-5679
 Kumar, P. 1276, 6451
 Kumar, P. N. 2802
 Kumar, R. 295, 972, 1017, 3273, 3863, 3878, 7904, 8295
 Kumar, R. V. S. 1186
 Kumar, S. 777, 976, 6451
 Kumar, S. J. 74
 Kumazawa, N. H. 2532, 3304
 Kumi-Diaka, J. 410, 4360
 Kumlin, M. E. 2019
 Kummel, B. A. 586
 Kummer, A. 2525
 Kumosinski, T. F. 7339
 Kümper, H. 5547, 8332
 Kunchithapatham, S. 3466
 Kung, H. J. 6946
 Küng, K. 2564, 3315, 4884, 5712
 Kung H. J. 7675
 Kunka, K. L. 8536
 Kunkle, G. 7467
 Kunkle, G. A. 1612, 8367
 Kunkle, R. A. 7200
 Kunstýř, I. 5142
 Kuntz, C. A. 5568
 Kunugiya, I. 4813
 Kunze, R. 8002
 Künzel, W. 544, 2676, 5555
 Kupershoek, C. J. 7794

- Kuperus, J. H. 5021, 7150
 K  pfer, U. 8422
 Kuprowski, M. 5442
 Kurade, N. P. 3249
 Kurashige, S. 820
 Kurata, M. 8551
 Kurata, O. 3036, 7018, 7640
 Kurazono, H. 1998
 Kurek, A. 3994
 Kurihara, C. 8135
 Kurihara, S. 3623
 Kurnoth, T. 2670
 Kurohmaru, M. 1267
 Kuroki, A. 8409
 Kuroki, K. 886, 4755, 8199-8200
 Kurosaki, K. 2722
 Kurosawa, T. 5334, 7501
 Kurtb  ke, D. I. 6631
 Kurysko, J. 4001, 5442, 6116, 6252
 Kurzbauer, R. 5602
 Kurzman, I. D. 3962
 Kusakari, N. 703
 Kusan, D. 8419
 Kusano, K. 2365, 8282
 Kusel, J. R. 5076
 Kushner, L. I. 4927
 Kushwaha, N. P. 5805
 Kusters, J. G. 4364, 4366, 7264
 Kusuda, R. 2807, 6540
 Kusuhsara, S. 3427
 Kuti  i  , V. 7488
 Kutish, G. 3781
 Kutish, G. F. 2118, 2978, 3771, 7371, 8143
 Kuto, B. 7816
 Kutsal, O. 4744
 Kutschke, J. 1232-1233
 Kutzer, E. 7478
 Kuusela, S. 3312
 Kuwabara, M. 5697, 6337
 Kuwahara, H. 1509
 Kuwamura, M. 7628
 Kuwano, A. 5044
 Ku  zma, R. 5192
 Kuznar, J. 243
 Kvellstad, A. 6983
 Kvitkina, M. E. 7123
 Kwa, M. S. G. 4897
 Kwang, J. 4459, 5332, 6096, 6719, 8130, 8391
 Kwantes, L. J. 6638
 Kwatra, M. S. 2775, 8294
 Kwiatkowski, T. 5638
 Kwiecien, J. M. 2795, 7606
 Kwok, O. C. H. 4572
 Kwon, H. M. 3817
 Kyaw-Tanner, M. 8162
 Kyaw-Tanner, M. T. 854
 Kydd, J. H. 4425-4426, 7005
 Kyendo, T. M. 5287
 Kyle, A. H. M. 397
 Kyles, A. E. 4074
 Kyogoku, M. 6134
 Kyriakis, S. C. 8033
 Kyriakis, S. K. 6974
 Kyriazakis, I. 1650
 Kyule, M. N. 762
 Kyvsgaard, N. C. 8289
 La Rosa, C. 3794, 7428
 Laakkonen, U. M. 4062
 Laan, C. W. van der 8137
 Laarveld, B. 1859, 2534
 Labbf, A. 8148
 Laber, G. 330
 Laber, J. 2431
 Labie, C. 1299
 Labie, J. 5315
 Laborde, C. J. 7111
 Labrie, F. 8559
 Labroue, F. 3490
   abu  nska, E. 5293
 Laburn, H. P. 3395
 Lacey, E. 6853
 Lacey, R. W. 3548
 Lacheretz, A. 756, 2869
 Lachica, L. S. 19
 Lachowicz, J. 4656
 Lack, M. B. 5263, 6031
 Lackey, M. N. 7797
 Lackman-Smith, C. S. 8109
 Lackovi  , G. 4276
 Lacoste, A. 1904
 Lacouture, S. 7270
 Lacroix, M. C. 4087
 Lacy, D. B. 4785
 Lacy-Hulbert, S. J. 5984
 Laczay, P. 1164, 2271, 6795, 7709-7711
 Ladds, P. W. 371, 2967, 3297, 3941, 5617, 7728
 Ladewig, J. 5764, 5849, 7788
 Ladmakhi, M. H. 7632
 Ladogana, A. 5428
 Ladukar, O. N. 1881
 Laegreid, W. W. 3702, 4417
 Laevens, H. 73
 Lafaurie, M. 8480
 Lafay, B. 1988
 Lafay, F. 764
 Lafi, S. 1410
 Laflamme, D. P. 6467-6468
 Lafon, M. E. 2213
 Lafont, J. P. 3595, 4290
 LaFrana, J. 5898
 LaFranco, L. 4417
 Lagac  , A. 3471
 Lagadic, M. 4746
 Lager, K. 651
 Lager, K. M. 2976, 5365, 5369, 7415
 Lagerquist, J. E. 633, 3259
 Lagerweij, E. 4072, 4920
 Lahellec, C. 5163
 Lahijani, R. S. 3003, 3809, 4439
 Lahunta, A. de 338, 2382, 4673, 7678, 8232
 Lai, A. C. K. 4409
 Lai, O. 7242
 Lai, S. S. 6040
 Lai, W. C. 1434
 Laia, R. C. 6345
 Laiblin, C. 1098
 Laine, A. 7276
 Laine, G. A. 5884
 Laing, E. 7659
 Lainson, F. A. 4252
 Laird, D. M. 1225
 Laitinen, O. 5896
 Lakomy, M. 2638
 Lakritz, J. 3465
 Lal, R. 7272
 Lal, S. B. 1099, 1177, 1762
 Lal Krishhna 4829
 Lal Singh 932, 949, 1600, 3078
 Lali  , M. 4647
 Lali  , P. S. 6929
 Lalithakunjamma, C. R. 6784
 Lallement, P.   . 7618
 Lall  s, J. P. 1771, 7007, 7722, 7731
 Lam, K. H. K. 5750
 Lam, K. M. 3010, 6534, 7443
 Lam, T. J. 283, 5132
 Lam, T. J. G. M. 4563, 5190, 7275, 7291, 8001, 8003
 Lamar, C. H. 2374, 4996
 Lamar, K. C. 6327, 6329
 Lamas, J. 2784-2785, 7234, 7959
 Lamb, C. R. 584, 5579, 6943
 Lamb, R. A. 8067
 Lamb, W. A. 1697, 4727
 Lamberson, W. R. 3420
 Lambert, C. 1702
 Lambert, H. 2836
 Lambert, P. 1907, 2975, 7573, 8524
 Lambert, V. 3830, 3832
 Lambertenghi Deliliers, G. 6933
 Lambooi, E. 5866, 7132
 Lambooy, I. E. 5809
 Lambrechts, C. 3820
 Lamden, K. 6575
 Lamidey, C. 1618, 4335, 6837
 Lamka, J. 6223
 Lammers, G. H. 7132
 Lamming, G. E. 2629, 7052
 L  mmler 6596
 L  mmler, C. 61, 2846, 2868, 5981-5982, 6594, 6599
 Lamont, J. 4057
 Lamont, M. H. 3993
 Lamont, S. J. 2546, 4015
 Lamorde, A. G. 5238
 Lamothe, P. 4167
 Lamphear, B. J. 1448
 Lamport, A. 4723
 Lamy, M. 5751
 Lamza, K. A. 1552
 Lancelot, R. 354, 3755, 8341
 Lancelval, B. 4153
 Landais, E. 350
 Lander, J. E. 2644
 Landfried, K. 7679
 Landgraf, J. G. 5364
 Landim e Alvarenga, F. C. 3475
 Landman, W. J. M. 1704, 3608
 Landolt, M. L. 7295
 Landon, J. 4175
 Landon, M. 8219
 Landon, R. M. 4212
 Landoni, M. F. 1158, 7061, 7767
 Landry, D. A. 2561
 Landsberg, G. 3497
 Landsverk, K. 3901
 Landsverk, T. 42, 4708, 5130
 Landuyt, J. 3336, 7045
 Lane, D. R. 5092, 5900
 Lane, I. F. 6902
 Lane, J. G. 603, 5016, 8647-8649
 Lane, R. S. 2880
 Laney, D. B. de 8406
 Lanfranco, E. 4693
 Lang, C. M. 8534
 Lang, G. H. 722
 Lang, J. 7615
 Lang, M. 6029
 Lang, R. 5118
 Lang-Ree, J. R. 2163
 Langanke, M. 1091, 1232-1233, 1263
 Lange, S. 2647
 Lange-Herbst, H. 5097
 Langedijk, H. 3797
 Langedijk, J. P. M. 8110
 Langeland, M. 5577
 Langenfeld, M. 5775
 Langer, D. L. 333
 Langer, R. 3372
 Langeveld, J. 2111
 Langeveld, J. P. M. 5429
 Langeveld, N. G. 7132
 Langhans, W. 2970, 8390
 Langheinrich, K. A. 2451
 Langlais-Burgess, L. 7604
 Langlands, J. P. 2492, 2613
 Langley, R. J. 8166
 Langlois, Y. 7868
 Langseth, W. 8606
 Langwi  nska-Wo  sko, E. 4191
 L  nikov  , A. 7833
 Laningham, J. E. T. 2329
 Lankford, S. M. 6377
 Lannan, C. N. 132
 Lanske, B. 5135
 Lanthier, T. 3537, 7868
 Lantier, F. 5175
 Lantz, G. C. 567
 Lanusse, C. 7049
 Lanusse, C. E. 1158, 5721, 7046
 Lanyon, L. E. 6425
 Lanza, I. 832, 2185, 2977, 5373, 6109, 6718, 8034, 8132
 Lapa, R. A. S. 7316
 LaPatra, S. E. 242, 2231, 2234, 2237, 2241
 Laperri  re, E. 1212
 Lapi  re, J. C. 7602
 Lapi  re, H. 6370
 Laplanche, J. L. 7462
 Lapointe, J. M. 4670
 Laporte, H. M. 405-406
 Lapp, K. 8524
 Lappin, M. R. 1515, 2282, 4202, 5460, 6802-6803, 6902, 8252
 Lapping, M. R. 4348
 LaPrade, R. F. 7840
 Lara Sagahon, A. V. 753
 Larionov, S. V. 1625
 Larivi  re, N. 1212
 Larivi  re, S. 1956
 Larochele, R. 1507, 7416
 Larpent, J. P. 8674
 Larrat, M. 2873, 5105, 5128
 Larrauri, J. H. 8263
 Larsen, A. E. 1905, 6472
 Larsen, H. E. 5176
 Larsen, H. J. S. 2787, 4246, 7209
 Larsen, J. L. 16, 1982, 3574, 7207
 Larsen, J. W. A. 3879, 5503, 6620, 6859
 Larsen, K. 7412
 Larsen, M. 6839
 Larsen, R. E. 8656
 Larsen, S. 8316
 Larson, M. D. 7434
 Larson, M. E. 5299
 Larson, R. L. 8507
 Larsson, B. 816, 4434, 6695
 Larsson, C. E. 1561
 Larsson, E. 8165
 Lasalle, F. de 1991
 Lashev, L. D. 3328
 Lassen, E. D. 488
 Lasserre, F. 3970
 Lassourd, V. 7157
 Last, R. D. 1462
 Lastra, J. P. de la 5692
 Lastraioi, S. 1088
 Laszlo, L. 8219
 Latha, B. R. 3859
 Latif, A. A. 4579
 Latimer, J. 2136
 Latimer, K. S. 894, 897, 1547, 3836
 LaTrace, C. 8383
 Latte, Y. 5894
 Latter, V. S. 7043
 Lattimer, J. C. 2511
 L  u, H. D. 309
 Lau, K. W. 5048
 Lauda, K. A. 2231, 2234, 2241
 Laude, H. 1772, 2198, 2975, 3776, 8146
 Lauer, A. K. 2798
 Laugier, D. 3828
 Laugnie, F. 1499, 4556
 Lauk, H. D. 1310
 Laukov  , A. 8604
 Launay, J. M. 7462
 Laura, R. 2624
 Laurencin, F. B. 8215
 Laurenson, M. K. 760, 2179, 4616, 5488
 Laurent, F. 7848-7849
 Laurent, J. 8366
 Laurent, S. 3806
 Laurentie, M. 6351
 Laurentie, M. P. 4047
 Lauria, F. 8032
 Lautenbach, K. 1272
 Lautrup-Nielsen, J. C. 5166
 Lauve, A. 4242, 8476
 Lauwers, H. 7855
 Lauwers, M. 4358
 Lavach, J. D. 3981, 8691
 Lavazza, A. 1518, 3006, 4730, 6753
 Laverty, S. 2378
 Lavin, S. 6201
 Laviolette, B. 3365
 Lavoie, J. P. 2378, 7794
 Lavy, E. 6347, 6353, 6360, 7036, 8502
 Lawhorn, B. 145, 2920, 4397
 Lawpetchara, A. 8297
 Lawrence, A. B. 5782, 8611
 Lawrence, C. E. 3792, 7426
 Lawrence, G. L. 166, 3715, 4428
 Lawrence, H. J. 2474, 4761
 Lawrence, J. A. 8041, 8043
 Lawrence, L. A. 2641
 Lawrence, L. M. 3893, 4931

- Lawrence, T. L. J. 5681
Lawrence, W. C. 3720, 7388
Lawrenz, A. 7047
Lawson, D. C. 3980
Lawson, G. H. K. 11, 1022, 6520
Lawson, G. M. 1828
Lawson, L. G. 3108, 7239, 7834
Lawton, M. P. C. 8682
Lawzewitsch, I. von 3472
Lax, J. 1616
Lay, D. C. 4121
Lay, D. C., Jr. 2687
Layton, C. I. 8655
Lazar, G. 1909
Lazarević, M. 445
Lazarevic, M. 3292
Lazary, S. 2369, 3125, 8008, 8446
Lazić, S. 4227, 4647
Le Bars, J. 1572
Le Bars, P. 1572
Le Bihan-Duval, E. 5199
Le Bobinnec, G. 1167
Le Bris, H. 460
Le Deuf, R. M. 241
Le Deuff, R. M. 2240
Le Dividich, J. 6405
Le Fichoux, Y. 5453
Le Gall, G. 3806, 4488, 6136
Le Gall-Reculé, G. 888
Le Horgne, J. M. 4540
Le Jambre, L. F. 5500, 5720, 6208, 6853
Le Jan, C. 1790
Le Moal, M. A. 1063
Le Morvan-Rocher, C. 8482
Le Neindre, P. 8610
Le Ngoc, M. 8234, 8236
Le Roux, Y. 7848-7849
Le Stand, J. P. 3875
Le Stang, J. P. 6196, 6851
Leach, R. H. 6015
Leader, J. P. 4085
Leak, S. G. A. 3065-3066, 8273
Leal, E. C. 4400
Lean, I. J. 394, 2583, 2658, 4048
Leary, T. P. 1485
Leatch, G. 130
Leathwick, D. M. 5501
Lebelt, J. 3655
Leblich, M. 5386
Leblanc, L. 1956
LeBlanc, M. 4956
LeBlanc, M. M. 2533, 5022
Leblanc, P. H. 8552
LeBlois, H. 4448
Lecatsas, G. 2982
Lecce, R. di 249
Lechner, J. 5124
Lechowski, J. 502
Lechtenberg, K. F. 2808
Leclerc, S. M. 7263
Leclercq, G. 5776
Lecocq, J. P. 2322
Lecoindre, P. 4906
Lecomte, J. 1488, 3838, 4527, 6075, 7459
Lecomte, P. 1278, 5011
Ledec, M. 4810
Leder, P. 4576
Ledgerwood, K. S. 8558
Ledon, A. L. B. P. 1561
Ledoux, D. R. 8230
Lee, B. 3447, 5653, 6304
Lee, B. T. O. 7247
Lee, B. W. 5299
Lee, C. G. 4824, 6799, 8246
Lee, C. W. 4542, 5137
Lee, C. Y. 4824
Lee, D. S. 7914
Lee, H. I. 2294
Lee, J. 3991, 7676
Lee, J. H. 4889
Lee, J. J. Y. 6760
Lee, J. M. 6529
Lee, K. A. 709
Lee, K. K. 2035, 7914
Lee, K. Y. 3398
Lee, L. 6946
Lee, L. E. J. 1302
Lee, L. F. 3974, 6153, 7675, 8405
Lee, L. H. 876
Lee, L. W. 4410
Lee, M. F. 3971
Lee, M. S. 4124
Lee, M. W. Y. 4863
Lee, R. 8680
Lee, R. P. 6819
Lee, S. I. 6529
Lee, T. N. P. 6498
Lee, W. C. 2184
Lee, Y. S. 7914
Lee Kellogg, W. 1960
Leadle, J. A. Z. 7683
Leela, V. 4923
Leengoed, L. A. M. G. van 5148
Leenheer, A. P. de 7757
Lees, P. 1172, 3286, 4068, 4907, 7061, 7767, 7905
Lees, S. 6863
Lees, V. W. 2794, 2882
Leeson, S. 1869
Leeuw, W. A. de 1645, 5493
Leeuwen, M. A. W. van 4642, 7544
Leeuwen, W. J. van 40
Lefcourt, A. M. 8563
Lefebvre, H. P. 1572, 3358, 4825-4826, 7157
Lefebvre, O. 3739
Lefebvre, R. B. 1583, 4359
Lefèvre, P. C. 713
Lefevre, P. C. 712, 2095, 5350
Leff, A. A. 1609
Leff, A. R. 3353, 8471
Leforban, Y. 1499, 4556
Lefrançois, T. 3845
Legardinier, C. 4335
Legat, J. 8459
Legáth, J. 4894, 8436
Legault, C. 1748
Legendre, A. M. 2253, 3047, 4914, 8223
Legoupil, P. 835
Legrand, C. 1572, 4069
Legrottagnie, R. 195
Legueno, B. 1000
Legutko, P. 7189
Lehane, L. 8695
Lehel, J. 1164, 2271, 7709-7711
Lehmacher, W. 5433
Lehman, F. D. 5724
Lehman, J. R. 3670
Lehmann, G. 5189
Lehmann, S. 2810
Lehmkuhl, H. D. 2007, 2243, 4459
Lehner, K. 6051
Lehr, A. 5849
Lehrbach, P. R. 6536
Leibenguth, F. 7809
Leibold, W. 7718
Leid, R. W. 1143
Leidl, W. 1741, 1947
Leifson, R. M. 6342
Leifsson, P. S. 4339
Leigh, J. A. 677, 6604
Leighton, F. A. 5592, 8260
Leighton, R. L. 4209, 7185
Leinonen, A. 4062
Leipold, H. W. 827, 2675, 5537, 5549
Leiro, J. 1635, 1975-1976, 1979, 3068, 4877, 8266
Leite, R. C. 792, 2148
Leith, D. E. 1208, 6388
Leitner, G. 1393
Lekeux, P. 516, 1907, 2609, 5790, 7573, 8326, 8524
Lekeux, P. M. 2625, 3407, 3446, 6411, 6413, 7578
Lelli, R. 898
Leloğlu, N. 8012
Lemaire, M. 6694
Lemarchand, T. 6630
Lemarié, R. J. 6488
Lemercier, B. 6637
Lemke, C. 7078
Lemonnier, J. P. 1213
Lemoy, M. J. 5793
Lena, P. 1502
Lenane, I. J. 6853
Lenard, J. 6560
Lenčuchová, L. 5266
Leneau, H. M. 2533
Lenghaus, C. 2998, 6740
Lengsfeld, T. 8138
Lenhardt, E. 1487
Lenhoff, R. 8199
Lenihan, P. 1483
Lennard, S. N. 6416
Lentz, E. L. 6380
Lenz, S. 3850
Lenz, S. D. 2466, 6785, 7468
Leo, M. 1226, 1871, 3438, 3448, 7807
Leon, E. de 634
León, L. 372
Leon, L. 158
Leon Campos, U. 753
Leonard, M. L. 6466
Leong, J. A. C. 5424, 7458
Leong, J. C. 906, 2232, 2236
Leong, V. Y. 219
Leoni, A. 7629
Leontides, L. 748, 2926, 6036
Leopold, S. 4513
Leopold, T. 1819
Leopold-Temmler, B. 2409, 6271
Leori, G. 686
Lepage, O. M. 1002, 1328
Leperre, P. 2262
Lepottier, M. F. 2119
Lepper, A. W. D. 1968, 6536
Lerche, N. W. 2179
Lerondelle, C. 1969, 6090
Leroux, C. 2192, 6092
Leroux, H. 1702
Leroy, P. 4179
Leroy, P. L. 79
Leroy-Setrin, S. 3595
Les, C. M. 1333
Lesage, M. C. 3595, 4290
Lesan, A. C. 5466
Lescouret, F. 84-85, 350, 1412, 8341
Lešić, A. 5893
Leško, J. 2936, 2944
Leško, J. 5327
Leško, J. 6732
Leslie-Stein, P. 6806
Lesmana, M. 2778
Lešnik, F. 7648
Lessard, M. 2257
Lessard, P. 4675
Lessley, B. A. 3363
Lessmann, H. W. 813
Lester, G. D. 1843
Lester, K. L. 194
Lester, S. J. 7603
Letarte, M. 6150
Letcher, J. 7777
Letchworth, G. 4682
Letchworth, G. J. 7371
Letchworth, G. J., III 3719
Letesson, J. J. 1066, 6705
Letot, G. 4335
Létourneau, R. 2851
Lettow, E. 3520
Leung-Tack, P. 2958
Leure-DuPree, A. E. 6947
Levasseur, P. 8567
Leveille, R. 1291
Levi, O. 7714
Levin, D. 339
Levine, J. F. 3895
Levine, N. 4903
Levine, R. P. 8016
Levings, R. L. 2180
Levisohn, S. 2890, 6641
Levkut, M. 4739, 6933, 7648
Levkutona, M. 6333
Levkutova, M. 4739
Levonon, K. 1990
Lévy, F. 4129, 5850
Levy, F. 3487
Levy, J. 2728
Levy, J. A. 597
Levy, L. 2473, 2975
Levy, L. S. 6286
Levy, M. 23
Levy, M. G. 1436
Lewandowski, Z. 3985, 5777
Lewicki, J. 5707, 6984
Lewin, H. A. 1711, 5610
Lewis, A. L. 4411
Lewis, D. C. 5561
Lewis, D. D. 4966-4967, 5735, 6488
Lewis, D. H. 6598
Lewis, J. 2438
Lewis, J. B. 6060, 6684
Lewis, J. W. 5076
Lewis, M. 3979
Lewis, M. J. 4311
Lewis, P. A. 7820
Lewis, P. F. 1127-1129
Lewis, R. E. 4652
Ley, S. J. 1683, 8339
Ley, T. 4116, 5216
Ley, W. B. 1739
Leykut, M. 6333
Leyland, M. L. 3773
Leymaster, K. A. 8539
Leyssens, L. 5728
L'Heureux, D. A. 1070, 2579, 6942
L'Hostis, M. 2293
Lhoták, M. 8254
Li, B. 3775
Li, D. C. 7499
Li, D. S. 1425, 3822
Li, H. 2174, 5338
Li, H. W. 8134
Li, J. K. K. 3746-3747
Li, J. Q. 4457
Li, J. X. 425, 8430
Li, J. Z. 8157
Li, L. 1301
Li, M. 6785
Li, M. H. 2015
Li, M. N. 1425
Li, N. J. 6760
Li, P. H. 157, 6676
Li, Q. Z. 1720
Li, S. F. 7713
Li, S. Y. 7713
Li, S. Z. 524, 4850
Li, T. 7713
Li, W. K. 7354
Li, X. 8466
Li, X. T. 855
Li, Y. 6068
Li, Y. H. 6067-6068, 7373
Li, Z. 6010
Li, Z. Q. 1425
Li-Chan, E. 2525
Li JunZhou 8157
Li WanKun 7354
Li YuanHao 7373
Lian, J. B. 1080
Lian, S. Y. 1734
Liang, C. S. 5554
Liang, L. C. 1095, 7635
Liang, X. 6068
Liang, X. P. 3741, 6067-6068, 7373
Liang XiaoPing 7373
Liao, L. 8212
Liauw, H. 2120
Libeau, G. 713, 3755
Liberal, M. H. T. 2888, 8035
Libersa, H. 5535
Licence, S. 1772
Licence, S. T. 1784, 8462
Lichtenstein, D. L. 6681
Lichy, J. K. 8167
Licois, D. 264, 3070
Lidický, J. 5723
Liébana, E. 4340
Liebel, T. 3900
Liebermann, H. 144, 4390
Liebhold, M. 93, 6446, 8018
Liebig, H. D. 1448
Liebisch, B. 4300, 5966, 6599
Liebler, E. 5333, 6879
Liebler, E. M. 42, 7078
Lienau, A. 3138

- Lierop, M. J. C. van 2111, 5265, 6655
 Liess, B. 176, 815, 1519, 3563, 5323, 5353, 5383-5384, 5386, 5408, 5914, 6072, 7420, 8107, 8139-8140
 Liggett, A. D. 2139
 Light, T. S. 2019-2020
 Lighter, D. V. 4531
 Lightfoot, N. F. 3572
 Lightner, D. V. 462, 913, 1974, 4534, 5716, 6768
 Lightowler, C. H. 5573
 Lignereux, Y. 7118
 LiJun Rong 7670
 Lila Saha I
 Lilenbaum, W. 7310
 Lilienbaum, A. 3833
 Lillehoj, H. S. 268, 3308, 3854, 8242
 Lilley, G. G. 4264, 5150
 Lilley, J. H. 237
 Lim, Y. K. 7914
 Limbourg, B. 644, 696, 6694
 Limcumpao, J. A. 1015
 Limer, S. 6366
 Limet, J. N. 6524
 Limsuwan, C. 1971, 5932
 Lin, A. N. 4863
 Lin, B. F. 7527
 Lin, C. C. 4295
 Lin, C. L. 5046
 Lin, D. S. 4573
 Lin, F. P. 1734
 Lin, G. 5694, 5927
 Lin, H. C. 2595
 Lin, J. A. 6114
 Lin, J. H. 7402
 Lin, J. J. 7527
 Lin, J. Y. 4412
 Lin, M. 8116
 Lin, M. Y. 1394
 Lin, S. 8580
 Lin, S. C. 725
 Lin, T. L. 2299
 Lin, T. W. 4124
 Lin, Y. 5689
 Lin, Y. P. 3693, 4409, 8066
 Lin, Z. 231, 1539, 1998, 4510
 Lin JieYan 4412
 Linchongsubongkoch, W. 740, 1452
 Lincoln, J. D. 6380
 Lincoln, R. A. 6604
 Lind, P. 3108, 5170, 7490, 8255, 8289
 Lindberg, A. A. 2005, 7916
 Lindberg, A. C. 8625
 Lindberg, L. A. 7825
 Lindberg, M. 673, 1409
 Lindberg, R. 3885-3886, 7355, 8072
 Lindborg, S. 5634, 8408
 Lindborg, S. R. 5051
 Linde, N. 6084
 Linde-Forsberg, C. 421, 6975
 Linde-Sipman, J. S. van der 7619
 Lindemann, D. E. G. 4909
 Linden, A. 5790
 Linden, A. S. 2625, 3407, 3446, 6411, 6413, 7578
 Linden, G. 7849
 Linden, J. M. van der 3396
 Linden, J. N. van der 4636, 5502
 Linder, E. 6178
 Linder, K. 4997
 Lindgren, P. E. 673
 Lindholm, A. 2495
 Lindley, D. M. 1035, 6263
 Lindner, A. 1108, 5052
 Lindsay, D. R. 6631
 Lindsay, D. S. 3082, 7069, 8258, 8268
 Lindsey, J. K. 1907, 7573, 8326, 8524
 Lindstrom, S. 5303
 Lindt, F. 389, 1234
 Linenberger, M. L. 1076
 Linford, R. L. 2645
 Ling, G. V. 3120, 7892
 Ling, J. 7636
 Ling, K. H. 283
 Ling, R. 7449
 Lingaas, F. 5577
 Lingeri, R. 553
 Linhart, S. B. 758, 2125, 2946
 Linklater, K. A. 578
 Lino, C. M. 5031
 Lintermans, P. 643, 645, 2003, 6524
 Linton, A. H. 2811
 Linton, D. 1364
 Lior, H. 1386, 6562
 Lipej, Z. 5361
 Lipkin, W. I. 788, 2140, 7881
 Lipkind, M. 3694, 6743
 Lipman, L. J. A. 8004
 Lipman, N. 3384
 Lipowitz, A. J. 8352
 Lipowski, A. 2937
 Lippold, R. 6349
 Liprandi, F. 3779, 7362
 Lipscomb, T. P. 2999-3000, 7707, 8167
 Lipsick, J. S. 1087
 Lirette, A. 4128
 Lironson, D. 1189
 Lis, B. 2033
 Lischer, C. J. 3129, 5531
 Lisle, G. W. de 98, 2073, 4342, 5214, 5221, 5923, 6621
 Lissemore, K. 3128
 Lissemore, K. D. 3906
 Liste, F. 6793
 Literák, I. 720, 2013, 3858, 4338, 4571, 5458, 8254, 8340
 Lith, L. A. J. T. van 6533
 Littel, C. 6932
 Litterio, M. 3489
 Little, D. A. 1589
 Little, P. B. 2795, 4250
 Little, T. V. 1478, 8088-8089
 Littlelike, E. T. 4284, 5332, 8457
 Littlefield-Chabaud, M. A. 4100
 Littlejohn, R. P. 4140
 Littler, R. M. 3344
 Littlewood, J. D. 8384
 Liu, A. 8580
 Liu, B. F. 1560, 1756
 Liu, C. 885
 Liu, C. H. 431
 Liu, C. I. 4295
 Liu, D. 1994, 4263, 7965
 Liu, D. X. 1532, 7440, 8180
 Liu, G. Y. 7502
 Liu, H. J. 4502
 Liu, I. K. M. 6960
 Liu, J. J. 4863
 Liu, J. M. 552
 Liu, K. X. 2466
 Liu, R. T. 7547
 Liu, S. K. 4704
 Liu, S. L. 5275
 Liu, S. S. 3306
 Liu, W. J. 4854
 Liu, X. 3973
 Liu, X. F. 2481
 Liu, X. R. 1385
 Liu, Y. Y. 7602
 Liu, Z. G. 1720, 8184
 Liu, Z. L. 1601
 Liu, Z. P. 2488
 Liu Tai, J. J. 4106
 Livesay, G. J. 4425-4426
 Livingston, A. 1683, 3370, 4074, 7058, 8339
 Livingstone, M. 5258
 Livoff, A. 2854
 Lizardo Daudt, H. M. 8253
 Ljungström, B. L. 276, 8290
 Llanes, D. 4005, 5692, 8458
 Lleonart, R. 2310
 Lloyd, C. M. 7519
 Lloyd, D. H. 708, 1691-1692, 3926, 4539, 4543, 5435, 7265, 7909, 8362
 Lloyd, D. M. 6422
 Lloyd, J. B. 7729
 Lloyd, J. W. 3725, 8320
 Lloyd, Q. P. 513, 6424
 Lloyd, S. 1639, 2334, 5076, 7529
 Lloyd-Webb, E. C. 4349
 Lo, R. Y. C. 5137
 Loan, R. W. 1985
 Lobato, Z. 8115
 Lobaugh, C. 2121
 Lobelle-Rich, P. 6286
 Lobley, R. W. 4083
 Lobsiger, C. 4221
 Locatelli, A. 4129
 Lochmiller, R. L. 4010
 Lock, T. E. 6021
 Locke, P. H. 6508
 Locke, R. H. 2809
 Locker, J. K. 1525
 Lockwood, P. W. 5535, 8327
 Lodetti, E. 3287, 4388
 Lodh, C. 1591
 Lodmell, D. L. 2950, 3679
 Lodwick, L. J. 1160
 Loeffler, S. H. 8003
 Loepelmann, H. 7400
 Löfstedt, J. 2610
 Lofstedt, R. M. 8102
 Lofthouse, S. A. 2535, 4855
 Logan, N. B. 7764
 Logan-Henfrey, L. 8233
 Logan-Henfrey, L. L. 936, 7472
 Logas, D. 8367
 Logas, D. B. 1612
 Logtestijn, G. H. M. van 3157
 Logue, D. N. 344, 2856
 Loh, P. C. 903, 4533
 Lohff, C. 3719
 Lohuis, J. A. C. M. 5193, 6961
 Loire, R. 1502
 Lojkić, M. 5611
 Lokanatha, V. 5413
 Løken, T. 2163
 Loktev, V. B. 786, 8071
 Lomas, J. 1343
 Lomax, T. L. 1512
 Lombard, M. 1473
 Lombardero, O. J. 7521
 Lombardi, S. 2210, 3794, 7428
 Lombardo de Barros, C. S. 1123, 3283
 Lommen, A. 4170
 Lomniczi, B. 3563
 Lomo, P. O. 6790
 Lomonte, P. 6708
 Loncar, M. 5047
 Loncarevic, S. 89
 London, N. 3590
 Long, A. R. 8485
 Long, M. T. 5532, 6021
 Long, P. R. 1523
 Long, S. E. 1863, 6972
 Longo, F. 7946
 Lonkar, P. S. 3580, 4778, 5551
 Lonneux, J. F. 996, 8275
 Lönnroth, I. 2647
 Lönnström, L. 4
 Loock, A. H. 2393
 Looijenga, L. H. J. 1075
 Loon, A. A. W. M. van 4511, 4516
 Loop, F. T. L. van der 8393
 Lopes, R. S. 8291
 López, A. 2610
 López, G. 7536
 Lopez, J. W. 8232
 Lopez, M. K. 5735
 Lopez, N. M. R. 4063
 López, P. 4602
 López, R. 1218
 Lopez, R. 263, 1221, 1587
 Lopez, T. A. 8432
 López-Lastra, C. 6367
 López C., C. 6779
 López-Gálvez, D. 4661
 López-Lastra, M. 3839
 López-Otín, C. 2984
 López-Rodas, V. 2729
 López-Sánchez, C. 8298
 Lopuchovský, J. 4207
 Łopuszański, W. 359
 Loregnard, R. 1021
 Lorente, L. 1314
 Lorenzen, N. 7017
 Lorenzo, C. di 6800
 Lorenzo, R. M. 6849
 Lorgue, G. 3996
 Lorvik, S. 7116
 Lorz, H. V. 906
 Lösch, U. 2106, 7721
 Losio, M. N. 553, 6037
 Loss, U. 201
 Losso, J. N. 2525
 Losson, B. 996, 8275
 Lota, E. 445
 Louhi-Lehtio, M. 75
 Louie, M. 1386
 Loung, R. Z. 5275
 Loupal, G. 5295, 5555, 6938, 6940
 Lourens, D. C. 6308
 Louw, J. P. 2353
 Louzir, H. 1470, 2251
 Love, D. N. 3, 166, 170, 1404, 2992, 3586, 3715, 4362, 4428, 5184, 5772, 8084-8085
 Love, R. A. 284
 Love, R. J. 508, 7952
 Love, S. 2332, 2385, 4625
 Lovell, R. T. 1152, 2552, 6785, 7468-7469
 Lovely, J. E. 694
 Lovera, M. 7575-7576
 Loveren, H. van 1884
 Low, J. C. 2859, 3645, 5145
 Lowder, M. Q. 1745
 Lowe, B. 2583
 Lowe, J. E. 2386
 Lowe, K. A. 2541
 Lowe, K. B. 4255
 Lowe, L. B. 3582
 Lowe, N. M. 7687
 Lower, K. S. 4745
 Lowings, J. P. 2195, 3727, 4432, 5262
 Lowman, B. G. 6482
 Lowndes, H. E. 7145
 Lowry, S. R. 2594
 Lowry, T. F. 8555
 Lowy, D. R. 1062
 Loyacano, A. F. 6845
 Loyer, C. 7146
 Loza, M. 3257
 Loza, M. E. 8
 Lozano-Alarcon, F. 6323
 Lu, W. 2169
 Lu, Y. 903, 4533
 Lu, Y. S. 6114
 Lu, Z. 3771, 7371, 8143
 Lu, Z. Q. 7371
 Lubas, G. 3455
 Lubbe, A. M. 571, 7171
 Lubicki, P. 3481
 Lübke, A. 2797, 5948
 Lubritz, D. L. 7691
 Lubroth, J. 741, 6661
 Lucas, M. H. 8164
 Lucca Neto, D. 6029
 Lucchelli, A. 3729, 6077-6078
 Lucchini, G. M. 7980
 Luciw, P. A. 5390
 Lucke, V. 899
 Lucke, V. M. 6289
 Luckins, A. G. 2260, 4550
 Lucsana Ninhavee 616
 Ludders, J. W. 3359
 Ludermann, L. R. 7379
 Ludert, J. E. 3779
 Ludewig, T. H. 6320
 Ludwig, H. 162, 182, 184, 2140-2141, 3696, 7355, 8072
 Ludwig, S. 3690-3691, 8630
 Luengo, S. 1398
 Luer, R. J. T. van der 213
 Lugt, J. J. van der 1462, 1497, 1768, 2288, 2393, 3048, 3054
 Luini, M. 3632, 6634
 Luiting, P. 1199
 Luitjens, A. 253
 Luján, L. 2187, 4458
 Lujan, L. 5352
 Lukán, M. 1909
 Lukaszewicz, J. 7764
 Lukens, R. L. 4212

- Lukert, D. 6106
Lukert, P. D. 894
Lulai, C. 490
Lum, M. A. 4470
Lumaret, J. P. 476
Lumeij, J. T. 1171, 1254, 7021
Lumlerdach, S. 6785, 7468-7469
Lumlerdach, B. 2121
Lumsden, J. H. 7604
Lumsden, J. S. 1970, 4384, 4386, 5207, 6278, 6537, 7924
Luna, S. P. L. 4073, 8527
Lunam, C. A. 2689
Lund, E. M. 7040, 8352
Lund, T. 4246, 7209
Lund, W. 8606
Lundberg, J. 7565
Lundeheim, M. 4037
Lundeheim, N. 3450, 7590
Lundén, A. 276, 2283, 3081, 4569
Lundgren, A. L. 7355, 8072
Lundh, T. J. O. 440
Lundholm, C. E. 3990, 8435
Lunestad, B. T. 466, 7214
Lungu, A. 204
Lunn, D. P. 8445
Lunney, J. K. 1146, 1772-1781, 1783, 1786-1787, 4004, 8147
Lunt, D. K. 5742
Lunt, R. A. 740, 1451-1452, 2142
Luo, D. 2229
Luo, L. P. 1107
Luo, M. 2987
Luo, M. L. 2087
Luo, Q. 4613
Luo, T. R. 6673
Luo, Y. 8534
Luong To, T. 8234, 8236
Lupiani, B. 905, 3843
Luque, I. 2883
Luque, M. D. R. 7811
Luquet, F. 347
Lusky, K. 6169
Lusky, M. 3737-3738
Lussier, B. 3537, 7868
Lutnicka, H. 3274
Luton, K. 954
Lutsenko, L. I. 4639
Lutter, C. 3493, 7593, 7829, 8613
Lütticken, D. 2925, 3022, 4511, 4516
Luttrell, M. P. 709
Lutz, H. 3219, 3440, 5397, 6125, 6127-6129, 7661, 8390
Lutz, R. A. 5818
Lutz, T. A. 2434
Lutze-Wallace, C. 6046, 6674, 7405
Lutze-Wallace, C. L. 5123
Lux, L. 5155
Luzius, H. 8347-8348
Luzón-Peña, M. 1629
Luzzago, C. 5191
Luzzana, A. 4033
Luzzana, U. 4180
Lvov, D. K. 3691
Ly, B. A. 4578
Łyczynski, A. 3988
Lydersen, E. 6983, 8382
Lygren, B. 5427
Lymbery, A. J. 5075
Lynch, J. J. 1817
Lynch, M. J. 4018, 4040, 7764
Lynch, W. H. 694
Lynn, R. C. 5073, 5569
Lyon, C. E. 8634
Lyon, M. 2192
Lyons, E. T. 1637, 4621, 6847
Lyoo, Y. S. 4471
Lysenko, N. P. 1820, 1896, 2710-2711, 5019
Lysons, R. J. 3635
Lytte, D. J. 7395
Ma, J. 6006-6007, 6115
Ma, L. H. 1601
Ma, Y. L. 1765
Ma, Z. 2488
Maala, C. P. 534
Maan, S. 6049
Maanen, C. van 3157, 5320
Maartens, B. P. 2259
Maas, R. F. M. 5707
Maass, P. 1819
Maaten, M. J. van der 3732, 6080
Maatje, K. 5196, 6608
MacAllister, C. G. 6871
McAllister, E. S. 7676
McAllister, J. C. 3824
McAllister, M. M. 6242
McAllister, P. E. 910, 6159
McAnulty, J. F. 3526-3527
McArdle, H. C. 1959
Macaulay, A. S. 5848
McBride, B. W. 4004
McCabe, M. D. 5569
McCaffery, R. E. 2450
McCaine, W. C. 8529
McCall, C. A. 2696
McCall, J. W. 1658, 2362-2363, 4652
McCallum, Q. 4440
McCallum, T. H. 4135
McCann, M. 7190
McCann, M. E. 8522
McCann, S. H. E. 4418
McCarron, J. E. 7746
McCartan, C. G. 2157
McCarthy, A. R. 6621
McCarthy, P. H. 3463, 7120, 7880
McCarthy, U. 7451
McCarvill, E. 4670
McCaughy, W. J. 1763, 4152, 4157, 6967, 7031
McCauley, I. 1443, 6651
McCaw, D. 7659
McCaw, M. B. 5281
Macchi, E. 4659, 7629
McClain, H. 7567
McClimon, L. B. 26
McClintock, C. S. 4363
McClintock, S. A. 2448, 6592
McCloskey, C. M. 5347
McClure, S. J. 1649, 6855
McClure, S. R. 2747-2748, 3525, 7563
McCluskey, J. 627, 1377
McColl, K. A. 8119
McCollum, W. H. 1478, 4422, 8088-8089
McConaghy, F. F. 2448
MacConnell, E. 7454
McConnell, I. 1552, 2184, 3753, 3761, 4057, 6715, 7727
McConnell, M. 5045
McConnell, R. S. 473
McConnell, S. 145, 2920, 4397, 4566
McConville, M. L. 5708
McCorkle, F. M. 1793, 4872
McCormick, J. 1151
McCoy, M. A. 388, 1707, 3916
McCoy, R. D. 7240
McCracken, C. 5391
McCracken, C. M. 208, 7390
McCracken, R. J. 7752
McCrae, M. A. 837
McCraw, R. D. 7221
McCraw, R. L. 7696
McCulloch, C. E. 8308
McCullough, K. 1772, 1783
McCullough, M. S. 3984
McCurnin, D. M. 4214
McCutchan, T. F. 3079
McCutcheon, S. N. 4081, 6404
McDaniel, G. R. 7636
McDaniel, H. A. 5832
McDermott, J. J. 762, 3906
Mcdermott, J. K. 3388
MacDonald, A. 721
Macdonald, A. A. 5830
Macdonald, A. J. 4344
McDonald, D. 285
McDonald, D. E. 1923, 4995
Macdonald, D. W. 3633
MacDonald, D. W. 7486
MacDonald, E. 2590
McDonald, J. 5943
MacDonald, L. M. 672
MacDonald, M. H. 2591
Macdonald, P. A. 4843
McDonald, R. M. 4187
McDonald, T. P. 2663, 3326, 4989
McDonnell, W. N. 7781, 8554
McDonnell, S. M. 7838
McDonnell, W. N. 6395
McDonough, P. L. 6908
McDonough, S. P. 2466, 2688, 4689
McDougald, L. R. 2547
McDougall, A. S. 1077
McDougall, B. M. 3592
McDougall, S. 6414
McDowell, L. R. 7706
McDowell, S. W. J. 2009
McDowell, T. 2239
McDuffee, L. A. 1333
McElroy, A. P. 55, 2832
McElroy, M. C. 118
McElwain, G. 3652
McElwain, T. F. 5261, 6183
McEntee, K. 516, 6411, 6990
McEntee, M. C. 3964, 5018
McErlane, K. M. 1805-1806
McEvoy, J. D. 6967
McEvoy, J. D. G. 4157, 7031
McEvoy, R. J. 3344
McEwan, D. 2521
McEwen, G. 3962
McEwen, S. A. 1900
McFadden, G. 3681
McFadden, P. R. 2746
McFarland, E. A. 2052
McFarlane, A. 4806
McFarlane, A. C. 7090
McFarlane, R. G. 3881
McFerran, J. B. 224
McFie, E. 867
McGaddery, A. J. 8559
McGarvie, G. M. 3949
McGarvie, G. M. 7646
McGee, E. V. 2469
McGeorge, J. 2297
McGinnes, L. 3812
McGinnes, L. W. 3008, 3810, 3813
McGladdery, A. J. 4957
McGladdery, S. E. 7644
McGlone, J. J. 2704
McGonigle, S. 7524
McGorum, B. C. 334, 3121
McGowan, E. M. 170
McGowan, M. R. 4363
McGrane, P. 463
McGrath, C. J. 1192, 2599, 6394, 8529
McGreevy, P. D. 5015-5016, 7837
McGregor, B. A. 3105
McGregor, M. W. 782
McGregor, R. 2345
Macgregor, S. 5598
McGruder, E. D. 45, 653, 2004, 2832, 5969-5970
McGuire, T. 3652
McGuire, T. C. 6210
Machado, M. A. G. 7316
McHan, F. 7260
Mac Harg, M. A. 3947
Macharia, M. J. 759
Machatková, M. 1300
Machida, H. 3831
Machova, J. 4120
Machoy, Z. 6314
Maciel, S. 6857
McIlhatton, M. 1495
McIlwraith, C. W. 2374, 2744, 2746, 6492
McInnes, A. 13
Macinnes, C. D. 2947
MacInnes, J. I. 5401
McInroy, J. A. 7195
McIntosh, D. 1981
Mack, S. 1946
Mackay, C. R. 1772
Mackay, D. K. J. 4465
Mackay, E. O. 4108
MacKay, E. O. 6379, 7774
McKay, G. M. 1404
McKay, J. A. 171
McKechnie, K. 2884
McKeever, D. 4577
McKeever, K. H. 3441
McKeirnan, A. J. 2180
Mackellar, A. 3883
McKellar, Q. 7045
McKellar, Q. A. 4046, 4068, 4601, 5507, 6213, 7035, 7037, 7539, 7541, 8296, 8508
McKeller, Q. 7905
McKelvey, W. A. C. 4344, 5145, 6309
McKenna, C. E. 6018
McKenna, P. 4358
McKenna, P. B. 318, 475, 6862
McKenna, P. K. 2160, 6069
McKenna, R. V. 8278
McKenzie, A. 3185
Mackenzie, C. D. 880
Mackenzie, D. D. S. 4081
McKenzie, D. I. 2250
Mackenzie, I. S. 2416
McKenzie, J. 3754
McKenzie, J. A. 5816
MacKenzie, M. 8173
McKenzie, R. A. 439, 604
Mackett, M. 1514
Mackie, D. P. 33, 2052, 2980, 4346, 6755
McKie, E. A. 3223
Mackie, J. T. 6496
Mackie, R. A. 6520
McKiernan, B. C. 2626
McKillip, E. R. 1543
Mackin, A. 7604
Mackin, A. J. 3352
McKinnon, C. H. 2057
McKinnon, J. D. 987
McKinnon, J. J. 2561
Mackintosh, C. G. 101, 326, 664, 1251, 4343
Mackintosh, S. G. 2164
McKown, R. D. 6825
MacLachlan, N. J. 2179, 2183, 3005, 4450, 6061
MacLachlan, N. J. 8114
McLaren, I. M. 46
McLaren, R. D. 4013
McLauchlin, J. 2065, 2859
McLaughlin, G. S. 3375, 6018, 6643
McLaughlin, J. 5796
McLaughlin, R., Jr. 5792
McLaughlin, R. M. 2736-2738
McLaughlin, R. M., Jr. 3429-3430
McLaughlin, S. A. 4668, 6265
Maclean, A. A. 2735
MacLean, A. R. 2152, 4419
McLean, C. 711
McLean, K. A. 5782
MacLean, M. 5258
McLean, R. 3183
McLean, R. G. 785, 4729
McLean, S. 2605, 7070
McLeay, L. M. 3418
McLeay, L. M. 6978
MacLennan, I. C. M. 3753
McLeod, K. R. 5784
Maclof, J. 3343
McLoughlin, M. 2323, 3842
McLoughlin, M. F. 1707
McManus, P. M. 3698
McManus, P. M. 4712
MacMenemy, F. 1026
McMeniman, N. P. 3853
Macmillan, K. L. 554, 2657, 3418, 6414
McMillan, M. C. 4759
McMillan, W. H. 555
McMillen, S. R. 8611
McMullin, P. F. 6850
McMurray, B. L. 3460
McMurtry, J. P. 1857
McNair, J. 2980
McNair, N. 6346
McNally, R. M. P. 1495
McNamara, P. D. 7607

- McNamara, P. J. 4337
McNamee, P. 4566
McNeil, J. D. 2561, 4148, 4178
McNeil, P. E. 6907
McNeilly, F. 224, 839, 1543-1544, 5372
McNew, R. W. 286
McNickoll, V. J. 3631
McNulty, M. S. 224, 1544, 1546, 2223, 2980, 4508, 5372, 7446
McNutt, J. W. 2179
McOdimba, F. 8233
McOdimba, F. A. 936
McOrist, S. 11, 1022, 4686, 6520
McPhail, D. B. 438
MacPhee, D. D. 1970, 4384, 4386, 5207, 6278, 6537, 7924
McPhee, L. 5107
Macpherson, A. 3938
McPherson, B. N. 7691
MacPherson, C. M. 3709, 6688
MacPherson, J. M. 2285
McPhillips, T. 1494
McPhillips, T. H. 912
McQuain, C. 870
Macqueen, A. 5470
McRae, E. 5154
McRee, W. A. 402
McRoberts, W. O. 2237
McSporran, K. D. 399
McSweeney, C. 3231
McTier, T. L. 1659, 2362-2363
McVey, D. S. 1772, 1783, 1785, 2852
McWhorter-Murlin, A. 3597
McWilliams, P. 5588
MacWilliams, P. S. 1252, 2370
Macy, D. 7659
Macy, T. D. 2570
Madan, M. L. 1109
Mad'ar, M. 6047-6048
Madar, Z. 7666
Madarame, H. 3133, 4277
Madbouly, H. M. 8196
Madden, U. A. 6781
Maddison, J. E. 2462, 3175
Maddox, C. W. 5996
Mäde, D. 7814
Madec, F. 418-419, 1685
Madeiros, V. A. 2497
Madej, A. 440, 2632, 3450
Madej, E. 1824
Madej, J. A. 4001, 6116
Madelaine, M. F. 2997, 3806
Madelénat, A. 5535
Maderbacher, R. 1306, 2974
Madewell, B. R. 379, 4719, 7663
Madhubala, K. 305
Madhusudhan, S. 4927
Madic, J. 6692, 7377
Madie, P. 547, 2025, 5182
Madigan, J. E. 2375, 4283, 7515, 7559
Madin, F. 8366
Madison, J. 4956
Madkour, M. K. 5243
Madonna, M. 3401
Madron, E. de 1914
Madsen, E. B. 6574
Madsen, J. S. 366, 3166, 7144
Madsen, M. 2771, 7194
Mady, V. 712, 2095
Maeda, G. E. 8289
Maeda, K. 2215, 2483, 2996, 4482, 6113, 6118, 8156, 8158
Maedadel, K. 849
Maehara, N. 7988
Maehara, S. 3904
Maeno, K. 5990
Maeno, Y. 8209
Maes, P. 2788, 7925-7926
Maes, R. K. 1482, 3791
Maffart, P. 2240
Maffucci, R. 4607
Mafwere, B. M. 5543
Magalon-Laruelle, C. 8365
Magar, R. 1507, 7416
Magariños, B. 56
Magariños, B. 1379
Magariños, B. 4735, 5945-5946, 7234, 7958-7959
Magdalena, J. 6692, 7377
Magdus, M. 58
Mage, C. 942, 5490, 6175-6176, 8241, 8287
Magee, D. L. 3017, 3460
Magee, W. E. 729
Mager, A. 1066, 3954
Maggi, G. L. 4033, 4180
Maghuin-Rogister, G. 4051
Magnani, M. 6131
Magnani, R. 4351
Magnaval, J. F. 5076
Magnino, S. 4730
Magnol, J. P. 2540, 5901, 6736, 8357
Magnotti, R. A., Jr. 473
Magnus, E. 1582
Magnusson, U. 1772, 2008, 7075, 8561
Magor, K. E. 3306
Magri, M. 7847
Maguruza, R. 6135
Magyar, A. 3285, 8463
Magyar, G. 3841
Magyar, G. 4530
Magyar, T. 58
Mahaffey, E. 2712
Mahaffey, E. A. 3551
Mahaffey, M. B. 2712, 2716
Mahajan, N. K. 927, 3053, 3208
Mahal, J. S. 2024
Mahale, A. R. 5755
Mahalingam, S. 5336
Mahan, S. M. 3644, 7321, 7323
Mahardika, G. N. K. 4521
Mahato, S. N. 2319
Mahe, A. M. 1440
Mahedero, M. C. 8488
Maher, M. 7238
Maherchandani, S. 7383
Maheswaran, S. K. 4258, 6552, 7222
Mahfooz, A. 8421
Mahipal, S. K. 927, 3053, 7904
Mähler, M. 5142
Mahler, P. A. 5049
Mahmood, F. 5139, 8379
Mahmoud, B. 6989
Mahmoud, O. M. 1651
Mahmoudzadeh, A. R. 2961
Mahnel, H. 776
Maier, F. P. 2593
Maiga, S. 1361
Main, D. C. 4773
Maina, J. N. 2364
Mainil, J. 643, 5953, 7967
Mainil, J. G. 5158
Mainka, C. 2948
Mainka, S. A. 3196
Maiolino, P. 7665
Mair, T. S. 2331, 4625
Maisi, P. 2381
Maisonave, J. 7531
Maisonave, J. 7529
Maito, T. E. 4823
Maiti, N. K. 3823, 8170, 8192
Maiti, S. K. 2356, 5479, 7176
Maity, B. 918
Maiworm, K. 6952
Maizels, R. M. 5076
Majak, W. 1725, 2521, 3139
Majeed, A. F. 2504, 2507, 6970-6971
Majer-Dziedzic, B. 1419
Majewski, G. A. 1638
Majewski, M. 2638
Majewski, T. 4694
Maji, A. K. 1804
Majić, B. 7290
Majid, M. S. 2401
Majiwa, P. A. O. 3064
Majo, M. de 212
Majó, N. 889
Majok, A. 1054
Majumdar, P. 4562
Majumder, S. 1804, 2516
Makabe, T. 4415
Makarov, V. V. 199, 8142
Makau, J. M. 4553
Makawiti, D. W. 6790
Makimura, S. 1604, 2292, 6187
Makin, K. M. 4232
Makinde, M. O. 1877
Makino, S. I. 4330, 7293
Makinoda, K. 1677
Makkur, T. K. S. 7952
Makoni, L. T. 4188
Mal, M. E. 2696
Mala, G. 5254
Mal'a, P. 3263, 8257
Malarkey, D. E. 4383
Mallatu, W. 3065-3066, 8273
Malbe, M. 6949
Maldonado, A. 158, 372, 674, 2853, 2883
Malek, A. 3999
Maleki, M. 3084
Maley, S. 2281, 4570, 7489
Malfondet, C. 1367
Malher, X. 5897
Malhotra, D. V. 1602
Malicka, E. 3029
Malik, J. K. 1812
Malik, J. S. 6887
Malik, K. H. E. 2321
Malik, K. S. 393
Malik, R. 363, 1802, 4727, 5184, 5398, 6900
Malik, S. Z. 6606
Malika, J. 8041
Malinowski, E. 5192, 6311
Malirat, V. 2116
Malisch, R. 6349
Malkinson, M. 192, 2230, 2478, 3027, 4768, 6149
Mallampalli, V. 2137
Mallard, B. A. 2526, 5321, 5695
Mallet, F. 7384
Mallet, S. 7555
Mallick, B. B. 5298, 6146
Mallinson, E. T. 53
Mallmann, C. A. 1571
Mallon, T. R. 4629, 6850
Malm, C. 8397
Malm, K. 6469
Malmo, J. 8417
Malmqvist, M. 4377, 7254
Malmus, C. 2959
Malone, D. 5021
Malone, J. B., Jr. 6848
Maloney, B. 8181
Maloufi, F. 4620
Maltas, C. D. 2884
Maltz, E. 497
Malucelli, A. 3347
Malvaldi, G. 3794
Malven, P. V. 3152
Malviya, H. C. 301, 979
Malý, A. 4765
Malyarova, M. A. 6982
Mama, K. R. 4921
Mamaev, L. 3808, 5409
Mamaev, L. V. 5408
Mamman, M. 470, 4551
Mammerickx, M. 1066, 1710, 2455, 3951, 3954, 6930, 7647
Mammola, C. L. 2624
Mamo, W. 1409, 3620
Mancassola, R. 3074, 7483
Mancebo, O. A. 7475
Manchee, R. J. 2861, 6613
Mancianti, F. 7479
Mancini, M. 217
Manczur, F. 5856
Manda, M. 6458
Mandado, S. 2310
Mandakhalikar, M. V. 277
Mandal, S. C. 267, 2356
Mandal, T. K. 1804, 2516
Mande, J. D. 3535
Mandhakhalikar, M. V. 2284
Mandić, L. 4647
Mandl, J. 8045
Mandler, J. 3691
Mandonnet, N. 994
Mandsager, R. E. 3374
Manfredi, M. T. 4660
Manfredini, L. 1623
Mangold, A. J. 971, 5465
Mangunwirjo, H. 3941
Mani, A. U. 6309
Manjeet Singh 7289
Manju Goswami 7969
Mankertz, A. 182
Manley, P. A. 7869
Mann, F. A. 3180, 4988
Mann, G. E. 2629, 7052
Mannen, K. 771-772, 2129
Manners, G. D. 1130, 3282, 8440-8441
Mannhardt, K. 5872
Manning, J. G. 50, 55
Manning, K. L. 4989
Manning, M. M. 7802
Mannis, D. P. 3254
Manoch Rungsawat 693
Manohar, G. S. 932, 949
Manohar, M. 2586, 3405, 4943, 7768
Manolis, S. C. 371
Manothaidom, K. 7156
Manrique, E. 351
Mansell, J. L. 7417
Mansen, R. 3653
Manser, C. E. 588
Mansky, L. M. 2449, 6280
Mantis, A. I. 4895
Mantri, A. M. 3249, 8576
Manubens, J. 8532
Manuguerra, J. C. 156
Manvell, R. J. 3013
Manz, D. 7304
Mao, J. D. 1789
Mao, X. Z. 524, 4850
Maoun, I. E. 5116
Mapletoft, R. J. 1746
Maraček, I. 4902
Maraček, I. 6435
Maradei, E. 2110
Marai, I. F. M. 599, 8547
Marangon, S. 1623, 7241
Maraslı, S. 7682
Marçal, W. S. 8577
Marcato, P. S. 446, 1674, 4688, 4702, 4743, 4749, 5626
Marcellin-Little, D. J. 1695
Marchal, A. 754
Marchal, T. 2540, 6736
Marchand, A. 2293
Marchant, R. 7900-7901
Marchant, R. M. 5100
Marco, A. J. 6249
Marco, I. 6201
Marco, J. 9, 683, 6601
Marco, J. C. 5989
Marcom, K. A. 6093
Marcotegui, M. A. 205
Marcotrigiano, G. 4561
Marcoux, M. 1002, 1328
Marcovistz, R. 151, 4400
Marquenski, S. V. 7454
Marcus, S. 607, 1435, 2290, 4034, 5341
Marcy, J. 8637-8638
Mardassi, H. 7413
Mårdh, P. A. 2103
Mareková, M. 4301
Marescaux, L. 1690
Maretta, M. 4810
Marettova, E. 4810
Margenau, T. L. 7454
Margiatio, G. 4585
Margolis, F. 8070
Mari, J. 4534
Marica, D. 5129
Marienberg, W. 3534
Marin, C. 9, 1357, 2774
Marin, M. 5953, 7967
Marin, M. S. 862, 3754
Marin-Garcia, P. 6450
Marini, C. 307
Marini, R. 1206
Marini, R. P. 3383-3384
Marino, V. 3489
Marion, P. L. 886
Markel, M. D. 1911, 2370, 2642, 2715, 2743, 3503, 3528, 5789, 6493

- Markestad, A. 4036
 Markey, B. K. 118
 Markey, C. M. 6968
 Markey, P. T. 7503
 Markham, F. 8451
 Markham, R. J. F. 6292
 Markić, Z. 1712
 Markiewicz, H. 5192
 Markina, O. S. 8036
 Marking, L. L. 8222
 Marklund, L. 7246
 Marković, D. 4703
 Marković, R. 4647
 Markovics, A. 34
 Markowska, I. 2983
 Marks, D. 6553
 Marks, J. 7496
 Marks, S. L. 3355, 7625
 Markus, M. B. 2288
 Markusfeld, O. 4683
 Markwell, P. J. 4790, 5045
 Markx, D. 7360
 Marl, A. B. 917
 Marlier, D. 669
 Marmier, O. 5027
 Marounek, M. 5994
 Marples, R. R. 671
 Marquardt, J. 2156
 Marquardt, O. 6654, 6659, 6720, 8203
 Marquardt, W. W. 2045, 6877
 Marquart, U. 8396
 Marques, J. A. 8528
 Marr, C. M. 4144, 8386
 Marrero, Y. P. 8336-8337
 Marrero Jiménez, M. 8420
 Marretta, S. M. 7165
 Marroum, P. J. 3341
 Mars, M. H. 7084
 Marschang, F. 1487
 Marschat, M. Stone- 3702
 Marsden, M. J. 1980, 7934
 Marsh, D. J. 261
 Marsh, J. A. 4961, 5649
 Marsh, R. F. 915, 2249-2250
 Marsh, W. E. 5057, 6640, 6885
 Marshall, D. R. 3973
 Marshall, M. W. 582
 Marshall, R. B. 5230, 5974-5975
 Marshall, R. T. 5071
 Marsilio, F. 6737
 Martel, P. 4223
 Martelli, P. 5444
 Martens, A. 4197
 Martens, H. 6953
 Martens, W. 5383
 Marti, E. 2369, 3125, 8091, 8446
 Martig, J. 7702, 7874, 8334-8335
 Martignoni, L. 8287
 Martin, A. 268
 Martin, B. M. 5115
 Martin, C. L. 8526
 Martin, D. R. 2816
 Martin, E. 1218
 Martin, E. 1221, 1587
 Martin, G. B. 6968, 7799
 Martin, H. D. 4078
 Martin, I. C. A. 7120
 Martin, J. S. 6249
 Martin, K. L. 7294
 Martin, K. R. 6327, 6329, 8450, 8452
 Martin, L. G. 6267
 Martín, M. 832, 2977, 5920
 Martin, P. K. 4379
 Martin, R. A. 2422, 5568
 Martin, S. 3634, 6126
 Martin, S. J. 1495
 Martin, S. W. 3128, 3134, 3147-3148, 4800, 5838
 Martin-Alonso, J. M. 862
 Martin-Calvo, M. 205
 Martín de las Mulas, J. 1717, 8399
 Martin-Granel, J. 7319
 Martín Hernández, A. M. 7407
 Martín Otero, L. E. 800
 Martin-Palomino, P. 6519
 Martin-Rosset, W. 7092
 Martineau, D. 8467
 Martineau, G. P. 1956, 7704
 Martineau-Doizé, B. 3537
 Martínez, I. Ruiz 4587
 Martínez, M. 6367
 Martínez, M. A. 7029
 Martinez, M. A. 7019
 Martínez, M. T. Q. 8276
 Martínez, R. R. 8650
 Martinez, S. 6095
 Martinez-Costas, J. 3018
 Martínez-Larrañaga, M. R. 7019, 7029
 Martínez Palacios, C. A. 250
 Martinez-Pereda, F. 4461
 Martinez-Pomares, L. 7350
 Martinez-Sainz, P. 6450
 Martínez-Salas, E. 742, 3661
 Martínez Sosa, A. 8136
 Martínez-Torrecedrera, J. L. 3704
 Martini, J. A. 7772
 Martinic, G. B. O. 6276
 Martino, P. 2847
 Martinod, S. 7661
 Martins, E. 3950
 Martins, P. R. S. 1356
 Martins, V. M. V. 3950
 Martinsen, B. 1155-1156
 Martinsson, K. 2647
 Mürtlbauer, E. 2560, 4146, 8483
 Martrenchar, A. 3579, 5495, 6014, 7913
 Marty, P. 5453
 Martyn, J. C. 188
 Martz, V. 4148
 Maruo, K. 3217
 Maruo, Y. 2040
 Maruyama, S. 706, 2782
 Maruyama, T. 1293, 3623, 4330, 6428, 7293
 Marvola, M. 3312
 Marwood, T. M. 4820
 Marx, M. 3828
 Marzadori, F. 4730
 Marzani, M. 3936
 Masake, R. A. 4553
 Masangkay, J. S. 1015
 Mascarello, F. 5826
 Mascias, A. 3371
 Masegi, T. 342, 511, 1705, 2443
 Masengo, R. 1066
 Mashaly, M. M. 4012, 7089
 Mashesh Kumar. 5678
 Mashiah, P. 3700, 5345
 Mashkoor, S. 7441
 Mashkoor, S. A. 5417
 Mašić, Z. 4703, 4986
 Maskell, I. E. 4784
 Maslin, W. R. 3017
 Maso, R. del 8271
 Mason, D. E. 7784
 Mason, G. 1285
 Mason, I. S. 3926, 6508, 7882
 Mason, J. 6577
 Mason, K. V. 8272
 Mason, P. R. 724, 1053-1054, 4357
 Mason, P. W. 741, 3662, 3666, 5272, 6032, 7331, 7339
 Mason, W. S. 885
 Masot, A. J. 6095
 Mass, P. 1750
 Massat, B. 3235
 Massat, B. J. 2732
 Massi, C. 2210, 7428
 Massi, P. 6753
 Masson, E. 5289
 Massoumou, A. 612, 2143
 Masters, A. M. 2875
 Masty, J. 2678
 Masuda, K. 4148
 Masuda, M. 6698
 Mata, M. M. 1730
 Matejka, P. L. 6225
 Mateo, C. Simón- 2204
 Mateos, A. 4340
 Mateos, E. 6591
 Mateos, E. M. 6519
 Mateos Poumián, A. 8276
 Mateu, M. G. 5274, 7333-7334, 8050
 Mateu-de-Antonio, E. M. 5920
 Matheise, J. P. 6705
 Mather, T. N. 6007
 Matherne, C. M. 2467
 Mathes, L. E. 3796
 Mathevet, P. 7946
 Mathews, K. A. 2538
 Mathews, K. G. 2739
 Mathiason-DuBard, C. K. 3220, 5394
 Mathiason-Dubard, C. K. 8160
 Mathiesen, M. R. 116, 7314
 Mathur, A. C. 4635
 Matiassek, K. 4926
 Matis, U. 1190
 Matisová, J. 2936
 Matisová, P. 4032, 6583
 Matos, D. C. S. 151
 Matos Fernández, M. J. 948
 Matoska, J. 1075
 Matovelo, J. A. 4841
 Mátray, D. 5174
 Matri, A. 5785
 Matsuba, S. 7846
 Matsuba, T. 959
 Matsubara, F. 3009, 4493
 Matsubara, Y. 5108
 Matsuda, H. 8409
 Matsuda, L. S. 493
 Matsuda, M. 7219
 Matsuda, Y. 2162, 3730, 6481, 8313
 Matsuhashi, A. 2532, 3304
 Matsui, A. 1661
 Matsui, H. 2943
 Matsui, T. 1004, 1680, 1713, 2252, 2456, 8328
 Matsukawa, K. 2435, 5334
 Matsukura, S. 4356
 Matsukura, Y. 1822, 6383-6384
 Matsumoto, A. 7974
 Matsumoto, H. 4977
 Matsumoto, I. 6299
 Matsumoto, M. 1293, 1848, 6299
 Matsumoto, N. 6401
 Matsumoto, Y. 6290
 Matsumura, S. 852
 Matsumura, T. 3706
 Matsunaga, S. 1184-1185, 1833-1834, 6374
 Matsuo, A. 3940
 Matsuo, K. 1796, 2222, 2943
 Matsuo, S. 1851
 Matsushita, H. 7798
 Matsura, K. 8321
 Matsura, Y. 215
 Matsuyama, H. 1708
 Mattei, R. 3271
 Matter, F. 6461
 Matter, H. C. 757
 Matteri, R. L. 3420
 Matteucci, D. 2210, 4484, 6124, 6131
 Mattheus, W. 198
 Mattheuws, D. R. G. 4965, 5786, 7621
 Matthewman, L. A. 724, 2101, 6943
 Matthewman, R. W. 4581
 Matthews, A. G. 2333, 8691
 Matthews, K. R. 74, 680
 Matthews, L. R. 4187
 Matthews, M. L. 8517
 Matthews, N. S. 3325, 5748
 Matthews, R. 3175
 Matthews, R. A. 1608
 Matthijssen, H. F. 5659
 Mattioli, R. C. 1576, 6198
 Mattos, C. A. de 824, 2183
 Mattos, C. C. de 824
 Mattos, C. C. P. de 2183
 Matzek, A. 4505
 Matzke, P. 8330
 Mauldin, J. M. 4117-4119, 7259
 Mauny, F. 2322
 Mauragis, D. 5022
 Maurer, S. 1775, 1778-1780
 Maurik, J. M. van 8225
 Maury, W. 3699
 Maury, W. J. 3697
 Mauterer, J. V., Jr. 557
 Mavnyengwa, M. 59
 Mavrogenis, A. P. 6600
 Mawhinney, K. A. 6755
 Mawson, R. 1131
 Maxie, G. 2538
 Maxson, A. D. 7772
 Maxwell, K. W. 8499, 8644
 Maxwell, M. H. 4733, 5822, 6921
 Maxwell, R. J. 548
 May, C. 361, 711, 5584
 May, J. 7843
 May, J. D. 719
 May, J. T. 6145
 May, L. L. 7772
 May, S. A. 4677, 7558
 Mayayo-Vicente, S. 6450
 Mayer, R. 1237
 Mayer, R. J. 3773, 8219
 Mayersohn, M. 5716
 Mayhew, I. G. 574, 8691
 Mayhew, T. M. 1863
 Maymovitch, M. 775
 Mayne, C. S. 6967
 Mayo, A. de 1372
 Mayoral, I. 6644
 Mayr, A. 650
 Mayr, B. 5602, 6938, 6940
 Maza, M. T. 351
 Mazahery, Y. 1634
 Mazija, H. 6746
 Mazloum, K. S. 1447
 Mazumdar, S. 944
 Mazurek, B. 3481
 Mazurkiewicz, M. 4001
 Mazza, G. 449-450, 3931
 Mazzali, I. 249
 Mazzetti, P. 4484, 6124
 Mazzucchelli, F. 6644
 Mazzali, P. G. 4823
 Mbengue, M. 974, 3864, 5255
 Mbithi, P. M. F. 1575, 3535
 Mbiuki, S. M. 1575, 3064, 3388, 3535
 Mbugua, P. N. 3233
 Mbugua, S. W. 5287
 Mbuhi, J. V. 6828
 Mburu, J. N. 2487, 3233
 Mbuthia, P. G. 3236
 Mdachi, R. E. 7042, 7844
 Mdurwa, E. G. 630, 2191, 8124
 Mead, G. C. 2820
 Mead, S. L. 8204
 Meade, G. 7742
 Meade, M. K. 7907
 Meadows, L. 4240
 Meagher, D. M. 2371, 3946, 5516
 Mealey, K. L. 3325, 4075
 Meanger, J. 4506
 Mebatsion, T. 766, 3678
 Mebratu, G. Y. 1446
 Mebus, C. 1504, 3717, 8129
 Mebus, C. A. 1473, 2158, 5354-5357
 Mech, L. D. 1250, 7424
 Mecham, J. O. 187, 4449, 7434
 Médaille, C. 1045, 1689
 Meddings, J. B. 8370
 Medeiros, E. M. A. M. 8300
 Medeiros Neto, R. R. 6029
 Medina, M. 3659
 Medina, M. B. 8503
 Medl, M. 5889
 Medleau, L. 2311, 3865, 6777
 Medvedova, M. 4653
 Mee, J. F. 2389-2390, 5796
 Meehan, A. M. 540
 Meehan, B. M. 4508
 Meehan, J. T. 2007
 Meek, A. H. 3134, 6086, 7579
 Meek, L. A. 561
 Meerkkerk, B. 5809
 Meers, J. 6121
 Meeusen, E. 4644
 Meeusen, E. N. T. 4855

- Megkamol, C. 1452
 Megyeri, Z. 4851
 Mehdtd Elahi, S. 6697
 Mehennaoui, S. 6315
 Mehlhorn, G. 5110-5111
 Mehlhorn, U. 5884
 Mehlitz, D. 3063
 Mehrotra, M. L. 1467
 Mehta, J. R. 4972
 Mehta, V. M. 1183, 3445
 Meier, H. P. 8091
 Meier, W. 2233
 Meijer, E. J. de 3766
 Mein, G. A. 70
 Meinertz, J. R. 4023, 5706, 7759
 Meintjes, R. A. 3409
 Meir, R. 2230, 3027
 Meireles, M. 3774
 Meireles, M. C. A. 1569
 Meirelles, C. F. 8291
 Meirvenne, N. van 1582
 Meissner, H. H. 3318
 Meister, D. 1307
 Mejerland, T. 1954
 Mejeur, R. L. 7028
 Mejía, J. 7536
 Mejía, J. H. 8650
 Mekkiawy, M. Y. 1241
 Mekonnen, Y. 4000
 Mekuchi, T. 6156
 Melamed, D. 7733
 Melfsen, J. R. 7859
 Melguizo, C. 6445
 Melingen, G. O. 8478-8479
 Meller, Z. 5847
 Mellersh, C. 2730
 Mellon, V. S. 7121
 Mellor, A. M. 6620
 Mellor, D. J. 5974-5975
 Mellor, P. S. 1498, 1613
 Mellors, A. 5137
 Melo, L. M. 2148
 Meloen, R. 3797
 Meloen, R. H. 1718, 2111, 5429, 6122
 Melrose, P. A. 4003, 4089, 4093, 4100
 Meltzer, M. I. 970, 7321, 8280
 Melville, L. 371, 3807
 Memon, B. A. 1402
 Memon, M. A. 5668
 Ménard, L. 412
 Mencke, N. 5481
 Mendes, S. 2806
 Méndez, A. 3780, 5358, 6759, 8144-8145, 8399
 Méndez, S. 3104
 Méndez, V. 7920
 Mendoza, G. 13
 Mendoza, H. 2729
 Menekse, O. 3723
 Menéndez del Campo, A. M. 7407
 Meneses, A. 7320
 Menezes, J. 3777
 Meng, F. D. 7713
 Meng, X. J. 4469-4470, 6723
 Menge, C. 4275
 Mengel-Whereat, S. A. 3022
 Mengelers, M. J. B. 7236
 Mengeling, W. L. 2976, 5365, 7415
 Menzel, D. 2664
 Menzies, C. 353
 Mercer, A. A. 825, 3750, 8064, 8120
 Mercer, J. 5096
 Merchant, S. R. 2426, 7030
 Mercier, I. 2192
 Meredith, C. D. 767, 2127
 Meredith, M. J. 5367, 8668
 Merkle, A. B. 1505
 Merle, G. 7456
 Merrill, W. G. 7282
 Merryman, J. 5857
 Mertens, P. P. C. 7393
 Merwe, G. D. van der 2608, 7109
 Merwe, P. J. van der 4165
 Merza, M. 3954, 8165
 Mesa, M. 1418
 Mesároš, P. 1729
 Meschter, C. 2386
 Mesejo, V. 8163
 Meslin, F. X. 761
 Mesquita, J. A. 6030
 Messer, N. T. 2372, 2511, 3228, 4905
 Messier, S. 678, 3617, 5178
 Messon, G. Vandeputte-Van 5986
 Mestorino, N. O. 1158
 Mestre, J. 3257
 Mészáros, J. 3212
 Metcalf, H. C. 6323
 Metcalf, J. R. 5564
 Metelitsa, V. K. 6817
 Metelman, L. A. 7173
 Meteyer, C. U. 923, 1549
 Methling, W. 5833-5834
 Methner, U. 2829, 7261
 Metin, N. 4522
 Mettenleiter, T. C. 751, 4398, 6668
 Metzger, F. L., Jr. 8258
 Metzger, L. 5605
 Metzner, M. 813, 1098
 Meulemans, G. 4499
 Meulenberg, J. J. M. 3766, 6103, 7411
 Meunier-Salaün, M. C. 1891, 3490
 Meur, S. K. 6783
 Meurer, K. A. 3254
 Meurichy, W. de 129
 Meuten, D. J. 2728
 Mevius, D. J. 4039
 Mewes, J. 3467
 Meyer, B. 3380
 Meyer, D. J. 2413, 3342
 Meyer, G. 6694
 Meyer, G. T. 6968
 Meyer, H. 1469, 2829, 4490, 5167, 5646, 6675, 7261, 7677
 Meyer, H. H. D. 3347, 8525
 Meyer, H. P. 2433, 3172
 Meyer, J. 5295
 Meyer, K. 6656
 Meyer, R. F. 1450, 2150, 6724, 7329, 7337
 Meyer, S. L. 7800
 Meyer, V. M. 6775
 Meyer, W. 3432
 Meyer-Buchtien, P. 7859
 Meyer-Lindenberg, A. 3408
 Meyers, G. 3805, 6099, 7433
 Meyers, K. 2589
 Meyers, K. M. 5561
 Meyers, L. E. 4250
 Meyers-Wallen, V. N. 7164
 Meyling, A. 5954
 Mez, K. 8049
 Mézes, M. 3261
 Mezo-Menéndez, M. 7535
 Mgasia, M. N. 5639
 Mgongo, F. O. K. 411
 Mia, G. M. de 307, 2195
 Mialot, J. P. 2508
 Mian, M. A. 3444
 Miao, X. Q. 4304
 Micalizzi, B. 3625
 Michä, A. 6808
 Michalski, M. M. 1901, 6477
 Michalski, W. P. 4519
 Michanek, P. 6330
 Michaud, A. J. 1422
 Michaud, L. 5339
 Michel, A. 7370
 Michel, A. L. 183, 819
 Michel, C. 2910, 5918
 Michel, P. 1362
 Michell, A. R. 1849, 7789, 8652
 Michko, S. A. 7128
 Mickwitz, G. von 1571
 Micusan, V. V. 3613
 Midasch, A. 3144
 Middel, W. G. J. 8110
 Midthjell, L. 7818
 Midttun, B. 4598
 Miedema, P. 8103
 Mielke, H. 5083
 Mier, J. de 7801
 Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 2616, 2825, 4019, 4039, 5148, 5157, 5707, 5962, 7236, 7905
 Miethke, A. 6668
 Mifune, K. 771-772, 2129
 Miglior, F. 7278
 Mignone, W. 7629
 Miguel, O. 8577
 Miguaita, M. 6184
 Mihailov, R. 3328
 Mihalik, R. 3285, 8463
 Mihalkov, A. 8469
 Mihalyi, J. E. 2562
 Mihelić, D. 1222, 8602
 Mihina, Š. 2636
 Mijares, A. J. 7576
 Mikame, T. 8158
 Mikami, T. 215, 842, 849, 1445, 1458, 1516, 2215, 2245, 2483, 2996, 3790, 4430, 4482, 6113-6114, 6117-6118, 7423, 8155-8156
 Mikazuki, K. 206
 Mikec, M. 4011
 Miki, N. 3977
 Miki, T. 3700, 5345
 Mikkelsen, E. O. 1864
 Miklič, M. 2056
 Miko, A. 7548
 Mikota, S. K. 4929
 Mikovits, J. A. 8109
 Mikula, I. 3584, 4267, 4857
 Milaković-Novak, L. 4336
 Milan, D. 7462
 Milane, G. 5339
 Milanez, T. V. 6780
 Milani, A. 907
 Milano, G. D. 7715
 Milanuk, M. J. 5843
 Milas, Z. 4416, 5311
 Miles, C. O. 2518, 5682
 Miles, K. G. 5874
 Miles, R. D. 1565
 Miletić, V. 445
 Milhaud, G. 6315
 Milhavet, M. 7243
 Milinković-Tur, S. 4938
 Militar, M. 204
 Miljanić, S. 5020
 Miljković, B. 7444
 Millamena, A. A. 5686
 Millar, K. 3298
 Millar, P. 4389
 Millar Whalley, J. 3715
 Millas, W. J. 4018
 Millburn, P. 6510
 Millemann, Y. 4290
 Miller, B. G. 4858
 Miller, C. C. 7995
 Miller, C. M. 2538
 Miller, C. M. D. 943
 Miller, C. R. 4881
 Miller, C. W. 566, 568, 1910
 Miller, G. J. 2641, 4969
 Miller, G. Y. 744, 4396, 5276, 6035, 7106
 Miller, H. A. 4959
 Miller, H. R. P. 334, 3121, 5352, 6340
 Miller, J. A. 4588
 Miller, J. D. 7877
 Miller, J. E. 311, 2351
 Miller, J. M. 2243, 6160, 7388
 Miller, L. D. 4469
 Miller, L. E. 3668
 Miller, L. L. 7614
 Miller, M. A. 5620, 8310
 Miller, M. F. 7907
 Miller, M. M. 3226, 7015
 Miller, M. S. 7879
 Miller, M. W. 2801
 Miller, P. 2572, 4899
 Miller, P. E. 917
 Miller, R. 415, 6963
 Miller, R. B. 1738, 5247-5248
 Miller, R. G. 53
 Miller, S. C. 4715
 Miller, S. L. 7960
 Miller, S. M. 3325, 5747
 Miller, T. J. 4487
 Miller, T. K. 945
 Miller, T. R. 561
 Miller, W. G. 5115
 Miller, W. H. 481, 5587, 5906
 Miller, W. H. Jr. 1699
 Miller, W. H., Jr. 3611, 4712, 6897, 8353, 8395
 Miller-Graber, P. A. 8514
 Miller-Graber, P. 1174
 Miller-Patrick, K. 8558
 Milli, Ü. H. 4744
 Millichamp, N. J. 6368
 Milligan, P. J. M. 254
 Milliken, G. 410
 Milliken, G. A. 7080
 Milliken, J. E. 7692
 Mills, A. R. 6432
 Mills, K. W. 2002
 Mills, M. G. L. 2179
 Mills, P. C. 3935, 6870
 Milne, E. M. 334, 2383, 3121, 6228, 8311
 Milne, J. A. 8611
 Milner, J. A. 5235
 Milner, N. 5716
 Milner, N. P. 4024
 Milstein, T. C. 6794
 Milthorpe, B. K. 2741
 Milton, J. L. 1924, 5001, 5069, 8663
 Milton, R. L. 5525
 Milutinović, M. 8279
 Min, H. K. 4538
 Minakshi 1500, 3606
 Minami, A. 2461
 Minami, S. 2396, 2532, 3304
 Minami, T. 7418
 Minamoto, N. 771-772, 2129, 6673, 7380
 Minato, E. 5760
 Minguijón, E. 3957
 Mining, S. K. 5466
 Minion, F. C. 2097, 6017
 Minja, M. M. J. 1825
 Minja, S. H. 4553
 Minke, J. M. H. M. 6941
 Minksová, E. 5676
 Minkus, G. 5647
 Minnaar, P. P. 7062
 Minocha, H. C. 7368
 Minta, M. 3995
 Minton, J. E. 1208, 5915
 Minuto, F. 7658
 Mir, A. S. 1626
 Mira, M. Cruz 4587
 Mirabella, N. 1266, 7117
 Miraglia Herrera, H. 8238
 Miranda, A. 2853
 Miranda, C. L. 1868
 Miranda, C. R. 4245
 Mirandola, R. M. S. 7311
 Mirčetić, R. 570
 Mirck, M. H. 8393
 Miry, C. 3618
 Misaka, K. 1822
 Misawa, N. 6475, 8495
 Mišević, Z. 8279
 Mischke, R. 482, 1246, 2664, 2667, 3452, 3456, 4990, 4993, 6363, 7626
 Misdorp, W. 5624, 6941
 Misek, A. 4285
 Misfeldt, M. 1774, 1784, 1787
 Mishima, Y. 7158
 Mishina, M. 1867
 Mishra, A. K. 5753
 Mishra, B. P. 777
 Mishra, O. P. 5479
 Mishra, P. R. 4767
 Mishra, R. 4767
 Mishra, S. 8608
 Mishra, S. K. 7252
 Mishra, S. S. 5298, 6146
 Miśniakiewicz, A. 3910
 Misra, S. C. 1627
 Misra, S. N. 1163
 Misra, V. 7367, 8112
 Missotten, M. 5728
 Mistry, J. N. 5754
 Misumi, K. 496, 1214, 3392

- Mitamura, K. 3831
 Mitani, K. 836, 2786, 7098
 Mitchell, B. W. 3007
 Mitchell, D. 3395, 8133
 Mitchell, G. B. 3647
 Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 5784
 Mitchell, G. F. 1443, 6651
 Mitchell, J. 5693
 Mitchell, M. A. 5006, 5009, 7102
 Mitchell, R. W. 3353
 Mitin, V. 4938, 8594
 Mitra, M. 1590
 Mitra, S. K. 2275
 Mitro, S. 1668
 Mitsching, M. 6573
 Mitsubayashi, S. 229
 Mitsuoka, R. 8251
 Mitsuoka, T. 6401
 Mitsuse, S. 1958, 6639
 Mittal, J. P. 4815
 Mittal, K. R. 1956, 6635
 Mittal, S. K. 2173, 6704
 Mitten, L. A. 3441, 4796
 Mitten, R. 1345
 Mitterer, T. 2501
 Mitterhauber, C. 7478
 Miura, A. 2802, 5851
 Miura, Y. 189, 836, 1508, 6670
 Miwa, S. 3040
 Miyabayashi, T. 1288, 1291, 1330, 2475, 5828
 Miyahara, K. 6481
 Miyaji, M. 8220
 Miyake, M. 2786
 Miyake, Y. I. 7695
 Miyamae, Y. 5938, 7951
 Miyamori, M. 6337
 Miyamoto, A. 1848, 2623
 Miyamoto, H. 7098
 Miyamoto, T. 1245, 2621, 6336, 6339, 6386
 Miyano, K. 3026
 Miyasaka, K. 1204
 Miyasaka, M. 4430
 Miyasaki, H. 8500
 Miyashita, N. 842, 7423
 Miyata, H. 2678, 6741
 Miyata, M. 7935
 Miyazaki, T. 660, 1293, 1971, 5425
 Miyazawa, K. 1004
 Miyazawa, M. 6134
 Miyazawa, T. 849, 1445, 1516, 2215, 3790, 6114, 6117-6118, 7219, 8156, 8158
 Miyazono, I. 1796
 Miyoshi, F. 6439
 Mizak, B. 4481, 5399
 Mizak, Z. 4481
 Mizobe, M. 6224
 Mizukoshi, N. 794-795
 Mizumura, Y. 3890
 Mizuno, M. 5760
 Mizuno, Y. 385, 3366, 6389
 Mizushima, M. 1004
 Mizuta, Y. 8214
 Mizutani, H. 8322
 Mizutani, M. 7634, 7638
 Mlynářčiková, H. 8436
 Moal, M. A. le 1063
 Moalem, U. 5614, 7724
 Moar, J. A. 2244
 Moats, W. A. 4016, 7026-7027
 Mobus, B. 3543
 Mochizuki, K. 114, 1270
 Mochizuki, M. 3146, 6117
 Mock, R. 4413
 Mock, R. E. 5362
 Mockett, A. P. A. 5420
 Modawi, S. M. 6406
 Modiano, J. F. 4480
 Modin, J. C. 2019
 Módl, J. 1313
 Modransky, P. D. 7095
 Moe, L. 4717
 Moe, R. O. 6399
 Moennig, V. 815, 2962, 5034, 5383, 6476, 6700, 7197, 8107
 Moens, W. 2945
 Moens, Y. 4072, 4920
 Moentk, J. A. 1104
 Moerman, A. 810
 Moffett, D. 2999-3000
 Mogawer, H. H. 2612
 Mogg, T. D. 7044
 Mogha, I. V. 5744
 Mogha, V. 6893
 Moghaddar, N. 983
 Moghe, M. N. 416
 Mogoa, E. 1575
 Mogoa, E. G. 3388
 Mohamed, O. S. A. 6318, 6985
 Mohamed-Ahmed, M. M. 255
 Mohammad, F. K. 4925
 Mohammad Gharaibeh 1224
 Mohammed, A. 1016, 6485
 Mohammed, A. K. 7557
 Mohammed, H. O. 338, 2380, 2382, 6022, 7678, 8308
 Mohammed, K. 6531
 Mohan, B. 4491
 Mohan, K. 59, 6642
 Mohan, R. 848, 6904
 Mohan Kumar, K. M. 173
 Mohan Singh 5654
 Mohanty, A. 1240
 Mohanty, B. N. 3247, 3250
 Mohanty, D. N. 3247, 3250
 Mohanty, G. C. 225, 3309, 5631
 Mohanty, J. 737
 Mohanty, J. N. 1915
 Mohanty, K. C. 3247
 Mohanty, S. B. 1494
 Mohapatra, B. 4767
 Mohapatra, H. K. 5988, 8186
 Mohapatra, M. 1240, 1628
 Mohinder Singh 4680
 Mohiuddin, S. M. 1567
 Mohney, L. L. 1974
 Mohrah, I. M. 7986
 Mohy-ud-Din, G. 1672
 Moiola, F. 1140, 3346
 Moir, D. 4820
 Moir, S. 6075
 Mojžiš, J. 433, 7708
 Mojžišová, G. 433
 Mok, J. W. 7914
 Moki, S. T. 7931
 Mokrzycka, A. 6016
 Mol, J. A. 1171, 1254, 1815-1816, 3423, 5563, 8356
 Molad, T. 2913, 3027, 5269
 Molan, P. C. 6787
 Moldovan, H. 408, 489
 Molenda, J. 5133
 Molin, G. 5997
 Molina, J. R. 2632, 2655
 Molina, R. 3069
 Molinari, J. L. 303
 Molinero, A. 6400
 Molitor, T. 1774
 Molitor, T. W. 1783
 Moll, H. D. 7095
 Moll, P. van 5405
 Molleda, J. M. 263, 1218, 1221, 1587
 Mollnes, T. E. 1735
 Mollo, F. 4662
 Mollova, M. 7770
 Molloy, A. M. 1223
 Molloy, J. B. 2459
 Molloy, S. S. 1471
 Molon-Noblot, S. 2421
 Moloney, A. P. 6352
 Moloney, M. 7756
 Molony, V. 5060
 Moloo, S. K. 2263, 2265, 4553
 Moltašová, M. 4292
 Molteni, L. 1748
 Molyneux, D. H. 1621, 5466
 Molyneux, R. J. 1766, 3276, 5683-5685
 Momin, R. R. 1619
 Mommsen, T. P. 575
 Momoi, Y. 6290
 Momongan, V. G. 1015
 Momont, H. W. 5057, 8513
 Momotani, E. 4277, 5108
 Momoyama, K. 3040
 Monaghan, M. L. 5223
 Monahan, C. M. 4622
 Monahan, S. J. 6665
 Monasrtyrskaya, K. 6711
 Moncktor, R. P. 3592
 Mondal, M. M. H. 299, 4612
 Mondal, P. 7198
 Monfort, P. 3575
 Monga, S. 1747
 Monier, J. C. 8325
 Monjour, L. 262, 952
 Mononen, J. 7836
 Monrad, J. 3885-3886
 Monreal, L. 7358
 Monshouwer, M. 5148
 Monsieurs, M. 1957
 Monster, P. 7522
 Montag, C. 3162
 Montagová, H. 2850
 Montague, W. C., Jr. 3510
 Montali, R. J. 2839, 3612
 Montana, M. 7766
 Montasser, H. J. 3660
 Montavon, P. V. 3532
 Montavon, S. 5604
 Monte, M. de 2213
 Monteil, M. 5396
 Montelaro, R. C. 163, 3698, 6681, 8094
 Montenegro, R. 952
 Montenegro-James, S. 131, 3653
 Monteros, A. E. de los 1269
 Montes, A. M. 1845, 6409
 Montesissa, C. 3322, 4561, 4912
 Montesso, F. 5892, 8661
 Montgomery, R. D. 1924, 3017, 5001, 5069, 7840, 8663
 Montijano, F. C. 7811
 Montoro, V. 683, 5989
 Montoya, A. 5624
 Monzon, C. M. 1579, 7475
 Moody, J. L. 7515
 Moody, R. P. 4820
 Mooij-Harkes, G. 5429
 Moon, C. D. 6754
 Moon, J. S. 6529
 Moon, M. 1305, 5568
 Moon, M. L. 7876
 Moon, P. F. 2662, 3272
 Moon, R. D. 287
 Moon, T. W. 6408
 Moonen, P. 6721
 Moonen, P. L. J. M. 3766, 4464
 Moonen-Leusen, H. W. M. 3301
 Mooney, J. 5935
 Moor, A. de 4197, 4674
 Moore, A. 6025, 6487
 Moore, A. H. 5574
 Moore, A. S. 380, 1070, 2579, 4159, 4747, 6942
 Moore, B. R. 6229, 6232
 Moore, C. 726
 Moore, C. P. 1001
 Moore, D. M. 3664
 Moore, D. W. 4953
 Moore, F. M. 7668
 Moore, F. R. 3972
 Moore, G. 2808
 Moore, G. P. M. 8569
 Moore, J. B. 778
 Moore, J. N. 4669, 5517, 8522
 Moore, K. M. 5
 Moore, L. G. 3294, 3298, 4853, 4959
 Moore, L. J. 621
 Moore, M. 2589
 Moore, M. J. 2484
 Moore, M. K. 25
 Moore, M. P. 5065, 5734
 Moore, P. F. 1018, 2991, 3962, 8448
 Moore, R. M. 3122-3124, 6231-6233, 6872, 7082
 Moore, R. W. 5970, 6922, 8375
 Moormann, R. 1459
 Moormann, R. J. 216
 Moormann, R. J. M. 3763-3764, 3766, 4399, 5283, 7411
 Mopaté, Y. 354
 Mora, F. de 4070
 Móra, Z. 1164, 2271, 7709-7710
 Morailion, A. 209, 3795, 6733, 6739
 Morailion, R. M. 4790
 Morais, H. S. A. de 8531
 Moraitou, K. T. 1687
 Morales, C. 1717
 Morales, C. A. 2028
 Morales, D. 4499
 Morales, I. C. 8136
 Morales, J. L. 3469
 Morales Garzón, G. 5072
 Moran, E. T., Jr. 400, 7832
 Moran, J. W. 2570, 4041, 8492
 Morana, A. 7529
 Morche, N. 1904
 Morck, D. W. 5149, 5761
 Morcombe, P. W. 284, 3436
 Mordarski, M. 2033
 More, T. 1141
 Moreau, P. 7616
 Moregaonkar, S. D. 277, 1009, 1676, 2284, 6991
 Morein, B. 8165
 Moreira, W. S. 8253
 Morelli, L. 5590
 Morelli, M. 8271
 Moreno, B. 5983
 Moreno, E. 1357, 7916
 Moreno, I. O. 250
 Moreno, J. 5700, 7510-7511
 Moreno, P. 1221, 1587
 Moreno, S. 863, 3379
 Moreno-López, J. 2477
 Moretti, R. 8168
 Moretti, V. M. 4033, 4180
 Morfitt, D. 1359
 Morfitt, D. C. 1962
 Morgan, A. G. 7247
 Morgan, D. 6575
 Morgan, D. O. 2110
 Morgan, J. B. 2724
 Morgan, J. D. 4934
 Morgan, J. H. 2065
 Morgan, J. P. 4208, 7185
 Morgan, K. 4696
 Morgan, K. L. 265, 1020, 3150, 4564, 4779, 4852, 5548, 6194, 7589
 Morgan, P. W. 568, 1910
 Morgan, R. L. 3483
 Morgan, R. W. 384, 2480, 2482, 3978
 Morgenstern, R. 4221
 Mori, H. 3009, 4493
 Mori, J. 1851
 Mori, K. 6810
 Mori, K. I. 6767
 Mori, M. 7418
 Mori, S. 6134
 Mori, T. 842, 3790, 4430, 6117
 Mori, Y. 2893, 4086, 5980, 6639
 Moriarty, K. 169
 Moriarty, K. M. 980, 8030
 Moriello, K. 7882
 Moriello, K. A. 2254, 2417, 3305, 4682, 7465-7467, 8226
 Moriena, R. A. 7521
 Morilla, A. 2359, 4600, 7546
 Morilla González, A. 4575, 8136
 Morimatsu, M. 6245
 Morin, G. 6062
 Morinigo, M. A. 374
 Morishige, K. 7550
 Morishita, D. 3422
 Morishita, T. 2078, 6004
 Morisse, B. 3338
 Morisse, J. P. 41, 7839
 Morita, C. 7846
 Morita, H. 7293
 Morita, J. 6540
 Morita, S. 7138
 Morita, T. 1714, 4371
 Morita, Y. 706
 Moritomo, Y. 3904
 Moritsu, Y. 6439, 7817
 Moritz, A. 8347-8348
 Moritz, K. 7090

- Moriuchi, H. 8057
Moriuchi, M. 8057
Moriya, O. 455
Moriyón, I. 1357, 7918
Moriyoshi, M. 2720, 7280
Morizono, M. 1032
Morley, A. A. 439
Morley, A. J. 224
Morley, P. S. 4408, 4442, 5301, 6053, 6063, 6085
Mornex, J. F. 1502, 2192, 6090, 6092
Morohashi, M. 6428
Morona, J. K. 646
Morona, R. 646
Moroni P. 4326
Morozov, I. 6723
Morozumi, T. 836, 1508, 1983, 2786, 7951
Morrice, P. C. 438
Morris, C. A. 2673, 3905, 7542
Morris, C. D. 4411
Morris, C. M. 3748
Morris, C. R. 2891, 4370, 7595
Morris, D. D. 2716, 5517
Morris, E. 3442
Morris, J. G. 857, 2497, 3235
Morris, J. R. 1279, 2333
Morris, J. S. 3215
Morris, L. S. 1311
Morris, P. J. 3155
Morris, R. S. 139, 369-370, 6275
Morris, S. 6623
Morris, S. T. 6404
Morris, T. H. 1038
Morrison, C. A. 3092
Morrison, D. G. 7509
Morrison, E. E. 659
Morrison, I. W. 3085
Morrison, T. 870, 3812
Morrison, T. G. 3008, 3810, 3813
Morrison, W. B. 484, 3963-3964, 4747, 4752-4753
Morrison, W. D. 3492
Morrison, W. I. 7898
Morrissy, C. J. 6740
Morrondo-Pelayo, P. 7535, 8298
Morrone, A. A. 6896
Morrow, A. N. 2309, 4353
Morrow, C. J. 160, 6553, 7939
Morrow, W. E. M. 3668, 4705, 5553
Morrow, W. T. 2009
Morrow-Tesch, J. 2407
Morrow-Tesch, J. L. 2704
Morse, B. A. 3760
Morseit, M. L. 8001
Morstin, J. 3983
Morsy, J. 8068
Mortensen, B. 4125
Mortensen, K. 5639
Mortensen, S. 748, 6036
Mortimer, R. G. 1371
Mortimer, S. I. 1616
Morton, D. B. 4126, 7136
Morton, D. J. 4097
Morton, J. M. 3902-3903, 8505
Morton, R. J. 7221, 7226
Morum, P. E. 992
Morvan, P. 8148
Morvan-Rocher, C. le 8482
Morzaria, S. 4577
Morzaria, S. P. 282, 3861, 5466
Moseley, D. 4733, 5822, 6921
Moseley, W. M. 5766
Moser, C. 8133
Moser, G. 5288
Moser, M. 390, 1235
Mosier, D. A. 3521, 4253-4254
Moss, C. W. 4240
Moss, P. 7789
Moss, R. 1274
Moss, S. 5614
Mosselmans, F. 754
Mosser, T. 5244
Mostardi, R. A. 4783
Mösti, E. 5725
Mösti, K. 2974, 5385
Mota, J. F. 7316
Motha, M. X. J. 146
Motoi, Y. 3992, 6296
Motokawa, K. 3798, 6119
Motovski, A. D. 2917
Motoyoshi, S. 523, 1822, 2652, 6383-6384
Motta, J. V. 4518
Mottart, E. 5751
Motyl, T. 3177
Motzel, S. L. 2863
Moughan, P. J. 8556
Moulay, S. 2151, 6057
Mouline, C. 5175
Moulton, J. E. 7663
Moulvi, B. A. 6385
Mounir, S. 7413
Mounts, K. O. 8597
Mouricout, M. 7243
Mousa, H. M. 8433
Mousing, J. 1024, 6632, 7591
Moutou, F. 141, 734
Mouzin, D. E. 7764
Mowat, D. N. 2526, 5321
Moyer, M. R. 6457
Moyer, R. W. 7350
Moyle, A. 2164
Moyo, P. 4192
Mozos, E. 8399
Mrden, M. 4703
Mrozik, H. 4585
Mu, X. Y. 8466
Mubarak, S. M. 3459
Mubrin, Z. 7556
Muchiri, D. J. 4823, 6996
Mudarris, M. 5916
Mudd, A. J. 8299
Mudron, P. 1818, 3522
Mueller, P. O. E. 4676
Mufson, M. A. 4440
Muge, D. K. 3370
Mugera, G. M. 6996, 7497
Mughannam, A. J. 1318
Mughetti, L. 4764
Muhammad, G. 6321, 7712
Mühlberger, N. 5576
Muileman, I. H. 4535
Muir, F. V. 5062
Muir, J. F. 7878
Muir, P. 3528, 7869
Muir, S. 4366
Muir, W. W. 3122-3124, 6231-6233, 7082, 7784
Muir, W. W., III. 3373
Muir, W. W., III. 8531
Muiswinkel, W. B. van 7477
Muity, A. A. 422
Muiya, P. 936, 7472
Mujuni, P. F. 411
Mukai, T. 609, 3329, 4878-4879, 6365
Mukamoto, M. 458, 5964
Mukhebi, A. W. 3086, 6813
Mukherjee, B. N. 1101, 5642, 7252
Mukherjee, D. B. 1883
Mukherjee, J. 2275
Mukherjee, K. 4310
Mukherjee, R. 7201
Mukherjee, S. K. 4546
Mukherjee, S. R. 1051, 8000
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 735, 737
Mukit, A. 518, 3031
Mukkur, T. K. S. 628, 631, 3600, 7937, 7945
Mulas, J. M. de las 1269, 6759, 8144
Mulato, C. 4591
Mulatu, W. 8237
Mulcahy, G. 5485, 7014, 7524
Mulch, J. 3519
Mulder, C. A. T. 3128
Mulder, R. W. A. W. 2830, 3317, 5928
Mulder, W. A. M. 2934, 5285, 6038, 7344
Mulet, E. D. 8163
Muliira, G. L. 5245-5246
Mulks, M. H. 6558
Mullan, B. P. 834
Mullen, J. 3850
Müller, B. 1226
Müller, C. 4476
Muller, C. J. C. 499-500
Müller, E. 2879, 5480, 6234
Müller, H. 893, 2086, 2226, 2229, 4305, 4504-4505, 8188
Müller, H. P. 1409
Müller, K. 6011
Müller, K. E. 8456
Müller, M. 2898, 5426
Müller, T. 4490
Müller, W. 1887
Müller, W. E. G. 2242
Müller, W. W. 5290, 6043
Müller-Berghaus, G. 482
Müller-Schlösser, F. 8640
Mullick, S. G. 617, 806
Mülling, C. 531, 3434
Mullins, G. 6813
Mullins, J. I. 853, 3801, 3966
Mullis, P. E. 6295
Munlueh, A. 2965
Mumford, J. A. 574, 780, 2133, 2153, 2157, 4302, 4407, 4418, 4420-4421, 4425-4426, 5305, 5317, 7359, 7363
Muñana, K. R. 2282, 5460
Munch, B. 6569
Munday, B. L. 62, 1153, 5463
Mundell, J. 2905
Mundt, B. 144
Mundt, E. 2226, 8188
Mundy, D. S. 3086
Muneer, R. 1375
Muniandy, N. 628, 631, 7937, 7945
Muniz, R. A. 7510-7511
Munksgaard, L. 7137
Munn, B. 242
Munn, C. B. 7294
Munn, E. A. 7543
Munn, R. J. 2497
Munnell, J. F. 7081
Münnich, A. 1819
Munns, R. K. 8485
Muñoz, A. 4942, 6430
Muñoz, B. 6276
Muñoz, F. 985
Muñoz, M. 2185, 6718, 8132
Munoz, M. 6078, 8123
Muñoz, M. J. 3324
Muñoz-Cervera, M. 8061
Muñoz López, E. 973
Munro, R. 1061, 3634, 4345, 6584
Munro, R. K. 1522
Münster, M. 8361
Munyakazi, L. 6371
Munyua, W. K. 1577, 6180, 6200
Munz, E. 6675
Murakami, K. 1709, 3953
Murakami, M. 5108
Murakami, R. 6238
Murakami, S. 4415
Murakami, T. 3904, 4755, 5990, 6248
Murakami, Y. 215, 836, 1508
Murakoshi, M. 1126
Murali Krishna, B. V. 1917
Murali Manohar, B. 377
Muralidharan, K. 6956
Muramatsu, M. 3789, 4477, 5286, 7404
Muramatsu, Y. 2245
Murase, S. 8185
Murata, M. 457, 959, 2669
Murata, N. 6384
Murata, S. 6296
Murata, T. 6181
Murañëü, V. V. 1414
Murav'ev, B. N. 1484
Murav'ev, V. V. 1414
Murdin, A. 3662
Murdoch, T. A. 2817
Murguía, J. R. 4463
Muriana, P. M. 6582
Murilla, G. A. 7042, 7844
Muriuki, D. 3906
Muriuki, S. K. 6672
Muroga, K. 1973, 1978, 5180, 6156, 6767, 7927
Murphy, C. 7559
Murphy, C. J. 917
Murphy, D. A. 5461
Murphy, G. L. 1373
Murphy, G. M. 4773, 8113
Murphy, J. B. 7889
Murphy, J. C. 3384
Murphy, J. Paul- 867
Murphy, K. 6764
Murphy, L. B. 7143
Murphy, M. F. 3003, 4439
Murphy, M. L. P. 7337
Murphy, N. B. 3064, 4551
Murphy, R. C. 3343
Murray, A. 169, 8030
Murray, G. D. 6734
Murray, J. 1654
Murray, K. 8095
Murray, L. 3023
Murray, M. 2266-2267, 5507, 6213, 7539, 8296
Murray, N. 5463
Murray, R. C. 3521
Murray, R. D. 112, 1272, 3907
Murtaugh, M. 1774
Murtaugh, M. P. 1783, 5694, 5927, 7414, 8687
Murtiga, E. R. 319
Murugkar, H. V. 618
Murzakulov, U. Z. 4940
Musa, B. E. 2437
Musa, M. 1578
Musa, M. M. 5448
Musgrove, M. T. 8634
Mushi, E. Z. 150
Mushinski, J. F. 1062
Musialik, M. 2897
Musienko, P. M. 4741
Musilová, J. 2981
Musisi, F. L. 1621, 6811
Musoke, A. 4577
Musoke, A. J. 3861
Musonda, M. M. 7650
Musser, G. G. 1610
Mussukuya, E. 6813
Mustafa, G. 5594
Mustafa, M. I. 1672
Mustaq Ahamed, N. 1529
Muszczyński, Z. 485
Mutalib, A. 3011
Musalib, A. R. 2401
Mutayoba, B. M. 4558-4559
Mutharia, L. M. 7928
Mutiga, E. R. 6672, 7497
Mutinelli, F. 3087
Muto, M. 8321
Mutoh, K. I. 3032
Mutugi, M. W. 1577, 7816
Muturi, A. M. 6672
Mutwiri, G. K. 4341
Muvavarirwa, P. 6642
Muylem, K. van 644
Muylle, S. 3507, 7855
Mužik, J. 7055
Múzquiz, J. L. 902
Muzquiz, J. L. 239, 907, 6135, 7233
Muzylak, M. 3116
Mwamengele, G. L. M. 4841
Mwangi, D. 4550
Mwangi, S. M. 8233
Mwaniki, C. G. 2849, 3615
Mwayi, W. T. 1614
Myburgh, E. 2904-2906
Myburgh, J. G. 1768
Myers, D. J. 3021, 8117
Myers, M. J. 8501, 8687
Myers, M. S. 1055
Myers, N. C., III. 2464
Myles, A. D. 6340
Mylis, V. 1408
Myllys, V. 75, 2043, 5197, 6949
Mylne, M. J. A. 5145
Myouga, H. 8206
Myrick, T. B. 4108
Mysore, J. V. 4365, 5237
Mysova, G. A. 7124
Nabarawi, A. M. 8197
Nabors, R. S. 6626
Naccari, F. 4319

- Nachimuthu, K. 2123, 4923, 5415, 6045, 6144, 7436
 Nachreiner, R. F. 3228, 3937, 4905
 Naciri, M. 2278, 3074, 7483
 Nad', P. 8459
 Nada, A. R. 1110, 1753
 Nada, R. A. 614
 Nadeau, M. 678
 Nader, A. 1554
 Nader Filho, A. 8629
 Nadin-Davis, S. A. 3733, 4437
 Nadolny, M. 6311
 Naem, K. 5595
 Naegeli, H. 8049
 Nag, N. C. 668
 Nagaeva, L. I. 378
 Nagahata, H. 2396, 2399, 4849, 5538, 5990
 Nagai, H. 7404, 8135
 Nagai, M. 7923
 Nagai, S. 640
 Nagai, K. B. 1366
 Nagamine, N. 52, 2833
 Nagao, S. 6296
 Nagaoka, K. 1372, 6491
 Nagaraj, R. 1563
 Nagaraja, K. V. 2838
 Nagaraja, T. G. 1995, 5151
 Nagarajan, B. 1304
 Nagarajan, V. 1643
 Nagaraju, N. 4918
 Nagasawa, K. 8380
 Nagasawa, S. 1605
 Nagasawa, Y. 21, 3642
 Nagashima, K. 3734
 Nagata, K. 1032
 Nagata, S. 7020
 Nagata, T. 2567, 4891
 Nagatomo, H. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Nagda, S. M. 3065-3066, 8237
 Nagel, R. 684
 Nagesha, H. S. 3778, 6740
 Naglic, T. 8489
 Nagode, L. A. 5650
 Nagórna-Stasiak, B. 502
 Nagorny, C. 437
 Nagpal, S. K. 1853, 4112
 Naguib, E. F. 8248
 Nagy, A. 5206
 Nagy, B. 6566
 Nagy, E. 875, 2207, 4467, 5297, 7419, 8065
 Nagy, E. 3769
 Nagy, J. 233, 4032
 Nagy, O. 525
 Nagy, P. 5878, 6961
 Nahas, C. R. 1561
 Naik, D. 2802
 Naik, Y. S. 4095
 Naiki, M. 1147
 Nair, G. B. 617
 Nair, K. P. 3243
 Nair, M. K. 5701, 6784
 Nair, S. P. 4387
 Nair, S. V. 4428
 Nair, U. S. 6582
 Naito, H. 4415
 Naito, J. 6453
 Naito, S. 8013
 Naito, Y. 8322, 8575
 Naitou, H. 1058
 Naivar, K. A. 4953
 Naji, K. 2821
 Nakada, K. 6185
 Nakada, Y. 5697, 6337
 Nakade, T. 924, 926
 Nakagaki, K. 709
 Nakagawa-Tosa, N. 6245
 Nakagomi, O. 2162, 3730, 8093
 Nakagomi, T. 2162
 Nakai, M. 3961, 6248
 Nakai, S. 2525
 Nakai, T. 5180, 6156, 6767, 7927
 Nakai, Y. 715, 1378, 1593, 4235, 6174, 7158
 Nakajima, H. 7192
 Nakajima, K. 1721, 8208
 Nakajima, M. 4478
 Nakajima, T. 3424
 Nakajima, Y. 3735, 4277
 Nakakuki, S. 1268, 2674, 2679
 Nakama, S. 6181, 6336, 6339
 Nakamura, H. 8551
 Nakamura, K. 4509, 5760, 8500
 Nakamura, M. 52, 91, 2833, 3685-3686, 7293
 Nakamura, N. 1680, 8328
 Nakamura, S. 8374
 Nakamura, T. 21, 231, 1539, 1593, 3030, 4510, 7346, 8189
 Nakamura, Y. 1640, 1664, 2355
 Nakano, H. 2807, 3040
 Nakano, K. 7988
 Nakano, T. 519, 2576, 6889, 7053, 7100
 Nakao, T. 2720
 Nakaoka, Y. 2252
 Nakarungkul, N. 1452
 Nakashima, N. 3685-3686
 Nakata, A. 3470
 Nakatsuji, H. 6245
 Nakatsuji, S. 7628
 Nakaya, I. 2040
 Nakayama, H. 1003, 3146, 6281, 8374
 Nakayama, K. 1472
 Nakayama, T. 1033, 1696, 1867
 Nakazawa, H. 1293, 3009, 5709
 Nakazawa, M. 7418
 Nakazuwa, M. 7923
 Nakos, D. S. 2571
 Naldo, J. 8428
 Nam, D. S. 2576
 Namahungu, E. 1964
 Nambi, A. P. 1304, 1438
 Namioka, S. 1083, 2877, 6147
 Namita Pant 7439
 Namken, J. 3086
 Namkung, H. 43
 Namork, E. 6155
 Nanbu, M. 3706
 Nanda, A. S. 1744, 5654
 Nanda, B. S. 1853
 Nanda, S. K. 5434
 Nandapi, D. 7071
 Nandi, S. 7351
 Nansen, P. 325, 3885-3886, 6839, 7530, 8289, 8302
 Nantulya, V. M. 1575, 4553-4554
 Napolitano, F. 3489
 Naqi, S. 4495
 Naqi, S. A. 3815
 Naqvi, M. A. 6713
 Narang, G. 5630
 Narayan, K. G. 1955
 Narayan, O. 822, 3751, 7356
 Narendranath, R. 1309
 Narfström, K. 365, 3925, 7620
 Nari, A. 6857
 Narita, M. 4509
 Narladkar, B. W. 277, 2284, 2301, 7492
 Narukawa, N. 120, 2885, 5949, 6009
 Naruse, S. 771
 Nasci, R. S. 4584
 Nascimento, E. 4611
 Nascimento, E. F. 8397
 Nascimento, E. S. 4064
 Nascimento, T. A. do 5719
 Naser, S. A. 2870
 Nash, A. 5588
 Nash, A. D. 2305, 2535, 4855
 Nash, A. S. 4784
 Nash, G. L. 4532
 Nash, J. W. 2170, 6703
 Nash, M. L. 8015
 Nash, T. G. 8015
 Näsholm, A. 2283
 Nasir, B. T. 5448
 Nasisse, M. P. 559, 2993, 5058, 7867
 Naslar, J. A. 4095
 Näslund, K. 2457, 6084
 Nassar, T. J. 1395
 Nasser, L. F. 1746
 Nasu, H. 6224
 Natale, G. de 4561
 Nation, N. 3681
 Naudé, T. W. 2519
 Naulin, R. 5113
 Nauriyal, D. C. 848, 1406, 1724, 2059, 4679, 5875, 6904, 6950
 Nauwynck, H. J. 2935, 3673, 4393, 6666, 7345
 Navarro, I. T. 8250-8251
 Navarro, J. A. 6905
 Navarro, J. A. C. 3428
 Navarro, J. M. 7397
 Navarro, L. 3729
 Navarro, M. 1882
 Nave, K. A. 7397
 Navetat, H. 745
 Navtake, R. M. 4802
 Na'Was, T. 1410
 Nawaz, H. 1682
 Nawaz, M. 1810, 1873, 2568
 Nawaz, R. 1809-1810, 2568
 Nay, T. S. 6417
 Nayak, S. 1915
 Naylor, C. J. 1534
 Naylor, J. M. 336, 3900
 Naz, N. A. 2812
 Nazer, A. H. K. 5917
 Nazerian, K. 3974, 8405
 Ndao, M. 3876, 5506, 7050
 N'Depo, A. E. 4556
 Ndi, C. N. 6616
 Ndiweni, N. 4095, 7723
 Ndukwu, I. M. 3353
 Ndung'u, L. 3652
 Ndung'u, P. T. 2031
 Neal, M. J. 1952
 Neal, Z. C. 7338
 Neaves, P. 7025
 Nebbia, C. 3268
 Nedderman, A. N. R. 4049
 Needham, D. 6510
 Neelam, B. 7933
 Neelam Bansal 4818
 Neer, M. 7030
 Neeraj 8444
 Negard, T. 5759
 Negi, B. S. 7351
 Negrel, G. 8402
 Negrete-Abascal, E. 5144
 Negulescu, D. V. 408, 489
 Neibergs, H. L. 45, 2004, 2832, 3043, 5961
 Neiger, R. D. 3052
 Neigut, J. S. 1923
 Neil, J. C. 1077, 1514, 2212, 2473, 2990
 Neilan, J. G. 3771
 Neill, J. D. 2989, 6108, 6724
 Neill, S. D. 1423, 4346, 7301
 Neilsen, N. R. 5527
 Neinaber, J. A. 8539
 Neindre, P. le 8610
 Nel, L. H. 768, 2109, 2127
 Nel, P. W. 3054, 6994
 Nelin, P. 4142
 Nelis, H. J. 7757
 Nelms, S. R. 559
 Nelson, E. A. 1506, 4468, 5364, 7410, 7416
 Nelson, K. 4682
 Nelson, L. 1409
 Nelson, P. 6291
 Nelson, R. W. 6256, 6283, 6917
 Nelson, W. S. 8016
 Nelssen, J. L. 2852
 Németh, I. 273
 Nene, V. 3861, 4577
 Neogy, A. B. 262
 Nequin, L. G. 2502
 Nerom, A. van 7325
 Nerome, K. 5303, 8090
 Nerome, R. 5303
 Nervi, P. 223
 Nes, A. V. 6041
 Nesa, M. 4586
 Nese, D. 8032
 Nesje, M. 7860
 Nessiem, M. G. 4555
 Nessmith, W. B. 2139
 Nestler, K. 7104, 7807
 Nestor, K. E. 5062
 Netelenbos, J. C. 8574
 Netesov, S. V. 786, 8071
 Nethercott, J. R. 6276
 Netherlands, Stichting Gezondheidszorg voor Dieren 8103
 Netherlands, Veterinaire Inspectie van de Volksgezondheid 8635
 Netra, P. R. 1728
 Nett, T. M. 3242
 Nettles, V. F. 2125, 2946, 7178, 8118
 Nettleton, P. F. 812, 2963, 7376
 Neu, H. 3164, 3519, 8346
 Neubauer, K. 5737
 Neubauer, P. 2112
 Neubert, E. 2598
 Neubrand, E. 4376
 Neuhaus, D. 5819
 Neuhaus, S. 201
 Neuhauser, H. 7189
 Neukirch, M. 900
 Neumann, R. D. 3120
 Neumann, U. 3649, 4513
 Neumann-Fuhrmann, D. 2835
 Neuschl, J. 3269
 Neuvonen, E. 7347
 Neuwirth, L. 5022, 7150
 Neville, P. 6507
 New, J. C. 3155
 New Zealand, Society of Dairy Cattle Veterinarians of the New Zealand Veterinary Association 1355
 New Zealand, Society of Dairy Cattle Veterinarians of the NZVA 8694
 New Zealand Veterinary Association, Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 1944
 Newberry, K. M. 2142
 Newberry, L. A. 3824, 6758
 Newberry, R. C. 542
 Newbigin, E. 3763
 Newbound, G. C. 2238, 6292
 Newcombe, J. R. 3241, 3515, 8557
 Newell, D. G. 15, 6629
 Newell, S. M. 2712
 Newland, M. C. 2696
 Newman, E. A. 4135
 Newman, J. F. E. 7332
 Newman, S. A. N. 4104
 Newsholme, S. J. 4672
 Newton, G. R. 2494, 6403
 Newton, J. C. 2023
 Newton-Clarke, M. J. 2379-2380
 Nezval, J. 3858, 4571
 Nfi, A. N. 6616
 Ng, J. C. 3935, 4840, 6870
 Ng, K. H. 7303
 Ng Chie, W. 3298
 Ngampongsai, W. 8297
 Ng'Ang'A, C. J. 6180
 Nganwa, D. 7473
 Ngbede, J. E. 5238
 Ngeranwa, J. J. N. 2261
 Nginyi, J. M. 2327-2328
 Ngomuo, A. J. 4841
 Ngondonga, J. 59
 Ngotho, J. W. 6211
 Nguhiu-Mwangi, J. 1575
 Ngumi, P. N. 6813
 Nguyen, H. D. 6156
 Nguyen, T. Q. 8275
 Nguyen-Ba-Vy 5412
 Nhanpop, B. M. 3579
 Niagro, F. D. 894, 897, 1547, 3836
 NicGabhainn, S. 7751
 Nichol, S. T. 7349
 Nicholas, F. W. 1993
 Nicholls, P. J. 3587, 7966
 Nicholls, P. K. 6914
 Nicholls, T. J. 70
 Nichols, D. K. 2839
 Nicholson, V. M. 4355
 Nickels, F. A. 7862
 Nickerson, S. C. 76, 676, 2048, 7995, 7998-7999

Nose

- cattle, biopsy 1306
- dogs, radiography 1288
- pigs, biopsy 1306

Nutrient deficiencies

- cattle, cholecalciferol 1095
- ducks
 - calcium 1107
 - phosphorus 1107

Nutrition, cattle, blood chemistry 1238**Nutritional disorders, turkeys, encephalomalacia 1106****Obstruction, goats, duodenum 1016****Odocoileus**

- acid base equilibrium, nutrient deficiencies 1250
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, experimental infection 709
- contraceptives, levonorgestrel 1205
- Ehrlichia*, epidemiology, USA 726

Odontoceti, helminthoses, stomach ulcer 998**Oestridae, *Przhevalskiana silenus*, goats, ivermectin 967****Oestrogens (see also plant oestrogens, synthetic oestrogens)**

- cattle, milk, fetal death 1109

Oestrus, ewes, synchronization, FSH 1166***Oestrus ovis*, France, closantel 968****Omasum, mucosa, ultrastructure 1260****Oocytes, cows, collection 1313****Orchitis, dromedaries, Egypt 1110****Organochlorine compounds, animal products, Italy 1292****Orthopoxvirus, furbearing animals 776*****Ostertagia*, goats, drug resistance, anthelmintics 993****Ostriches**

- aviadenovirus, Italy 898
- immunoglobulins 1148
- poultry diseases, antibodies, ELISA 1053
- serological surveys, Zimbabwe 1053
- zygomycosis, USA 923

Otitis

- dogs
 - Malassezia pachydermatis*, natamycin 926
 - mycoses, natamycin 924

Ovarian diseases, sheep, Iraq 1114**Oxendazole, sheep, pharmacokinetics 1165****Pain, dogs, medetomidine 1187****Pancreas, gerbils, cells 1270****Pancreatic necrosis virus**

- disease prevalence, Spain 902
- polypeptides 909
- Salvelinus fontinalis*, diagnosis 910
- serotypes, Spain 908
- trypsin 900
- virulence 904

Pancreatitis

- dogs, diagnosis, amylases 1032
- guineafowls, aviadenovirus 898

Pandas (see Ailuropodidae)***Paramphistomum*, sheep, irradiated vaccines 979****Paramyxoviridae, parainfluenza virus, dogs, prostate 845****Parasites**

- control, books 1339
- diagnosis, books 1339

Parasitoses, cattle, Nigeria 989**Parathion, *Lates calcarifer*, toxicology 1121****Parturition paresis**

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 1096
 - prophylaxis 1097

Parturition

- cattle, prediction 1168
- horses, haematology 1228

Parturition complications (see also Dystocia)

- pigs 1116

Parvaquone, *Theileria annulata*, cell cultures 961**Parvoviridae**

- ducks
 - nucleotide sequences 888
 - viral proteins 888
- Penaeus*, infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic virus 913

Pasteurella*, dogs, trachea 626**Pasteurella haemolytica***

- cattle
 - neutrophils 630
 - peritoneum 627
- membranes, proteins, leukotoxins 629
- mice, vaccines 638
- sheep, cytotoxins 1143
- wild sheep 633
- cytotoxins 1143
- pneumonia 632

Pasteurella multocida

- buffaloes
 - immunization 628
 - vaccination 631
- fowls
 - antigens, cross protection 636
 - serotypes, antigens 635
- pigs, drug resistance 634

Pasteurella piscicida*, haemagglutination 637**Pelecianiformes*, arboviruses, USA 785*****Penaeus***

- Penaeus stylostris*, baculovirus 903
- Penaeus vannamei*, baculovirus 903

Perciformes

- Lates calcarifer*, parathion 1121
- Oreochromis niloticus*, Rickettsiales 725
- Pomacanthus semicirculatus*, aquaricovirus 905
- Stizostedion vitreum*, walleye dermal sarcoma virus 911

Peritoneum, cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 627**Pestivirus, border disease, polymerase chain reaction 733****Phagocytosis, cattle, neutrophils 1140****Pharmacokinetics, dogs, sulfadiazine 1162****Pharynx, dogs, stenosis 1320****Phascolarctos**

- blood chemistry 1248
- haematology 1248
- haemolytic anaemia, Heinz bodies 1047

Phenylbutazone, horses, racing 1174**Phocidae**

- Lagenorhynchus obscurus*, Poxviridae 774
- thyroid gland, water pollution 1046

Phocoenidae

- Phocoena spinipinnis*, Poxviridae 774
- thyroid gland, water pollution 1046

Phosphofructokinase, dogs, deficiency 1103**Phosphorus, ducks, deficiency 1107****Phthiraptera (see Anoplura, Mallophaga)****Pig housing, group housing, pregnancy 1279****Pigeons**

- bursa fabricii, Circoviridae 897
- corticosterone, blood plasma 1254
- hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, synthetic glucocorticoids 1171
- respiratory diseases, bacterial diseases, drug resistance 669
- Streptococcus bovis*, virulence 675

Pigllets, mortality 1026**Pituitary (see also adenohypophysis, neurohypophysis, posterior pituitary)*****Pityrosporum* (see Malassezia)****Placental retention**

- cattle
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 816
 - ergometrine 1112
 - serotonin 1112
 - therapy, fertility 1111

Plasmids, *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 624**Plasmin, cattle, mastitis, milk 682*****Plasmodium*, monkeys, splenectomy, quinine 952****Platelets, dogs, anaesthesia 1190****Pleuronectiformes, turbot, cell lines 901****Pleuropneumonia**

- goats
 - Mycoplasma*
 - diagnosis 712
 - monoclonal antibodies 713

PMS, horses, immunoassay 1213**Pneumonia, cattle, mycoses 918****Poisoning**

- goats
 - mercuric chloride 1017
 - molybdenum 1119
- horses, *Crotalaria juncea* 1133
- rabbits, narsin 1123

Poisonous plants

- Brassica* 1134
 - rapeseed 1131
- Crotalaria juncea* 1133
- Delphinium barbeyi*, alkaloids 1130
- economics, North America 1136
- Flourensia cernua*, sheep 1132
- Pergularia tomentosa*, goats, Sudan 1135

Pollution, sheep, immunosuppression 1271**Polymerase chain reaction**

- African horse sickness virus 795
- bovine diarrhoea virus 814
- bovine herpesvirus 1 812
- feline coronavirus 855
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 828
- ovine herpesvirus 2 828
- proliferative enteropathy, pigs 1022

Polyomavirus

- budgerigar fledgling disease virus, host range 893
- mice, ELISA 864
- Psittaciformes, immune response, adjuvants 894

Porcine circovirus, cell culture, leukocytes 839**Porcine coronavirus, disease prevalence, Spain 832****Porcine enterovirus, serotypes 838****Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome**

- France, disease control 835
- Japan 836

Postoperative complications, horses, tenosynovitis 1328**Poultry diseases**

- conferences, USA 1347-1348
- mixed infections, India 1051
- mortality, aetiology, Canada 1049
- ostriches, Zimbabwe 1053
- Zimbabwe 1054

Poxviridae

- buffaloes, DNA 773
- cattle, DNA 773
- goats, DNA 773
- Phocidae 774
- Phocoenidae 774
- sheep, DNA 773

Preanaesthetic medication, dogs, medetomidine, butorphanol 1188**Pregnancy**

- buffaloes, thyroid hormones 1210
- horses, haematology 1228
- sheep, blood chemistry 1241

Pregnancy diagnosis

- cattle
 - wheat
 - germination 1309
 - growth 1309
- elephants 1311

Procaine

- buffaloes
 - hepatitis 1012
 - paraneurphic blockade 1013

Procyonidae, *Procyon lotor*, rabies, baits 758**Progesterone**

- cattle, blood 1168
- dogs, hysterectomy 1317
- drug residues, meat inspection, immunoassay 1293
- Odocoileus*, contraceptives, levonorgestrel 1205
- pigs, faeces, monitoring 1207

Progestogens

- dogs
 - contraceptives 1167
 - pseudopregnancy 1167

Prostaglandins (see also cloprostenol, synthetic prostaglandins)

- horses, corpus luteum, sex hormones 1206

Prostheses, dogs, hips, complications 1190**PRRS (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)*****Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cattle, semen, norfloxacin 607*****Pseudomonas mallei*, horses, skin tests 608****Pseudopregnancy, dogs, proligestone 1167****Pseudorabies (see Aujeszky's disease)****Pseudorabies virus (see Aujeszky virus)**

- O'Farrell, V. 6507
 Offer, J. E. 344
 Office International des Épizooties 1928, 5908
 Office International des Epizooties 7856
 Ofri, R. 4094, 5597
 Ogaa, J. S. 4188
 Ogasawara, S. 1180, 3364
 Ogata, M. 3568
 Ogawa, E. 1878
 Ogawa, H. 3961
 Ogawa, J. 3623
 Ogawa, K. 8380
 Ogawa, M. 2840, 8013
 Ogawa, R. 2584
 Ogawa, S. 7219
 Ogawa, T. 820, 6082
 Ogden, L. 6356
 Ogden, N. H. 710
 Oggel, J. 5178
 Ogikubo, Y. 6698
 Ogilvie, G. K. 380, 1070, 2463, 4745, 4757, 7656, 7659
 Ogilvie, J. R. 3492
 Ogimoto, K. 715, 1378, 1593, 4235, 6174, 7158
 Ogoniski, T. 6314
 O'Grady, J. E. 8468
 O'Grady, P. 7756
 Oguchi, Y. 4944, 6273
 Ogunbiyi, P. O. 2191, 8124
 Ogundipe, G. A. T. 2770
 Ogunsanmi, A. O. 3851, 4557
 Ogura, K. 6296
 Ogura, Y. 2040
 Ogwuegbu, S. O. 7471
 Oh, H. G. 8244
 Oh, M. J. 8207
 Oh-hira, M. 1530
 O'Halloran, J. 5998
 O'Hare, P. 7367, 8112
 Ohashi, F. 2471
 Ohashi, K. 1084, 3224
 Ohchi, T. 1813
 Ohfujii, S. 2392
 Ohishi, I. 2071
 Ohishi, K. 3685-3686
 Ohlinger, V. F. 6720, 6727, 7433, 8149
 Ohmori, Y. 1872, 6453
 Ohmura, M. 1998
 Ohnami, Y. 8423
 Ohneda, A. 8565
 Ohnesorge, B. 7870
 Ohohashi, T. 5520
 Ohsawa, K. 1267, 6741
 Ohshima, K. 6238
 Ohshiro, M. 5108
 Ohta, C. 8108
 Ohta, S. 1372
 Ohta, T. 7846
 Ohtani, S. 6306, 7577
 Ohtsuka, H. 6701
 Ohtsuki, S. 120, 5949
 Ohtsuki, Y. 2461
 Ohuchi, Y. 950
 Ohzono, T. 2453
 Oikawa, M. 63, 4624, 7268
 Oikawa, S. 6951
 Oirschot, J. T. van 747, 810, 1482-1483, 2914, 5279, 6692, 7377, 8100, 8103, 8110
 Oishi, H. 3982
 Ojala, M. 1187
 Ojeda, J. M. 2959
 Ojeniyi, B. 5954
 Ojha, N. 6511
 Ojha, S. C. 1915
 Ojo, M. O. 4297, 6531
 Oka, H. 4148, 5709
 Okab, A. B. 1241
 Okabe, T. 3585
 Okada, H. 2435, 7034
 Okada, K. 641, 1709, 3953, 4520, 6238, 6297, 6307, 8322, 8461
 Okada, M. 752, 1958, 2893
 Okada, Y. 1090, 7293
 Okado, Y. 7806
 Okafor, N. 6992
 Okamoto, K. 1032, 1965, 4372
 Okamoto, N. 904, 3036, 7018, 7640
 Okamoto, S. 8580
 Okamoto, T. 6881
 Okamoto, Y. 2532, 3304
 Okamura, H. 2222, 3019
 Okano, S. 2584, 6373
 Okano, T. 4583
 Okazaki, K. 609, 6677
 Oke, B. O. 7471
 O'Keefe, D. A. 3964
 O'Keefe, J. S. 169
 O'Keefe, M. 8515
 O'Keefe, L. E. 4959
 O'Keefe, M. 4169, 4182
 Okello-Onen, J. 1614
 O'Kelly, J. C. 3229
 Okerman, L. 5710
 Okhamafe, A. O. 556
 Okimura, T. 1147
 Okita, M. 842, 4430, 7423
 Okkens, A. C. 1209
 Okpokwasili, G. C. 7218
 Okpokwasili, N. P. 7218
 Okrend, A. J. G. 2816
 Oksanen, A. 5722
 Okuda, K. 6306, 8259
 Okuda, M. 6290
 Okumura, S. 6386
 Okuyama, K. 6281
 Oladosu, G. A. 7297
 Olaechea, F. V. 95
 Oláh, I. 3285, 8463
 Olaho-Mukani, W. 1577, 7011, 7816, 8472
 Olander, H. J. 7329
 Olascoaga, R. C. 6030
 Olby, N. 6883
 Olchoway, T. W. J. 5527
 Olcott, B. M. 8564
 Oldach, D. 7356
 Oldani, G. 8271
 Oldham, G. 3291, 3728
 Oldham, J. D. 1650
 Oldigs, B. 8623
 Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. van 2825, 8537
 Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. S. van 6571
 Oldstone, C. 2145
 Oleaga-Pérez, A. 200
 Olejnik, P. 4322
 Olesen, A. B. 1244
 Olesen, N. J. 2233, 6158
 Olie, R. A. 1075
 Olin, J. M. 3384
 Oliva, G. 4666
 Oliva, G. A. 1458
 Oliveira, C. de 8600
 Oliveira, G. H. 1122
 Oliveira, J. A. de 3428
 Oliveira, S. 6107
 Oliver, J. J. 4286
 Oliver, J. L., III 7299
 Oliver, J. W. 3061
 Oliver, M. N. 3005
 Oliver, S. P. 74, 680-681, 4311, 5985, 7273
 Olivero, D. K. 5058
 Olivier, G. 2791
 Olivier, N. B. 3937
 Olivry, T. 7602
 Oljačić, E. 1298
 Olling, M. 4017
 Olloy, A. 612, 2143
 Olmstead, M. L. 1330
 Olmsted, R. A. 8166
 O'Loirca, P. 4650
 Olsen, A. B. 5934
 Olsen, J. E. 16, 5176, 6586
 Olsen, J. H. 1311, 1315, 1354
 Olsen, R. G. 3550
 Olsen, S. 343
 Olsen, S. C. 1358, 2769, 3288
 Olson, J. 8550
 Olson, J. A. 4018
 Olson, J. G. 726, 2105, 6024
 Olson, M. E. 5149, 5761, 8370
 Olson, T. A. 1770
 Olson, W. A. 2600
 Olsson, E. 4377
 Olsson, K. 2590, 3449
 Olszewska, H. 5836
 Olszewski, M. 330, 3116
 Oltenacu, P. A. 83, 7282
 Olyhoek, T. 2084
 O'Mahony, P. 5485
 Omar, H. 5076
 Omar, H. M. 8307
 Ombinska-Domoradzka, B. 6338
 O'Meara, T. J. 4586
 Omeke, B. C. O. 5445
 Omer, O. H. 2321, 4608
 Omerzu, S. 5757
 Omi, K. 5938, 7951
 Omukuba, J. N. 7042
 Omuse, J. K. 1577, 7011, 8472
 Omwoyo, P. 5466
 Onclin, K. 5733, 7087, 8654
 Ondera, M. 1813
 Ondráček, J. 7681
 Ondrejka, R. 6047-6048
 Ondrová, J. 8410
 O'Neil, B. W. 3949, 7646
 O'Neil, L. L. 5394, 8160
 O'Neill, K. T. 4104
 Ong, H. 4061, 4167
 Ongerth, J. E. 7295
 Onions, D. 2473
 Onions, D. E. 8080
 Onishi, T. 958
 Onisk, D. V. 2205, 3781
 Ono, E. 148, 2083, 7343
 Ono, K. 3414, 6138, 6185, 6188, 6290
 Ono, M. 2483, 2893, 4482, 6113, 6118, 8156, 8158
 Ono, Y. 4583
 Onodera, A. 2245
 Onodera, T. 114, 1270, 3042, 7961
 Onoe, S. 1607, 6191, 6810
 Onu, O. U. 4045
 Onuma, H. 8423
 Onuma, M. 457, 959, 1607, 2245, 2669, 6081, 6191, 6810, 7385
 Onwuka, S. K. 7471, 8121
 Onyango, E. M. 2364
 Onyango-Abuje, J. A. 2327
 Onyeausi, B. I. 3477
 Onyeausi, J. C. 3477
 Onyekwodiri, E. O. 989
 Onyeyili, P. A. 3151, 3277, 3621
 Ooishi, E. 3585
 Oord, H. A. van 1846, 8425
 Oosterhuis, J. W. 1075
 Op de Beeck, A. 5047
 Opara, O. O. 53
 Opdebeeck, J. P. 3088, 6819, 7517
 Oppenorth, A. 3681
 Opitz, R. 1736
 Opollo, M. 7472
 Oppelgaard, H. 6544
 Oprescu, I. 966
 Orban, P. 2818
 Orbell, S. J. 5420
 Orciari, L. A. 769
 Orcutt, R. L. 2574
 Orden, J. A. 2845
 Ordoñez, J. 7510
 O'Reilly, P. 3866
 O'Reilly, P. F. 5477
 Orgad, U. 3860, 7714
 Orgeur, P. 3487
 Orhan, G. 1531
 O'Rielly, J. L. 442, 2735
 Orihuela, J. A. 2699
 Orihuela, T. A. 8059
 Orima, H. 1204, 1822, 1920, 2714, 3181, 3536, 6491
 Orita, N. 6401
 Orita, S. 2443
 Orlandella, B. M. 7256-7257
 Orlandella, V. 7256
 Orlik, O. 6931
 Orlik, O. 4740
 Orloski-Snider, K. A. 5276
 Ormas, P. 4561
 Orosz, S. E. 1801
 Oroszlan, S. 4766
 O'Rourke, D. 4519
 Orpin, P. G. 2342
 Orr, A. 8078
 Orr, D. 2964
 Orr, K. E. 3572
 Orr, M. B. 399
 Orr, M. L. 2253
 Orrù, L. 5663
 Orsi, A. M. 8600
 Orsini, J. A. 7864
 Ortega, C. 239, 902, 907, 5376, 7233
 Ortega, E. 1880, 4875, 7016
 Ortega, M. E. T. 7962
 Ortega-Mora, L. M. 948, 3868, 4603
 Ortega-Moreno, J. 7552
 Ortega-Pierres, G. 2359, 7546
 Ortega-Reyes, L. 1817
 Ortiz, G. G. 4002
 Ortiz-Conde, B. A. 8403
 Ortman, R. 5885
 Ortnier, W. 6940
 Orton, E. C. 1193, 3524
 Örvell, C. 5383
 Oryan, A. 983, 2402, 3084, 3474
 Oryang, D. 7473
 Orzech, Y. 5345
 Osame, S. 1680, 8328
 Osamura, T. 8282
 Osawa, R. 7267
 Osborne, A. C. 4677, 7558
 Osborne, C. A. 3404, 4787, 6258, 7612
 Osborne, R. 2212, 2990
 Osburn, B. I. 824, 2179, 2183, 4431, 4436, 4608, 4689, 5340, 5343, 6139
 Ose, E. E. 5943
 Ose, V. P. 378
 Osek, J. 3593, 5959
 Oseko, N. 3040
 Oshibe, A. 7107
 Oshikamo, R. 2996
 Oshima, Y. 1759-1760
 Oshio, S. 7107
 Osiyemi, T. I. 4433
 Oslage, U. 3762
 Osorio, F. A. 2118
 Osorio Moreno, I. 250
 Ossent, P. 2077, 5531, 6129
 Ossiprandi, M. C. 7231
 Osta, R. 1836
 Østerås, O. 3901
 Østergaard, L. H. 5702
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 864, 1718, 1884, 2132, 2756, 3808, 5408-5409, 6120, 6122-6123, 7430
 Ostermaier, S. 5873, 8483
 Osterrieder, N. 3707, 8079
 Ostland, V. E. 1970, 4384, 4386, 5207, 6278, 6537, 7924
 Ostrich, S. W. 5099
 Ostrosky-Wegman, P. 303
 Ostrowski, A. 7845
 Ostrowski, S. 4079
 O'Sullivan, E. N. 5529, 8305
 Osumi, K. 8185
 Osumo, J. M. 3906
 Osuna, A. 6832
 Oswald, E. 643
 Otabe, K. 1147
 Otaki, Y. 231, 1539, 3030, 4510, 8189
 Otchere, E. O. 7557
 Otesile, E. B. 3149
 Otlu, S. 8012
 Otomo, K. 924, 926
 O'Toole, D. 5338, 6242, 6316
 Otsuka, H. 1058
 Otsuki, K. 871-872, 7974
 Ott, E. A. 1228, 2641
 Ott, S. L. 3924, 8309
 Otte, L. 7435, 8187
 Otte, M. J. 1581, 5652, 7582
 Otteken, A. 2543

- Otten, N. 3125
 Otter, A. 2287, 4345, 4687, 6805
 Otto, K. 1178, 1190
 Ou, J. T. 1394
 Ou Said, A. M. O. 4272
 Ouali, F. 6303
 Oualikene, W. 6739
 Ouattara, M. 1499
 Ouedraogo, G. 1243
 Oukessou, M. 4038, 5704, 7771
 Ousey, J. 8559
 Ousey, J. C. 4957
 Overall, K. L. 4138
 Overbaugh, J. 1076, 3800, 3965, 4760, 5629, 7664
 Overbeke, A. van 4166
 Overduin, L. M. 8356
 Overhulse, W. A. 5748
 Overstreet, R. M. 3041
 Oviedo, J. M. 4462
 Owen, L. 3023
 Owen, R. J. 1364
 Owen, R. L. 6277, 6920
 Owens, J. G. 6869, 7060, 7769
 Owens, J. M. 4751
 Owens, W. E. 76, 2048, 7998
 Owens, W. J. 910, 6159
 Oxby, C. 7828
 Oxlund, H. 3166
 Oxtoby, J. M. 2218
 Oya, A. 8135
 Oyekunle, M. A. 8193
 Oyewale, J. O. 1253
 Oyofe, B. A. 51
 Ozan, K. 4870, 8229, 8243
 Ozawa, T. 7923
 Ozbonfil, D. 1435
 Özcan, M. 4870
 Özer, H. 8437
 Özkul, A. 2972
 Ozone, C. 5453
 Özpınar, A. 8521
 Özpınar, H. 6300, 8521
 Öztürk, F. 7330
 Paape, M. J. 2656, 6877
 Paarmann, S. 5889
 Paarni, J. 4517
 Pablo, L. S. 8529
 Paccamonti, D. L. 4303, 7692
 Pacciarini, M. L. 108, 6634, 7312
 Pace, L. W. 5136
 Pačes, V. 3723, 7371
 Pachauri, S. P. 1096, 6782
 Pachlag, S. V. 4691
 Paciejewski, S. 3887
 Packard, M. 4719
 Packer, C. 1528
 Packo, K. H. 4721
 Padgett, G. A. 4719
 Padgett, S. L. 7651
 Padmanaban, V. D. 153, 2123, 3677, 6045
 Padmaraj, A. 808
 Padrid, P. 8471
 Padrid, P. A. 3353
 Paetzelt, H. 4325
 Pagano, A. 4319
 Page, A. 4945
 Page, P. D. 3128
 Page, R. K. 434
 Page, R. L. 4747
 Pagès, A. 889
 Pagés, J. P. 1045
 Pages, J. P. 7616
 Pagés, T. 8590
 Pahoff, J. L. 3577, 6553
 Pai, V. D. 3428
 Paiba, G. A. 7170
 Paik, I. K. 43
 Paikne, D. L. 6965
 Pailhoux, E. 1748
 Paillard, C. 2788, 7925-7926
 Paillassou, P. 1117
 Paino, G. 1266
 Pajerský, A. 4653
 Pakes, S. P. 1434
 Pakula, A. 3983
 Pal, A. 667, 1590
 Pal, B. 7272
 Pal, B. C. 1432
 Pal, M. 4542
 Palacio, M. J. F. del 6409
 Palacios, C. A. M. 250
 Palanisamy, A. 4923
 Palaniswami, K. S. 5416
 Palermo-Neto, J. 1122
 Palladino, M. 7242
 Pallansch, L. A. 8109
 Pallister, J. 3826
 Pallister, J. A. 4498
 Palme, R. 2501
 Palmenberg, A. C. 6722
 Palmer, A. C. 4725
 Palmer, D. G. 5487
 Palmer, D. N. 1861
 Palmer, G. 3652
 Palmer, G. H. 5261, 6183, 6646
 Palmer, J. L. 4268, 7567
 Palmer, M. V. 7200
 Palmer, N. 4345
 Palmer, R. 7238
 Palmer, R. H. 1923
 Palmieri, M. J. 7607
 Palomares, F. 1195, 3379
 Palte, W. J. 6035
 Palukaitis, P. 4495
 Paluszak, Z. 5836
 Palya, V. 1481
 Pan, L. G. 8555
 Pan, R. 841
 Pan, S. 1101, 7141
 Panajotović, V. 4716
 Panama, Asociación Panameña de Médicos Veterinarios 6515
 Panariti, E. 8605
 Panchanadam, M. 5418
 Pančić, B. 4475, 7408
 Panciera, D. L. 2411, 3182, 3933, 4008, 4915
 Panciera, R. J. 4256, 7221, 7226
 Pancino, G. 830, 2995, 3795, 5393, 6733
 Panda, D. N. 290-291
 Panda, G. M. 1627, 6239
 Panda, H. K. 8186
 Panda, J. N. 944
 Panda, S. K. 883
 Pande, H. B. 6991
 Pandey, A. B. 1427
 Pandey, A. P. 2318
 Pandey, K. D. 7365
 Pandey, N. N. 1017, 3273
 Pandey, R. 3796, 7383
 Pandey, R. P. 7698
 Pandey, S. K. 4798
 Pandey, V. S. 321, 1648, 7050, 8297
 Pandit, B. A. 1626
 Pandit, R. K. 4798
 Pandit, R. V. 1881
 Pandita, N. 7374-7375
 Pandya, R. 3968
 Pane, G. 1847
 Panevska, M. 1712
 Pang, V. F. 4863, 5048
 Pangaonkar, G. R. 7697
 Panghal, J. S. 6887
 Pangu, L. J. 5473
 Panigrahy, B. 3012, 3483
 Panisup, A. S. 5631
 Panizo, C. G. 6409
 Panjino, J. L. 1955
 Pankavich, J. A. 6848
 Pankey, J. W. 74, 688, 2049, 5194, 7995, 7999
 Pankey, P. B. 688
 Pankow, W. R. 6865
 Pankratz, D. C. 7230
 Panneerselvam, N. 1197
 Panoyan, A. 4061
 Pant, N. 7439
 Pantanowitz, Y. 401
 Panter, K. E. 1766-1767, 3276, 3282, 5684, 8440
 Pantoja, C. R. 4531
 Pantoni, M. 5261
 Pantoni, W. 4570
 Pantoni, W. R. M. 2281, 7489, 7496
 Panyim, S. 4532, 4552, 8217
 Paolillo, E. 4616, 5488, 6831
 Papadi, G. P. 8169
 Papadopoulos, E. G. 6820
 Papaioannou, N. 177, 1667
 Papasoulitis, K. 5765
 Papasteriades, A. A. 1687
 Papazahariadou, M. G. 6820, 7508
 Papazisi, L. 2585
 Papazoglou, L. 3369, 7063
 Papenhausen, M. D. 3965
 Papich, M. 468
 Papich, M. G. 2561, 4016
 Papini, M. 1553
 Papp, G. B. 2818
 Papp, L. 58
 Papp, Z. 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
 Papparella, V. 4596
 Paprocka, G. 5273
 Papuc, C. 30
 Parada, L. 4616, 5488, 6831
 Paradis, M. 1030, 1212
 Páral, V. 1258
 Paramithiotis, E. 2544, 7735
 Paranjape, S. P. 6056
 Parcells, M. S. 384, 2482
 Pardo, A. D. 1329, 1331, 5023
 Pardon, P. 5171-5172
 Pareek, P. K. 3067
 Parent, J. 5000
 Parent, J. M. 7606
 Parente, E. J. 3530
 Paretsky, D. P. 6164
 Pargaonkar, D. R. 4802
 Parida, G. S. 5434
 Parida, S. 1628
 Parietti, S. 5488, 6831
 Parihar, N. S. 94, 697-699, 1119, 1430, 1679, 1755, 2802, 4334, 6012, 6615, 6783
 Parija, B. G. 1627
 Parija, S. C. 1163
 Parikh, P. V. 5754, 7068
 Parillo, F. 4109
 Paris, A. 4161
 Parish, C. R. 3815
 Parish, S. M. 5261, 5532
 Parizot, D. 2508
 Park, B. 6936
 Park, B. K. 6205
 Park, C. 1711
 Park, D. L. 5716
 Park, E. D. 462, 5716
 Park, H. S. 854, 6121, 8162
 Park, J. H. 1548, 7914
 Park, K. 23
 Park, N. Y. 8247
 Park, R. D. 2463, 4748
 Park, S. G. 5181
 Park, Y. H. 2294, 6529, 7914, 8246
 Park, Y. J. 4574
 Parkash Singh. 1744
 Parke, C. R. 4472
 Parker, C. A. L. 3495
 Parker, J. 3765
 Parker, K. M. 2891, 4370
 Parker, M. W. 3092
 Parker, R. M. 3993
 Parker, W. J. 6404
 Parker, W. M. 3171
 Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1782, 5359
 Parkhurst, A. M. 5843
 Parkhurst, C. R. 4091
 Parkins, J. J. 3231, 3980, 5507
 Parkinson, T. J. 1683, 6972, 7183
 Parks, A. H. 4676
 Parks, O. W. 548
 Parma, P. 1748
 Parmentier, H. K. 453, 8474
 Parodi, A. L. 209, 4485
 Paros, M. G. 2814
 Parr, S. 847
 Parra, F. 862
 Parraud, J. R. 6693
 Parris, D. S. 6665
 Parrish, C. R. 207, 1511, 3788, 3793, 4477, 6110, 7425
 Parrott, R. F. 6407, 6422
 Parry, B. W. 8586-8587
 Parry, J. M. 2332
 Parsons, D. G. 4731
 Parsons, J. C. 7525
 Parsons, J. E. 2237
 Parsons, K. M. 1208, 5915
 Parsons, K. R. 3728
 Parsons, R. 3921
 Parsons, S. 326
 Parsonson, I. M. 4447, 8119
 Parthasarathy, S. 7588
 Partington, D. L. 110
 Partlow, G. D. 5000
 Parton, K. 4031
 Parton, R. 627, 1377
 Partoutomo, S. 1574, 1580, 2260
 Parwani, A. V. 3729, 6077-6078
 Parzy, D. 2100
 Paschaleri, E. 1483
 Pascho, R. J. 7295
 Pascoe, J. R. 2371, 2691, 3465, 3946, 4671, 4738, 5516, 6230, 7112, 7794
 Pascoe, P. J. 1007, 5756
 Pascoe, R. R. 589
 Pascucci, S. 6753
 Pashen, R. 4196
 Pashkute, N. K. 378
 Pasini, M. I. 95
 Pasman, E. J. 7582
 Pasoe, P. J. 4921
 Pasqualucci, C. 7766
 Pass, M. A. 2521, 7044, 7145
 Passarino, G. 4662
 Passera, A. 8631
 Passillé, A. M. B. de 7142
 Paster, B. J. 1963
 Pastey, M. K. 1494, 2176
 Pastoor, F. J. H. 1736
 Pastor, J. 6201
 Pastorek, J. 3976, 4769
 Pastoreková, S. 3976
 Pastoret, P. P. 753-754, 774, 3563, 3745, 5047, 5914, 6044, 6694, 6708, 7370
 Pástorová, B. 1814, 3334
 Paszkiewicz, W. 359
 Pate, J. L. 3441
 Pate, M. G. 1228
 Patel, A. V. 3445
 Patel, H. M. 1812
 Patel, R. K. P. 3993
 Paterlini, F. 7231
 Paterson, C. 5084
 Paterson, S. 480, 7598
 Paterson, W. D. 661
 Pathak, D. C. 4334, 6615
 Pathak, K. M. L. 259, 327, 949, 1617
 Pathak, R. C. 1432
 Pathak, S. C. 5752
 Pathanasophon, P. 4260
 Pathiratne, A. 7211
 Patigny, X. 1362
 Patil, D. B. 494, 1181
 Patil, R. V. 391
 Patnaik, A. K. 1042, 8394
 Paton, D. J. 202-203, 2146, 2195, 3727, 4432, 5262, 5363, 6103, 8125
 Patra, D. N. 5434
 Patra Hanjariyakul 1121
 Patrick, F. P. D. 6203
 Patronek, G. J. 6457, 6731, 7422
 Pattabiraman, S. R. 3466
 Patten, B. E. 8695
 Patten, K. M. 6631
 Patterson, D. F. 1031, 1693, 6895, 8359
 Patterson, D. J. 6847
 Patterson, J. S. 7862
 Patterson, M. 3883
 Patterson, M. C. 4355
 Patterson, R. 2258
 Patterson, T. L. 242
 Patterson, W. B. 4786
 Pattnaik, B. 735, 737
 Patton, S. 6867
 Paturkar, A. M. 618
 Paturzo, F. X. 1526

- Patz, J. D. 5756
 Patzelt, R. 300
 Paubert, G. 3837
 Pauen, A. 2654
 Paul, J. W. 5724
 Paul, P. S. 4469-4471, 6723, 6726
 Paul, T. 492
 Paul-Murphy, J. 867, 2606, 7882
 Paula, C. R. 1561, 1569
 Paulino, C. A. 1122
 Paulino, E., Jr. 4245
 Paulsen, D. B. 4254
 Paulson, G. D. 6510
 Pauly, T. 1778, 1781, 8138
 Paßun, S. 8029
 Pavaux, C. 7118
 Pavelka, M. 6055
 Pavia, C. 6007
 Pavičić, P. 4011
 Pavkov, S. 4986
 Pavlakis, G. N. 193
 Pavlas, M. 6625
 Pavlásek, I. 4568, 6173, 7484
 Pavletic, M. M. 562
 Pavlík, I. 6625
 Pavlović, R. 4647
 Pavlyuk, I. M. 3299
 Pawan Kumar 6451
 Pawandiwa, A. 6642
 Pawar, H. S. 3403, 4818, 6904
 Paweska, J. T. 801, 2154
 Pawłowski, R. 6253
 Pawluczuk, B. 6462
 Paxton, E. A. 8042
 Payeur, J. 8026
 Payeur, J. B. 4229, 5115, 6626
 Payne, D. C. 6417
 Payne, J. T. 1916, 4700, 7174, 7823
 Payne, L. N. 2479, 3221
 Payne, R. C. 1574, 1580, 2260
 Pazos, F. 56, 5946
 Pazzaglia, G. 2778
 Pé Filgueira, M. 2912
 Peace, T. A. 12
 Pearson, A. E. 5694
 Pearson, G. R. 5179
 Pearson, H. 6397
 Pearson, J. E. 6139, 8046
 Pearson, L. D. 6093
 Pearson, M. 5932
 Pearson, M. D. 7463
 Pearson, R. 8278
 Pearson, R. D. 2304
 Peaston, A. 2462
 Peavey, C. 7602
 Peceguini, W. P. 6707
 Pech-Waffenschmidt, V. 4937
 Pechereau, D. 4223, 7616
 Pechman, R. D. 7865
 Peckova, M. 1907
 Pecoraro, M. R. 783
 Pecúchová, L. 1300
 Pedaille, F. 4223
 Pedersen, B. K. 4125
 Pedersen, H. D. 395, 3415
 Pedersen, K. 3574, 7207
 Pedersen, M. 3803
 Pedersen, N. C. 850, 857, 2991, 5698, 7431
 Pedersen, V. 2707
 Pediani, J. D. 3433
 Pedini, V. 1844, 2618, 4109, 7115-7116
 Pedrini, A. 107
 Pedroia, V. 4751
 Pedroso, R. C. 4063
 Peenze, I. 1492, 2982
 Peoples M. E. 8172
 Peet, R. L. 2076, 4791
 Peet-Schwing, C. M. C. van der 8411
 Peeters, B. 1459, 6669
 Peeters, B. P. H. 3672, 4399, 5283
 Peeters, J. E. 946
 Peeters, M. E. 4964
 Peeters, R. 6369
 Pegg, G. G. 8517
 Peham, C. 8540
 Peahpre, D. 754
 Peiffer, R. L. 3930, 6287, 7618
 Peirce, M. A. 280
 Peiro, J. R. 6429
 Peirone, B. 5088
 Pejsek, Z. 2983, 3593, 5664, 6016, 6105
 Pekelder, J. J. 5502, 8126
 Pekkanen, K. 7347
 Pelagalli, G. V. 1266, 7117
 Pełczyńska, E. 4184
 Peleg, B. A. 2440
 Pellerin, C. 1488, 6075
 Pelletier, G. 6370
 Pelletier, S. W. 8440
 Pellicane, C. P. 561
 Peloso, J. G. 3525
 Peloso, J. S. 8492
 Pelt, D. R. van 6267
 Pelt, N. van 2003
 Pelton, J. A. 2006, 5165
 Pemberton, A. D. 334, 3121
 Pemberton, P. W. 4083
 Peña, L. 1716
 Peña, L. 5619
 Peña, L. 5624
 Peña, L. D. de la 7927
 Peña Marrero, Y. 8336-8337
 Peña-Moctezuma, A. de la 7308
 Pence, D. B. 3080
 Peng, J. 8583
 Peng, Z. 8465
 Penglis, S. 3183
 Pengov, A. 7275
 Penhale, W. J. 5699
 Penichet, M. 2310
 Penman, S. 8681
 Penninck, D. G. 2424, 2464, 4143
 Penning, P. D. 3488
 Pennisi, M. G. 212, 4486
 Penny, C. D. 2493, 2596, 4593-4594, 4780, 4924, 5478, 6393, 6482, 6958
 Penny, R. H. C. 1027, 2725, 8609
 Pennycott, T. 4566
 Penrith, M. L. 2520, 3048, 5457, 6565
 Penrose, M. 98
 Pensaert, M. 2194, 3820
 Pensaert, M. B. 751, 2200, 2203, 2919, 2935, 3673, 4393, 6104, 6666, 7345
 Penzes, Z. 1533
 Penzhorn, B. L. 1588
 Peperkamp, N. H. M. T. 3157
 Pepin, M. 3360, 7727
 Pera, A. M. 3371
 Pera, F. 2649
 Peralta, T. L. de 4283
 Perbal, B. 3970
 Percedo, M. E. 8163
 Percival, A. 4646, 5693
 Percy, D. H. 3001, 4374, 5401
 Perdue, M. L. 2136
 Perea, A. 158, 372, 674, 2853, 2883
 Pereboev, A. V. 8071
 Peregrine, A. S. 470, 2263, 3064, 4551
 Pereira, C. 6408
 Pereira, M. S. V. 6590
 Pereira Bueno, J. 948
 Perelman, B. 2498
 Perera, G. 7529
 Perera, R. P. 6598
 Perestrelo, H. 418-419
 Perestrelo, R. 418-419
 Pérez, G. 196
 Pérez, A. Oleaga- 200
 Pérez, B. V. 7968
 Pérez, C. M. 4402
 Perez, E. 731, 1441, 1583
 Pérez, G. 1379
 Perez, G. I. 5781
 Pérez, J. 8399
 Perez, J. J. 8052
 Pérez, M. D. 1418
 Pérez, M. J. 6073
 Perez, S. 240, 908
 Pérez, V. 704
 Perez, Y. 4070
 Pérez Alenza, M. D. 5624
 Perez Alenza, M. D. 1716
 Perez Bonilla, Q. 2196
 Perez Bonillas, Q. 4461
 Pérez Calahorra, M. 804
 Perez-Eguia, E. 8277
 Pérez Jiménez, J. M. 4587
 Pérez-Jordá, J. L. 8061
 Pérez-Ortiz, S. 1357
 Pérez-Sánchez, R. 200
 Perfumo, C. J. 922
 Pergandas, P. 8504
 Perie, N. M. 4563
 Perilli-Palmer, B. 6006
 Perillo, A. 4660
 Perini, S. 7231, 7271
 Perk, K. 2188
 Perkins, P. C. 8585
 Perkowski, S. Z. 1191, 8523
 Perl, S. 775, 2440, 3860, 4768, 5226
 Perler, F. B. 997
 Perman, V. 3458
 Permin, A. 4220
 Pernell, R. T. 1924, 8663
 Pernthaner, A. 1865, 4307, 7110, 8301
 Pérochon, L. 5542
 Perrin, B. 1483
 Perrin, G. 4314
 Perrin, J. 2898, 7204
 Perrin, M. 1483
 Perrin, R. 1229
 Perron, R. M. 2522
 Perrone, A. 7629
 Perrot, P. 1257
 Perry, B. D. 970, 3086, 5287, 6813, 8062
 Perry, G. C. 1863
 Perry, K. J. 4024
 Perry, L. L. 4452
 Perry, R. L. 2324
 Perryman, L. E. 6646, 6809, 7485
 Perryman, S. 3804, 3846
 Pert, B. 2836
 Pervez, K. 3103
 Peryt, T. 2954
 Peschel, D. 410
 Pescovitz, M. 1774
 Pescovitz, M. D. 1775-1781, 1783
 Peshin, P. K. 494, 1181, 1194, 1827, 4928, 6391
 Peška, R. 6223
 Peskavatskov, A. A. 199
 Pestana de Castro, A. F. 1999
 Pestevšek, U. 3230
 Pesti, D. 3836
 Pesti, G. M. 6979
 Peteghem, C. H. van 2555, 4154
 Peteghem, C. van 4151, 4166, 4218, 4882, 8516
 Peter, A. T. 478
 Peter, R. J. 3106
 Peter, T. F. 7323
 Peterhans, E. 830, 2973, 4454, 7725
 Peters, A. M. 8652
 Peters, D. 4474, 7387
 Peters, J. P. 5636
 Peters, M. 90, 5995
 Peters, N. 6157
 Peters, S. 1041, 3927
 Peterse, D. 2084
 Petersen, A. 2202, 6656
 Petersen, B. K. 1024
 Petersen, H. W. 4162
 Petersen, M. M. 512
 Petersen, R. K. 8122
 Petersen, S. W. 8496
 Petersen, T. E. 682
 Petersen, V. 3494
 Petersen-den Besten, A. 7411
 Petersen-Jones, S. M. 563, 6509, 6911, 7597
 Peterson, M. E. 3173, 4713, 6912
 Peterson, M. J. 4811
 Peterson, S. W. 4081
 Petersson, C. G. B. 6334
 Petherick, J. C. 5782, 5852, 7143
 Petitclerc, D. 6370
 Petithory, J. C. 5076
 Petkevicius, S. 8302
 Petracca, M. 2270
 Petrie, L. 7805
 Petrov, A. M. 8455
 Petrov, D. 7594
 Petrov, M. 7770
 Petrova, I. A. 1484
 Petrović, S. 4716
 Petterino, C. 4978
 Petterson, D. S. 3436
 Pettersson, B. 4377, 5997, 6769
 Pettersson, U. 322, 2477
 Petty, D. B. 2726
 Petty, R. 5294
 Petty, S. R. 5007
 Petzer, I. M. 577
 Petzoldt, K. 2765
 Peukert-Adam, I. 3461
 Peveri, P. 6091
 Peymann, B. 956
 Pfauth, A. 1718
 Pfeffer, A. 1428, 2073, 3629, 4582, 4959, 6815
 Pfeffer, E. 2654
 Pfeffer, M. 1469
 Pfeifer, C. W. 3849
 Pfeiffer, C. J. 2368
 Pfeiffer, D. U. 3169
 Pfeiffer, N. E. 4487
 Pfenning, A. P. 8485
 Pfister, H. 1235, 2414, 7725, 8335
 Pfister, J. A. 1130, 3282, 8441
 Pfister, K. 1576, 3098, 3876, 4605, 4609, 4634, 5506, 6207, 7050, 7514
 Pfuetzenreiter, M. R. 6204
 Pfundt, R. 2211
 Pfützner, H. 123
 Phalen, D. N. 2907
 Pham Sy, L. 8235
 Pharr, G. T. 3308
 Pharr, J. W. 3516
 Phegan, M. 6815
 Phenix, K. 6755
 Philipot, J. M. 347-348, 414
 Philipov, J. P. 5637
 Philipp, H. 1750
 Philippart, C. 5751
 Philippon, V. 7397
 Philipps, R. E. 5783
 Philipsson, J. 4678, 7279
 Phillip, H. 1819
 Phillips, A. J. 5845-5846
 Phillips, J. M. 286
 Phillips, L. G. 1160
 Phillips, P. A. 6462
 Phillips, R. M. 2002
 Phillips, T. D. 1568
 Phillips, T. J. 4975
 Phillips, T. R. 858
 Philouze-Romé, V. 1771
 Phipps, B. M. 1368
 Phipps, D. E. 4071
 Phogat, J. B. 5655
 Phung Ung, L. 8235
 Piačka, V. 4120
 Piancone, G. 6345
 Pibarot, P. 5793, 7868
 Picanso, J. P. 2006
 Picarella, D. 8032
 Picault, J. P. 4512, 5163
 Picavet, S. 1167
 Piccinini, R. 66, 4326, 5191
 Piccoli, L. 4237
 Piccone, M. E. 7335, 7339
 Picha, J. 5723
 Pichler, W. A. 8633
 Pichová, D. 5723
 Pick, A. 5498
 Pickett, R. J. H. 6366
 Pidgeon, G. 7659

- Piedimonte, G. 6131
Pienaar, A. C. E. 2519, 5869, 7154-7155
Piepenbrock, S. 1178
Pierard, D. 644
Pierce, C. M. 8114
Pierce, D. W. 2687
Pierce, R. J. 439, 2322
Pierdominici, E. 4155
Pierzynowski, S. G. 8442
Pieschl, R. L. 5819
Pieterse, J. W. 4165
Pieterse, P. M. 1365
Pietrzak, S. 3873
Piffer, C. R. 3468
Piffer, I. A. 356, 7953
Piffer, M. I. S. 3468
Pighetti, G. M. 4742, 5687
Piguet, M. 2607
Piirsalu, K. 3183
Pi Joan, C. 685, 4258, 6102, 6249
Pijpers, A. 3158, 4563, 7236
Pike, R. 7598
Piketty, V. 4129
Pikiel, M. 5228
Pilarczyk, A. 4873
Pilaszek, J. 2897, 4228
Pilko, P. 6218
Pillai, S. D. 657
Pillot, J. 3833
Piña, C. I. 7362
Pinard, S. A. 8364
Pinault, L. 460
Pincemail, J. 5751
Pinch, D. S. 5007
Pinedo, M. 1290, 5858, 7801
Pines, M. 6423
Pingen, C. 6234
Pini, M. T. 4795
Pinkoski, D. I. 6030
Pinney, D. 6230
Pinsent, P. J. N. 8648
Pintado, B. 742
Pintado, C. O. 4005, 5692, 8458
Pinter, L. 4296
Pinto, A. 8032
Pinto, A. A. 3660
Pinto, B. D. 6056
Pintó, R. M. 1551, 4529
Pinxteren, L. van 7382
Piotrowski, G. 2641
Pipano, E. 278-279, 2290, 3652, 7494
Pipová, M. 6583
Piras, P. L. 5663
Pires, C. A. 4560
Pirie, R. S. 2493, 2596, 4593-4594, 4780, 4924, 5478
Pirino, S. 7629
Píriz, S. 6519
Piriz, S. 6591
Pirkey-Ehrhart, N. 4747
Pirot, G. 2508
Piroutz-Pittmann, M. E. 1865
Pirro, F. 4271, 6561
Pirtle, E. C. 866
Pirus, T. 5770
Pistello, M. 2210, 4484
Pistl, J. 4857
Pitcher, D. 6015
Pittau, M. 6719
Pittisuthitham, P. 755
Pittler, H. 8141
Pitts, G. R. 5783
Pituco, E. 8107
Pivk, M. 7699
Pizzimenti, F. C. 4319
Pizzocaro, P. 3632
Pizzuto, M. 4241
Pla Delfina, J. M. 3324
Plachý, P. 5509, 8604
Plagemann, O. 1673
Plakas, S. M. 8485
Planas, E. 239, 902, 7233
Plank, G. 6649
Plant, J. 5500
Plant, J. W. 292
Plante, C. 5247
Plas, J. van der 3571
Plateau, E. 3712, 7403
Platenburg, P. L. I. 253
Platt, D. 5750, 6427, 7804
Platt, D. J. 3605, 4281-4282
Platt, K. B. 6034
Platt-Samoraj, A. 3610, 5153
Platten, M. 2323
Platzer, G. 207
Plavnik, I. 4932
Pleasant, R. S. 7095
Pless, P. 5865
Plessis, D. H. du 3749
Plessis, J. L. du 1439, 5256-5257
Plessis, S. S. du 2512
Pleva, J. 3263, 6583
Ploeger, H. W. 2338, 4630, 6844
Ploem-Zaaijer, J. 1075
Plonait, H. 4807
Plopper, C. G. 3465
Plowright, W. 7192
Pluhar, G. E. 5065
Plumb, D. C. 7883
Plumb, J. A. 659, 661, 3549, 7987
Plummer, J. M. 4539
Pluvinae, P. 347-348
Plym-Forsell, L. 7255
Pneumaticos, G. 1667
Pocchiari, M. 5428
Pochard, M. F. 5711
Pociuli, S. 4474, 7387
Podberscek, A. L. 4137
Podell, M. 6909
Podgurniak, M. 3177
Poel, W. H. M. van der 8110
Pogačnik, M. 8398
Poglayen, G. 4730
Pohajdak, B. 1791
Pohl, B. 2973
Pohl, P. 643-644, 5158, 5953, 7967
Pohlenz, J. 245, 3138, 5323, 5333, 5914, 5995, 6879
Pohlenz, J. F. 7078
Poindron, P. 3487, 4129
Poisson, L. 1117
Poitevin, F. 3002
Poitou, I. 297-298
Poitras, P. 5882
Pokrić, B. 6746, 7437-7438
Pol, J. M. A. 2934, 5283, 6038, 6669, 7344
Poláček, M. 4739
Polack, B. 7384
Poléo, A. B. S. 6983
Polge, C. 7163
Polglaze, K. E. 504, 3406
Poli, A. 4484, 7479
Polidori, F. 526
Polidori, G. A. 307
Polidori, P. 4033
Politis, I. 5194, 5688
Polk, A. E. 556
Polkinghorne, I. G. 5342
Pollard, J. C. 4140
Pollastri, D. 7847
Pollet, R. A. 2417
Polley, L. 6791
Pollitt, C. 6892
Pollitt, C. C. 2671, 7182
Pöllnitz, C. v. 8205
Pollock, D. 2052
Pollock, J. M. 4346, 4846
Polner, A. T. 3212
Polydorou, K. 5074
Polzin, D. J. 3187
Pomeroy, B. J. 2838
Pomeroy, B. S. 7177
Pomorski, Z. 6266
Pompa, G. 7766
Pomroy, W. 269
Pomroy, W. E. 3880, 5494, 7538
Poncelet, L. 1029, 3929
Pond, W. G. 2494
Ponti, W. 6933
Pook, H. A. 6438
Pool, R. R. 2375, 2739, 7113
Poole, A. 6925
Poole, A. W. 3344
Poole, G. H. 8636
Poole, T. L. 7378
Poole, W. R. 4599
Poonacha, K. B. 5232
Poornima, M. 6521
Poortman, J. 4072, 4920
Pop, A. 30
Pop, M. 5129
Pope, E. R. 2517, 3180, 7776
Pope, G. S. 4054
Pope, N. S. 6464
Popescu, C. P. 1748
Popielarz, M. 517
Popoff, M. Y. 3597
Popov, D. 7594
Popovici, A. 204
Popovitch, C. A. 6254-6255
Popp, M. 102
Popp, R. A. 7378
Poppe, C. 5178
Poppe, T. 8216
Poppe, T. T. 8382
Poráčová, J. 3269, 4894, 8436
Pors, I. 5505, 7540
Portell V., D. P. 6588
Porter, D. D. 861
Porter, J. 2658
Porter, J. F. 7229
Porter, R. E. 2831
Porter, R. H. 3487, 5850
Porter, S. 3993, 4181
Portetelle, D. 1069, 3951, 3954, 6930
Portugal-Santana, M. C. 8518
Portús, M. 6172
Pošivák, J. 7648
Poskiit, D. C. 672
Pospichal, H. 4549
Pospischil, A. 320, 6648, 7401, 7661
Pospíšil, L. 103
Pospisil, R. 1775-1781, 1784
Poss, M. L. 5629
Poss, P. E. 7177
Post, S. M. 7364
Post Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney 7188
Postal, J. M. 8270
Pot, B. 2039, 3618
Pote, L. M. 2299, 3855
Potgieter, F. T. 1449
Potgieter, L. N. D. 2186, 3155, 6327, 7121, 7378
Pothier, P. 6083
Pothmann, M. 2878
Potla, L. 4100
Potocnik, S. 7090
Potter, A. A. 1370, 3033, 7228
Potter, G. D. 3525, 4099, 4101
Potter, K. A. 352
Pottie, G. 4103, 4153, 4158
Pottinger, T. G. 4090
Potts, A. D. 2772
Pou, K. 4167
Poucke, L. S. G. van 2555
Poucke, S. O. van 7757
Poucke, S. van 92
Poulet, F. M. 4528
Poulouen, H. 460
Poulos, B. T. 913, 4534
Poulos, P. P. 2375
Poulos, P. W. 2641
Poulsen, K. 395
Poumián, A. M. 8276
Pourbakhsh, S. A. 6567, 7973
Pourmirzaei, H. 3474
Poutrel, B. 1405, 1411, 2027, 7283
Poveda, J. B. 2091
Povedano, I. 985
Povey, R. C. 6086
Pow, I. 6680, 8121
Powell, A. 3751
Powell, C. C. 2282, 5460
Powell, D. 1931
Powell, D. G. 157, 4409, 6676
Powell, E. 5935
Powell, E. C. 8249, 8255
Powell, L. 4133
Powell, M. D. 6346
Powell, R. 5935
Power, E. P. 2172
Powers, B. E. 2374, 2463, 2640, 2746, 3964, 4748, 7656, 8657
Powers, J. D. 6909
Powers, L. 147
Pozo, E. del 8486
Pózvári, M. 5433, 7693
Pozzabini, V. S. 1625
Pozzi, C. R. 1569
Prabhakaran, S. K. 6434
Prabhakar, S. 1744
Prabhakar, T. G. 695
Prabhakaran Nair, K. 3243
Prache, S. 4830
Pradhan, A. 5240
Pradhan, B. 6239
Pradhan, R. K. 2659, 5434
Prado, I. N. do 7726
Prados, J. 6445
Prager, D. 201
Prajapati, A. K. 1183
Prakash, B. S. 1109
Prakash, D. 4819
Prakash, R. 260, 933
Pralomkam, W. 8297
Pramanik, A. K. 4562
Prandota, J. 1481
Prasad, A. 301, 979, 2318
Prasad, B. 7272
Prasad, C. 7447
Prasad, C. B. 877, 5240, 7447
Prasad, G. 186, 1500
Prasad, K. L. G. 984
Prasad, M. C. 4778, 5220, 5551
Prasad, R. L. 3638
Prasad, S. 736, 5270
Prasad, T. 1754
Praslička, J. 993, 1652, 6212, 6218
Praslička, J. 6861
Prasse, K. W. 3551, 4669
Prathaban, S. 396
Prato, L. da 2210
Prats, N. 5406, 8239
Pratt, W. D. 2480, 3226
Prave, M. 756, 4488
Praveen, K. V. 7448, 8195
Preda, C. 417
Preece, B. E. 6981
Preez, J. H. du 577
Preez, J. L. du 7159
Préhaud, C. 3755
Préhaud, C. 2124
Prem Chand 5991, 7284
Premkumar David, B. 695
Premzl, B. 4981
Prescott, J. F. 722, 1910, 4355, 7308
Prescott, N. J. 1863
Prescott-Mathews, J. S. 8573
Presentey, B. Z. 7495
Press, C. M. 42, 4708, 5130
Presser, S. B. 4412
Preston, J. M. 2343
Preston, P. M. 6190
Preston, R. L. 4881
Pretorius, G. 2904
Pretzman, C. 6019
Preusser, U. 3162
Prevec, L. 2173
Prezant, R. M. 467
Preziosi, R. 4749, 5626
Price, C. A. 5653
Price, E. O. 1281
Price, I. M. 7644
Price, J. E. 5287
Price, J. S. 6425
Price, K. A. 5965
Price, M. I. 1281
Price, N. C. 7933
Pritchard, R. K. 5721, 7046
Prideaux, C. T. 2220, 4497
Priem, J. 2934, 5285, 6038, 7344
Prieto, C. 2848
Prieto, J. 7407
Prieto, M. 862
Prieto Montana, F. 1733
Prietz, G. 5736
Prikozovits, A. 4985

- Prime, G. R. 4055
 Prince, M. J. 7997
 Pringle, C. R. 7449
 Priola, S. A. 7461
 Priosoeryanto, B. P. 3961, 4755, 4865, 5625
 Priou, C. 71
 Pritchard, D. I. 2348
 Pritchard, L. I. 823, 7393
 Pritchard, N. 894
 Pritchard, R. H. 4881
 Pritchard, W. R. . 8697
 Pritchett, L. 5154
 Probst, A. 544
 Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 8693
 Prociuk, U. 1693
 Proctor, R. A. 4270
 Procnunier, J. D. 4250
 Prod'Hon, J. 3877
 Proescholdt, T. A. 4471
 Prokić, B. 4716
 Prosser, C. G. 4013
 Prost, C. 1040
 Prost, M. 6322
 Prostran, M. 487
 Protas, J. 5175
 Protz, D. 2810, 7548, 7976
 Protz, M. 996
 Proud, F. J. 6910
 Proudman, C. J. 6833, 7532
 Prouvost, J.-F. 2515
 Provenza, F. D. 1817
 Provenza, M. 2524
 Proverbio, D. 4952
 Provo, J. A. 4996
 Provost, M. 8662
 Provôt, F. 3070
 Prozesky, L. 2259, 6994
 Prtestidge, R. 7303
 Prud'homme, I. 7405
 Pruett, J. H. 7513
 Pruett, S. B. 719, 2170
 Prukner-Radović, E. 4336
 Prusiner, S. B. 6770
 Pruvost, A. 3343
 Przydryga, M. 1389
 Pšikal, I. 5266
 Psomas, I. E. 2571, 4895
 Pua, S. 5663
 Pubert, D. 2100
 Puccini, A. 6195
 Puccini, V. 2307
 Puchala, R. 5686, 8442
 Puck, J. M. 6895
 Puette, M. 1052, 2451
 Pugh, C. R. 6915
 Pugh, D. G. 1745, 4096, 6633, 7826
 Pugh, J. C. 887
 Pugliese, A. 4319
 Puigdemont, A. 4070
 Pulaski, J. T. 3225
 Pullar, R. A. 4055
 Pullen, R. P. 8359
 Puls, H. 4354
 Puls, R. 1938-1940
 Pulsipher, G. D. 3279
 Pumarola, M. 5585
 Puneet Kumar 1276
 Punyua, D. K. 4579
 Puppe, B. 3493, 7593, 7829
 Purchio, A. 6780
 Purdy, C. W. 1211, 1985, 4257, 7223
 Purewal, A. S. 3714
 Purinton, P. T. 7081
 Purroy, A. 5844
 Pursell, A. R. 2120
 Pursell, L. 1799
 Pushkin, R. T. 1134
 Putatunda, B. N. 972
 Putterill, J. F. 5457
 Puzo, G. 8025
 Pye, A. D. 826, 1065
 Pye, D. 170, 3715
 Pye, T. 3715
 Pyne, C. 6068
 Pyörälä, S. 1408, 2060, 2557, 7276, 7890
 Pypendop, B. 1830
 Pyper, J. M. 7356
 Pyrah, I. T. G. 6228
 Qian, B. 221
 Qian, C. G. 7527
 Qian, Z. 6946
 Qiao, G. L. 7713
 Qiao, H. L. 7635
 Qin, P. C. 552
 Qin, S. 1560, 1756
 Qin, W. L. 524
 Qin, X. 4052
 Qin, Z. R. 3856
 Qiu, Y. S. 7713
 Quaas, R. L. 2491
 Quadri, M. A. 1429
 Quak, J. 6692, 7377
 Qualmann, B. 1144
 Quarantelli, A. 249, 387
 Queen, C. 2763
 Quentin, J. C. 5098
 Quéral, G. 2192
 Querengässer, A. 5817
 Querengässer, K. 5889
 Quessy, S. 2851, 5187
 Qui, X. M. 3196
 Quick, M. P. 3993
 Quigley, J. D., III 6327, 6329, 8450, 8452
 Quiles, A. 7139
 Quilez, J. 6788
 Quimby, F. 7196
 Quimby, F. W. 2706, 4868
 Quinlan, J. F. 2387, 3631
 Quinlan, J. G. 3145
 Quinn, C. 619
 Quinn, P. J. 5223
 Quinn, R. F. 1216-1217
 Quinn, W. J. 5452
 Quintana, H. G. 684
 Quintavalla, F. 3872, 6131
 Quinteiro, P. S. 8593
 Quintero Martínez, M. T. 8276
 Quirici, N. 6933
 Quirke, J. F. 7773
 Quiroga, I. 6027
 Quiroga, J. C. 6811
 Quiroz, H. R. 314
 Quiroz-Romero, H. 8286
 Quiroz Romero, H. 8293
 Quiroz Romero, H. Q. 1339
 Qureshi, M. A. 1392, 4289, 4871
 Qureshi, M. S. 5417, 7441
 Qureshi, T. 4657
 Raabe, M. L. 163, 3698, 6681
 Raadsma, H. W. 708, 1993
 Raamsman, M. J. B. 796, 7364, 8086
 Raamsman M. J. B. 6058
 Raath, J. P. 1499, 2604, 4556
 Rab, M. A. 5601
 Rabanal, R. M. 7653, 7732
 Rabel, B. 2345
 Rabiee, A. 2658
 Rabies Bulletin Europe 1460
 Rabo, J. S. 3151, 6485
 Race, R. 3846
 Race, R. E. 2243, 3847, 6772, 7461
 Rach, J. J. 8222
 Racioppi, O. 7521
 Raczynski, J. 6314
 Rada, V. 472, 5994
 Radbruch, A. 7718
 Radchenkov, V. P. 3567
 Rademacher, B. 5732
 Rademacher, G. 7168
 Radford, D. J. 2587
 Radhakrishniah, K. 8415
 Radić, B. 4728
 Radicke, S. 7677
 Radkevich, S. A. 3567
 Radosavljević, M. 7594
 Radostits, O. M. 2165
 Radványi, S. 58
 Radwan, G. S. 5330
 Radymka-Wawrzyniak, K. 486
 Radzevicius, J. 218
 Radzki, R. P. 6426
 Rae, C. A. 3153
 Rae, D. O. 3281
 Rae, G. H. 296
 Raekallio, M. 2597
 Rafai, P. 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
 Rafalko, B. 4585
 Raffae, M. R. 6375, 8533
 Rafferty, E. L. J. 8080
 Raga, J. A. 998
 Raggo, C. 6067
 Raghavan, R. 149
 Raghubir Singh 6305
 Ragland, W. L. 6979
 Ragle, C. 7515
 Raguet, Y. 6350
 Rahamathulla, P. M. 6614
 Rahman, A. H. 255
 Rahman, H. 7969
 Rahman, M. B. 2114
 Rahman, M. F. 2114
 Rahman, M. L. 7581
 Rahman, M. M. 2114
 Rahman, S. H. A. 8433
 Rahman, W. A. 1647, 2354
 Rahn, K. 615
 Rai, D. V. 735, 737
 Rai, K. 995
 Rai, L. B. 5200, 5805
 Rai, R. B. 1643, 7906
 Raidal, S. L. 5772
 Raidal, S. R. 234, 3034, 3835, 6761
 Raina, O. K. 1427
 Rainard, P. 1405
 Rainer, J. E. 1838, 5803
 Rainio, V. 2557
 Rains, J. R. 5724
 Rainuzzo, J. R. 501
 Raisbeck, M. F. 6316
 Raiser, A. G. . 2762
 Raisingham, P. M. 932, 934, 949, 1573, 1600, 3078
 Raj, A. B. M. 5762, 6479
 Raj, G. D. 2225, 7436
 Raj, M. 550-551
 Rajagopal, B. S. 7222
 Rajamahendran, R. 1207, 1899
 Rajamanickam Jayakumar 3677
 Rajan, A. 3197
 Rajan, T. S. S. 1438
 Rajapakse, R. P. V. J. 2334
 Rajaraman, E. D. 1503
 Rajasekhar, M. 173, 1606
 Rajendra, W. 5413
 Rajendran, M. P. 4190
 Rajesh Chandra 7439
 Rajesh Mohan 848
 Rajinder Kumar 295, 972
 Rajini, R. 5141
 Rajneesh Rana 8037
 Rajora, V. S. 1096
 Raju, P. V. 3243
 Rajurkar, S. R. 6991
 Rajvir Singh 5808
 Rajwinder Singh 1210, 5808
 Rakesh Kumar 1017, 3273
 Ral, G. 7279
 Rall, M. 3106
 Ralles, T. S. 1687
 Rallis, T. S. 7508
 Ralph, D. 6019
 Ralphs, M. H. 1130, 5683
 Ralston, J. 2964
 Ralston, M. J. 7528
 Ram, G. C. 448, 707, 1427, 1961, 2224, 8444, 8460
 Ram Rao 1732, 2062, 2313, 2429
 Ramachandra, R. N. 6818
 Ramachandran, S. P. 806
 Ramadan, A. 422
 Ramaekers, F. C. S. 8393
 Ramakrishna, C. 5551
 Ramakrishna, J. 5418
 Ramakrishna, O. 1186
 Ramakrishna Reddy, P. 981
 Ramanatha, K. R. 2804
 Ramanathan, M. 7314
 Ramasamy, P. 5423
 Ramaswamy, V. 36, 3244
 Ramazza, V. 4050
 Rambags, P. G. M. 7522
 Ramdan, A. N. 8453
 Ramdani 28, 7938
 Rameshkumar, B. 2677
 Ramin, A. G. 7765
 Ramirez, A. 7139
 Ramirez, G. A. 5970
 Ramirez, G. C. 3727
 Ramirez, M. E. 7536
 Ramírez, V. 7649
 Ramírez-Gasca, T. 7552
 Ramis, A. 889, 3836
 Rammensee, H. G. 5690
 Ramneek 2775
 Ramneek 8170
 Ramneek 8294
 Ramon, F. 4709
 Ramos, C. I. 6204
 Ramos, J. 1733
 Ramos, J. J. 4544, 6167
 Ramos, P. 7920
 Ramos, P. C. R. de S. 7315
 Ramos-Vara, J. A. 5620, 5996
 Ramsay, E. C. 1284, 7101, 8535
 Ramsay, T. G. 5645
 Ramsay, W. N. M. 2617
 Ramsdell, H. S. 6319
 Ramsey, C. B. 7907
 Ramsey, D. T. 3340, 7776
 Ramzan, I. 1802
 Rana, J. P. 1602
 Rana, J. S. 714, 4323, 7289
 Rana, Y. S. 960, 2295
 Rand, J. S. 2434, 5818
 Rand, W. 8617
 Rand, W. M. 2579, 6939, 6942
 Rand, W. S. 1070
 Rand-Weaver, M. 4090
 Ranganath, D. A. 8533
 Randall, J. M. 540
 Randel, R. D. 8656
 Randhawa, C. S. 1724, 5210, 6950
 Randhawa, S. S. 5210, 6950
 Randolph, J. F. 7088
 Randolph, J. F. 4761
 Randolph, K. D. 6678
 Ranganath, B. N. 1917, 2601
 Ranger, M. 829
 Ranglack, G. S. 4929
 Ranhawa, S. S. 1724
 Rani, B. 628, 631, 7945
 Rankin, S. 4281
 Rankin, S. C. 3605
 Ranst, M. A. van 6282
 Rantala, A. R. 2381
 Rantamäki, L. 673
 Rantamäki, L. K. 4305
 Rantoen, D. 2161
 Rao, A. S. 5414, 7448, 8195
 Rao, A. T. 883, 1048, 2053
 Rao, B. V. 1149, 1792
 Rao, C. H. 80
 Rao, D. 4161
 Rao, D. S. T. 1732, 2429
 Rao, G. D. 4923
 Rao, K. M. 1792
 Rao, M. S. 6611
 Rao, M. V. N. 3389
 Rao, M. V. S. 305, 4331
 Rao, P. R. 4455
 Rao, P. V. 1977
 Rao, R. 2062, 2313, 2429
 Rao, R. G. 6434
 Rao, V. D. P. 7439
 Rao, V. N. 2256
 Rao, V. P. 4331
 Rao, Y. V. B. G. 305
 Raoof, F. 1810
 Raoult, D. 1444, 2101, 3643
 Raphael, B. L. 468
 Rapoff, A. J. 2642, 6493
 Rapoport, E. 192, 2032
 Rapp, E. 6903
 Raptopoulos, D. 3369, 7063
 Rápuntean, G. 5129
 Räsänen, L. A. 5771
 Rasberry, U. 6013
 Rasch, R. 7387
 Rascher, W. 8347-8348
 Rasedee, A. 7943
 Rashid, M. M. 5180

- Rasmussen, H. N. 6586
Rasmussen, M. D. 682
Rasmussen, O. F. 6586
Rasmussen, P. W. 7454
Rasschaert, D. 2975, 2997, 3776, 3806, 6136
Rasseneur, F. 1362
Rassnick, K. M. 4763
Ratajczak, K. 1829, 6387
Ratajska, K. 3177
Ratcliffe, M. J. H. 2544, 7735
Ratero, P. 1067
Rath, N. C. 3204, 3206
Rathbone Gionfriddo, J. 5582
Rathgeber-Lawrence, R. 8536
Ratnam, S. 4361
Ratovonahary, M. 8588
Rattan, B. 164, 781, 789, 2955, 6690
Rattazzi, C. 3119
Rattenberger, R. 2578
Ratzlaff, M. H. 8536
Rauf, A. 5449
Raufaut, K. 3881
Ravis, J. 1071
Rauhskiewicz, S. 5202
Raunelli, F. 8546
Raus, J. 4103, 5728
Rauscher, F., III 6946
Rautala, H. 5197
Rautiainen, E. 3922
Rauws, A. G. 4017
Ravaszová, O. 1909
Ravenborg, T. 5652
Ravi Prakash 260, 933
Ravkov, E. V. 7349
Raw, M. E. 7183
Rawadi, G. 6637
Rawles, D. 8637-8638
Rawlings, C. A. 1658, 2510
Rawlings, N. C. 4958
Rawlings, P. 254, 1613
Rawlinson, R. J. 2448, 6592
Ray, C. H. 76
Ray, N. B. 2950
Ray, S. 267
Ray, S. K. 2659
Ray, S. K. H. 3247
Ray, S. K. H. 3250
Raymond, G. J. 914
Raymond, S. L. 3044
Raynard, R. S. 8215
Raynaud, J. P. 2362-2363
Razavi, M. 2402
Razig, S. A. 1424
Razmyar, J. 1634
Razquin, B. 7464
Razquin, B. E. 2637
Razumov, I. A. 786, 8071
Re, G. 1763, 4056
Re Callegari, M. 8271
Rea, C. T. 7607
Read, M. P. 6352
Read, R. A. 4711, 6488, 6899, 7119, 8373
Readnour, R. S. 718
Reagan, W. J. 6936, 7599
Reagan, W. R. 2373
Reagen, W. J. 4842
Reagor, J. C. 7000
Real, F. 779
Rebar, A. H. 4417, 7707
Rebuelto, M. 3257, 6821
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire 8628
Reda, W. W. 7922
Reddy, B. B. 6611
Reddy, C. E. 4983
Reddy, D. N. 2852
Reddy, G. R. 1141, 6824
Reddy, G. S. 172
Reddy, I. S. 6162
Reddy, K. P. 8415
Reddy, K. S. 1732
Reddy, M. B. 4918
Reddy, P. G. 2191, 4451, 8124
Reddy, P. R. 984
Reddy, P. S. 2207, 3769, 7419
Reddy, S. K. 222, 1537, 4373
Reddy, V. P. 6611
Reddy, V. S. 4983
Reddy, V. S. C. 4983
Reddy, Y. K. 80, 869, 4280, 4491, 5744, 6893
Reeder, S. 999, 8331
Redig, P. T. 2739
Redman, D. R. 271, 5347
Redman, R. M. 4531, 6768
Redmann, T. 7189
Redondo, E. 6095
Redwin, J. 3586
Reecy, J. 3337
Reed, A. L. 2517, 7823
Reed, A. P. 4487
Reed, E. 1057
Reed, G. W. 4785
Reed, K. C. 5328
Reed, R. E. 6323
Reed, R. L. 1868
Reed, S. 6646
Reed, W. M. 232, 896, 3012
Reef, V. B. 3948, 4684, 5028, 6593
Reek, F. H. 5360
Reese, S. 3434
Reeth, K. van 2194, 2200, 6104
Reetz, J. 963, 6801
Reeves, D. E. 2120
Reeves, M. J. 7863
Refsal, K. R. 3174, 3182, 3228
Refsie, T. 2787
Regele, H. 5621
Reggeti, F. 7362
Reggiardo, C. 6323
Regnery, H. L. 782
Regnery, R. L. 2105, 4202, 5260, 6024
Regnier, A. 4901
Regodón, S. 4111
Reguera de Castro, E. N. 948
Rehage, J. 1235, 1818, 3144, 3522
Rehak, E. 1984, 2768
Rehbein, S. 6222, 8306
Rehbinder, C. 7631
Rehder, R. S. 4663
Rehmani, S. F. 6143, 8175-8178
Reibel, S. 916
Reiber, M. A. 7195
Reich, E. 1312
Reichel, M. P. 4616
Reichel, P. 7708
Reichenbach, H. D. 1313
Reichert, M. 5613
Reichold, J. 4110
Reid, H. W. 191, 825, 828, 3754, 4344, 6680, 8121, 8611
Reid, M. H. 6256, 6283
Reid, R. L. 1134
Reid, S. W. J. 2447, 4625
Reif, J. S. 4745, 6319
Reifinger, M. 5572, 5602, 6938, 6940
Reiher, G. 5834
Reijnders, P. J. H. 1884
Reilly, G. A. C. 1543, 2009, 2052, 2088, 5372
Reilly, J. D. 3973
Reimann, I. 144
Reimann, K. A. 7668
Reimann, N. 3216
Reimer, D. 6556
Reimer, J. M. 3948
Reimers, T. J. 4761, 7088
Reinacher, M. 3967, 6129
Reinecke, R. K. 2349, 2353, 6848
Reinemeyer, C. R. 6327, 6867
Reiner, G. 4933
Reinhardt, T. A. 2527, 4848
Reinhart, T. A. 3801, 3966
Reinke, J. D. 1318
Reis, J. K. P. dos 792, 2148
Reis, P. J. 5686
Reis-Desmerie, L. 8363
Reisch, J. 2649
Reisen, W. K. 4412
Reiser, R. F. 4308
Reisner, I. R. 1894, 2706
Reitan, L. J. 17, 5130
Reite, O. B. 2549
Reiter, K. 1892
Rejholcová, O. 7317
Rejman, J. J. 680
Rekhis, J. 3999
Rekilä, T. 7836
Reklewska, B. 7812
Remington, K. M. 858
Remon, J. P. 3142
Ren, D. 6153
Ren, S. 1083, 6147
Renard, C. 4864
Renard, L. 6351
Renault, T. 241, 1367, 2240
Rengel, J. 2068
Renier, K. 696
Renner-Müller, I. C. E. 6675
Renon, P. 7572
Rensburg, I. B. J. van 2519, 6572
Rensburg, W. J. J. van 2090
Renshaw, R. W. 821
Renström, L. H. M. 2892
Renwick, S. A. 615
Renz, A. 310
Réperant, J. M. 2278, 3074
Reperant, J. M. 7483
Repeta, D. L. 3871
Repik, P. M. 2138, 3695
Repp, H. 4505
Reppas, G. P. 2448
Rerkamnuaychoke, W. 1267
Rest, J. R. 8355
Restucci, B. 7665
Resurreccion, R. S. 219
Reubel, G. 2991, 6127
Reubel, G. H. 857, 3709, 5698, 6685
Reuhl, K. R. 7145
Reusch, C. 5647, 6268, 6272, 6471
Reuter, G. 2064
Reuther, K. 3923
Revah, I. 4196
Revajová, V. 7648
Rex, R. S. 7510
Rex, M. A. E. 6892
Rexha, S. 1168, 1852, 3349
Rexroad, C. E. 3751
Reyburn, H. T. 3761
Reyero Fernández, F. 948
Reyers, F. 2499, 2904, 2906
Reyes, J. C. 774
Reyes, L. 1598, 6178
Reyes Carmona, R. 7908
Reynal, P. 942, 6175
Reynal, P. H. 6176, 8241, 8287
Reynaud, M. C. 1592
Reynolds, A. 6688
Reynolds, A. J. 8641
Reynolds, D. 6804
Reynolds, G. W. 5974-5975
Reynolds, J. A. 4099
Reynolds, P. M. 6319
Rezaian, M. 3192
Rezakhan, A. 3084
Rezende, M. R. 2148
Reznick, M. 516
Rghei, N. 3740
Rhee, J. K. 6205
Rhen, M. 3598
Rhim, B. M. 2294
Rhind, S. M. 8611
Rhinehart, H. 5407
Rhoades, J. R. 7025
Rhoads, R. E. 1448
Rhodes, D. C. 3342
Rhodes, S. 2220
Rhorer, A. 7177
Rhyan, J. 8026
Rhyan, J. C. 5219, 5452
Riad, F. 1855, 7808
Riaza, A. 2036
Ribadu, A. Y. 2717
Ribas-del-Río, F. 7552
Ribble, C. S. 1335, 3134, 4770, 6074, 6873, 6924, 7579
Ribeiro, C. L. G. 8137
Ribeiro Neto, L. M. 4064
Riber, C. 1290, 3391, 5858, 7801
Ribes, E. 4529
Ricci, A. 5626
Rice, D. 5154
Rice, D. A. 388, 1707
Rice, D. H. 2814, 2826
Rice, J. E. 5567
Rice-Ficht, A. C. 957, 1632
Rich, F. R. 1215
Richard, A. 6175-6176, 8241
Richard, J. L. 919, 4541, 6775, 8221
Richard, P. 4906
Richard, T. 7946
Richard, Y. 1967, 1969, 6535
Richard-Lenoble, D. 5098
Richards, A. B. 5362
Richards, C. 7718
Richards, D. T. 5076
Richards, M. S. 3630, 5430
Richards, R. B. 4287-4288
Richards, R. H. 5947, 7217, 7641
Richardson, D. C. 2740, 4783
Richardson, D. W. 8662
Richardson, J. 1345, 6733
Richardson, J. D. 5016, 8647-8649
Richardson, J. W. 3086
Richardson, L. 6548
Richardson, R. C. 382, 1073, 6284, 7886
Richt, J. A. 5316
Richter, D. 272
Richter, M. 1386
Rickard, L. G. 6827
Ricke, S. C. 657, 2837
Ricken, W. L. 3460
Ricketts, S. W. 4672
Ricks, C. A. 3023
Rico, A. G. 1243
Riddell, C. 3033
Riddell, M. G. 6381
Ridell, J. 7929
Ridge, S. E. 2072, 6620
Ridha, A. M. 2504, 2721, 6971
Riding, G. A. 8278
Ridland, M. 4104
Ridley, R. K. 6825
Ridpath, J. F. 817, 6699
Riebold, T. W. 488
Rieder, E. 741, 3666, 7331
Rieder, N. 5491, 7534
Rieder Rojas, E. 7336
Riedesel, D. H. 5874
Rieger, S. 1173
Riera, P. 746, 6557
Ries, P. A. 5874
Riesenberger, A. 5121
Rieser, E. M. 4064
Rietkerk, F. E. 3459
Rietveld, F. W. 2338, 4630, 6844
Riffkin, M. C. 5150
Rigas, P. 8504
Rigau, T. 685
Rigby, M. 2212
Rigby, M. A. 1514
Riggio, M. 3714
Riggs, C. M. 5244
Riggs, M. W. 6323
Rigsby, C. L. 5232
Riikonen, P. 3598
Riis, R. 585
Riis, R. C. 6908
Rijkenhuizen, A. B. M. 5888
Rijnberk, A. 1171, 1254, 1815-1816, 7885, 8356
Rijsewijk, F. A. M. 810, 1482, 8100
Rikihisa, Y. 611, 723, 2102, 6019-6020, 6646
Riley, D. E. 6791
Riley, I. T. 441
Riley, J. E. 7613
Riley, L. K. 2069, 2863, 4332, 5104
Riley, P. J. 8277
Riley, R. T. 6785
Rima, B. K. 5403, 5407
Rimler, R. B. 2805, 7941
Rimmelzwaan, G. F. 6120, 6122-6123, 7430
Rimpler, M. 3213

- Rimstad, E. 2155, 2969, 5698
 Rinalio, D. 7256
 Rind, A. M. 8447
 Rings, D. M. 5064
 Riond, J. L. 4774, 7108
 Riono, Y. V. A. 483
 Ripio, M. T. 8014
 Rippering, P. 6566
 Risatti, G. 684
 Risco, C. A. 409, 1111, 6302
 Risdon, P. 4582
 Risdon, P. L. 2344
 Riser, W. H. 6896
 Rishi Tayal. 6385
 Rishniw, M. 7625
 Ristow, S. S. 2235
 Ritacco, V. 7302
 Ritchie, B. W. 894, 1547, 3836
 Ritchie, N. S. 3980
 Ritter, G. 7304
 Riva, J. 3021
 Rivas, A. L. 4868
 Rivas, C. 3840, 7452
 Rivas Solís, F. 6864
 Rivera, E. 1954
 Rivera, J. 7151
 Rivera Dávila, A. M. 8238
 Rivero, A. 7742
 Rivero, J. L. L. 3437, 4107, 4973, 8568
 Rives, D. V. 7450
 Rivière, J. E. 4890
 Riviere, J. E. 4042, 4060
 Rivière, M. 8025
 Riviere, M. 2958
 Rivlin, M. 3700
 Rižnar, S. 7290
 Rizzi, V. 195
 Rizzu, P. 686
 Ro, L. H. 6040
 Robach, M. C. 7919, 7921
 Robaey, G. van 643
 Robb, J. R. 8038
 Robbins, R. L. 2595
 Robenek, H. 6028
 Roberds, S. L. 8372
 Roberson, J. R. 2042
 Roberston, J. T. 4796
 Robert, P. 1213
 Roberts, A. M. 4931
 Roberts, C. J. 7054
 Roberts, J. A. 4626
 Roberts, J. R. 3014
 Roberts, M. 6098
 Roberts, M. C. 65, 3895
 Roberts, M. G. 4617
 Roberts, R. E. 2712
 Roberts, R. J. 247, 5932, 7463, 7878
 Roberts, S. 5338
 Roberts, W. D. 1100
 Robertsen, B. 2553
 Robertson, B. 8481
 Robertson, G. W. 4733, 5822, 6921
 Robertson, H. A. 3881
 Robertson, I. D. 2849, 3615, 5578
 Robertson, I. S. 5060
 Robertson, J. 7866
 Robertson, J. T. 6229, 7793
 Robertson, M. D. 142, 4506, 5267
 Robertson, P. A. W. 5933
 Robertson, S. A. 8386
 Robina, A. 4111
 Robins, G. M. 7617
 Robins, S. P. 5778
 Robinson, A. B. 5477
 Robinson, A. J. 825, 3750, 5881, 7395, 8064, 8120
 Robinson, E. 7564, 8553
 Robinson, E. H. 2015
 Robinson, E. P. 6375
 Robinson, H. L. 1080-1081
 Robinson, I. 6584
 Robinson, J. A. 5636, 5766
 Robinson, J. T. R. 3669
 Robinson, L. E. 8615
 Robinson, M. M. 915, 2243
 Robinson, N. E. 2627, 7949, 8454, 8552
 Robinson, N. P. 1273
 Robinson, R. A. 6885
 Robinson, W. F. 854, 3186, 3934, 6121, 6126, 8162
 Robles, C. A. 95, 2383
 Robnett, V. 7473
 Robohm, R. A. 4874
 Rocchi, M. 6933
 Rock, D. 7371
 Rock, D. L. 1486, 2205, 2978, 3771, 3781, 8143
 Rocke, T. E. 2864
 Röcken, F. E. 3520
 Röcken, M. 1316, 7871
 Roda, R. 4730
 Rode, A. M. 1642
 Rode, H. J. 165
 Rode, R. A. 3609, 7022
 Rodehutsord, M. 2654
 Rodellar, C. 1836
 Roden, L. da 2006
 Roden, R. B. S. 1062
 Röder, B. 7372, 7420
 Rodewald, J. M. 2570, 4041
 Rodger, H. D. 6764, 7217, 7641
 Rodger, L. 7559
 Rodgers, C. R. 2074
 Rodgers, S. J. 3035
 Rodney, G. G., Jr. 2700
 Rodolakis, A. 3646, 4378
 Rodrigues, M. A. La R. 3271
 Rodrigues de Sousa Ramos, P. C. 7315
 Rodríguez, A. 739, 8051
 Rodríguez, A. 1716, 5619, 6441
 Rodríguez, C. 3402
 Rodríguez, E. 4627
 Rodríguez, F. 779
 Rodríguez, F. 840, 3069, 4462, 6644
 Rodríguez, G. 1314
 Rodríguez, J. F. 2979
 Rodríguez, J. F. 840-841, 3782, 6725
 Rodríguez, J. M. 2979, 3782, 4463, 6725
 Rodríguez, J. M. 840-841
 Rodríguez, M. 2310, 4992, 7086, 7337
 Rodríguez, M. L. 4057
 Rodríguez, S. 1290
 Rodríguez, S. 240, 908
 Rodríguez, S. L. 1211
 Rodríguez Arévalo, B. 8293
 Rodríguez Barbosa, J. I. 6557
 Rodríguez Ferri, E. F. 6550, 6557, 7964
 Rodríguez-Franco, F. 6437
 Rodríguez-Gil, J. E. 685
 Rodríguez-Gutiérrez, M. 7074
 Rodríguez-Martínez, H. 8561
 Rodríguez-Peña, J. M. 652
 Rodríguez-Pérez, J. 4604
 Rodríguez-Sánchez, M. 6437
 Rodríguez-Vázquez, M. L. 4002
 Rodríguez-Veiga, E. 6450
 Rodríguez, T. P. 7476
 Rodríguez, J. E. 6445
 Rodríguez, J. L. 2091
 Rødseth, O. M. 3038, 6539
 Rodway, R. 8659
 Rodwell, B. 8095
 Rodziewicz, L. 6474
 Roe, S. C. 2740
 Roed, J. 2639
 Røed, K. H. 1895, 2787, 4246, 7209, 7818
 Roeder, B. L. 8579
 Roeder, P. L. 1446
 Roehle, P. M. 135, 4473
 Roelants, B. 6841
 Roelke, M. E. 866
 Roels, S. 6251
 Roepstorff, A. 8302
 Roesner, B. 6578
 Roets, E. 4059, 5986, 7085
 Roffe, T. J. 7957
 Rogalla, P. 3216
 Roger, M. F. 6177
 Roger, T. 3367
 Rogers, D. G. 3984, 4239
 Rogers, E. R. 8529
 Rogers, G. W. 6328
 Rogers, J. A. 4881
 Rogers, K. M. 4959
 Rogers, L. J. 5078
 Rogers, Q. R. 857, 2497, 3235, 3275
 Rogers, R. K. 1219
 Rogers, W. A. 1803, 2581, 7023
 Rognlie, M. C. 1588
 Rohde, C. 1054, 3643
 Rohde, R. 670
 Röhm, C. 8069
 Rohn, D. A. 5884
 Rohn, J. L. 1076, 7664
 Rohner, K. 3311
 Rohovec, J. S. 906, 2108, 2236, 2445
 Rohrbach, B. W. 3061, 6327
 Rohrer, M. D. 2734
 Rohs, E. 1310
 Rohwedder, A. 7380
 Roivainen, M. 5272
 Rojas, E. R. 7336
 Rojas, G. 303
 Rojas, L. X. 7706
 Rojas, N. 7916
 Rojas, R. S. 8336-8337
 Rojas, Y. 2310
 Rojko, J. 1077
 Rojowski, A. 1840
 Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 948, 977, 988, 1629, 3868, 4602-4603
 Rojo-Vazquez, F. A. 1631
 Rojs, O. Z. 3816
 Röken, F. E., Jr. 6269
 Rola, J. 6071, 7405
 Roletto, J. 3457
 Rolfe, P. F. 2320, 6202
 Roliński, Z. 4298
 Rollin, F. A. 2625
 Rollins, D. M. 2779
 Rollor, E. A., III 8118
 Rolph, T. P. 1027, 7543
 Romagnoli, S. 8422
 Romalde, J. L. 56, 1379, 4735, 5945-5946, 7958, 7992
 Romanić, S. 7288
 Romanik, A. 3029
 Romaniuk, J. 2505
 Romano, J. 2470, 3956
 Romano, M. I. 2874, 8022
 Romanowski, R. D. 2360
 Rombout, J. H. W. M. 2551, 4876, 7017, 7737
 Romdhane, S. ben 1633
 Romeo, M. 683, 5989
 Romero, C. H. 6064
 Romero, H. 1339
 Romero, H. Q. 8293
 Romeyer, A. 3487, 5850
 Rompas, R. M. 1759-1760
 Romváry, A. 1164
 Romváry, A. 2271
 Roncada, P. 4912
 Roncero, V. 6367
 Ronde, A. de 3797, 5389, 6120, 6130, 7429
 Roneker, C. 851
 Rong, L. J. 7670
 Rong, L. T. 772
 Rood, J. I. 4265
 Roof, M. B. 2827
 Rooijackers, J. B. M. A. 4876
 Rook, A. J. 3488, 5017
 Rooney, J. A. 2105, 6024
 Rooney, J. R. 2376
 Roop, R. M. 6525
 Rørørvik, K. A. 1057
 Roose, P. de 1028
 Roosje, P. J. 6916
 Root, M. V. 4809
 Rootwelt, V. 4123
 Roozelaar, D. J. van 216
 Roozelaar, D. van 1535
 Ropac, D. 4416, 5311
 Rørørvik, K. A. 7818
 Ros, I. 7358
 Rosa, C. la 3794, 7428
 Rosa, G. de 3489
 Rosadio, R. H. 2273
 Rosales, M. A. 783
 Rosati, S. 4459, 6719, 8130, 8391
 Rösch, H. 8653
 Rösch, P. 2147, 5310
 Rosdahl, V. T. 6603, 8005
 Rose, A. G. 5513
 Rose, D. L. 2092, 6015
 Rose, J. 8562
 Rose, J. F. 4543
 Rose, M. 4275
 Rose, M. D. 5037-5038, 5729
 Rose, M. E. 943
 Rose, R. J. 506-507, 1838, 2757, 5803
 Rosen, B. I. 3729
 Rosén, J. 4163
 Rosenblatt, D. J. 6498
 Rosenbusch, R. F. 2887, 6013
 Rosendal, S. 2890, 4341, 4374, 5247-5248, 5944
 Rosende, S. 7446
 Rosende O., S. 6757
 Rosengarten, R. 6641
 Rosenkrans, C. F. 2303
 Rosenkrans, C. F., Jr. 2302
 Rosenstein, D. 3514
 Rosenthal, S. L. 5580
 Roshidah, I. 190
 Rosiles Martínez, R. 8650
 Rosin, E. 8496
 Rosin-Arbesfeld, R. 2147, 3700, 5310
 Ross, A. G. 3412
 Ross, C. R. 3131
 Ross, C. S. C. 6507
 Ross, D. B. 2343
 Ross, G. P. 5923
 Ross, H. M. 6584
 Ross, K. 7451
 Ross, L. J. N. 4769, 6154
 Ross, M. L. 1876, 5545
 Ross, M. W. 1316, 6226
 Ross, N. 3822
 Ross, N. L. J. 3976
 Ross, P. J. 3436
 Ross, P. S. 1791, 1884
 Ross, W. A. 8082
 Rossdale, P. D. 4957, 8559-8560
 Rosseland, B. O. 6983
 Rosselot, G. 1857
 Rossen, J. W. A. 2197
 Rossi, C. 3805, 7312
 Rossi, G. L. 2425, 8422
 Rossi, J. V. 5081
 Rossi, L. 1088, 6131
 Rossi, R. 5081
 Rossi, S. D. 783
 Rossi-Campos, A. 7008
 Rossi Junior, O. D. 8629
 Rossier, Y. 5051, 6364
 Rossier, P. B. 4456
 Rossitto, P. V. 4450, 6061, 8114
 Rosskopf, M. 2957, 7661
 Rosso, L. 6538
 Rossow, K. D. 7410
 Rossow, N. 3554
 Rossow, S. 7008
 Rostami, J. 394
 Rostami, M. 1058
 Rosychuk, R. A. W. 2426, 8351
 Rota, C. 2010
 Rotaru, O. 3265
 Rotem, D. 5345
 Rotger, R. 652
 Roth, A. 6801
 Roth, F. 3658
 Roth, I. 8021
 Roth, I. J. 6999
 Roth, J. A. 3733, 4438
 Rothel, J. S. 3360
 Rothschild, M. F. 6563
 Rothuizen, J. 2433, 3172, 5563, 7147
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 1663
 Rotkiewicz, T. 2901
 Rott, R. 3688, 5316, 7356, 8068

- Rotter, B. A. 2257
 Rottier, P. J. M. 796, 2197,
 6058, 6061, 7363-7364, 8086
 Rottinghaus, G. E. 1568, 3052,
 3055, 4548, 5443, 8228,
 8230-8231
 Rottman, J. B. 1515, 4867
 Rottscheldt, W. 2857
 Rotz, A. von 3050
 Roubies, N. A. 1687
 Rouch, D. A. 7247
 Roudebush, P. 3275, 7688
 Rough, E. I. 7451
 Roulland-Dussoix, D. 6637
 Rounce, J. R. 3991
 Roura, X. 6172
 Rous, A. 2729
 Roush, J. 3898
 Roush, J. K. 2736-2738, 3429-
 3430, 5792
 Roussel, A. J. 6382, 8334
 Rousselle, S. 6897
 Roux, B. 3832
 Roux, Y. le 7848-7849
 Rovid, A. H. 4438
 Rovnak, J. 5338
 Rowan, T. G. 4846, 5681
 Rowe, B. 6575, 7976
 Rowe, C. A. 6660
 Rowe, D. 3023
 Rowe, J. D. 2969
 Rowe, L. D. 2467, 4893
 Rowe, M. T. 463
 Rowe, S. 2964, 6633
 Rowell, J. E. 3516
 Rowland, A. C. 2099
 Rowland, D. N. 514
 Rowland, P. H. 4761
 Rowlands, G. J. 3065-3066,
 4579, 6514, 8237, 8273
 Rowlerson, A. 5826
 Rowley, A. F. 8475
 Roy, D. J. 3753
 Roy, D. K. 7581
 Roy, K. S. 2059, 3403, 4818
 Roy, P. 2182, 3244, 3704, 4448,
 6711
 Roy, R. G. 564
 Roy, S. 2356, 5479
 Roy, S. K. 6240
 Roy-Burman, P. 3796, 3968
 Royackers, E. 5728
 Roybal, J. E. 8485
 Roycroft, C. 1994, 7965
 Royer, C. 2213
 Royer, N. S. 3351
 Rozanski, E. A. 2626, 8533
 Rozenblatt, S. 3785
 Rozengurt, N. 5588
 Rozier, J. 1396
 Rozsypalová, Z. 6625
 Ru, G. 7645
 Rua-Domenech, R. de la 338
 Rubaj, B. 4191
 Rubekin, E. A. 6982
 Rubenstein, A. 1553
 Rubenstein, R. 1553
 Ruberte, J. 1882
 Rubiera, R. 2310
 Rubin, M. 6378
 Rubin, R. L. 6593
 Rubini, P. 4050
 Rubino, R. 3489
 Rubinstein, E. 5118, 7296
 Rubio, D. 3391
 Rubio, M. D. 4942, 6430
 Rubio, P. 832, 2977, 5373,
 6109, 6564, 8034
 Rubio Luque, M. D. 7811
 Ruby, A. L. 3120
 Ruby, S. 2568
 Ruby, V. 4125
 Ruckebusch, Y. 3367
 Ruckstuhl, H. 3888
 Rudin, C. 2011
 Rudling, W. 1521
 Rudolph, H. 3696
 Rudolph, R. 3959, 7660
 Rudran, R. 3381
 Rudy, J. A. 8523
 Rueda, M. C. 6832
 Rüegg, C. 3440
 Ruegg, P. L. 5525, 6247
 Ruff, G. 830, 8008
 Ruff, M. D. 4572
 Ruff, S. J. 3893
 Ruffin, D. C. 1175, 3850, 6381
 Ruffo, G. 5191
 Rugg, D. 288-289, 6192
 Ruggli, N. 8133
 Rühli, M. B. 7623
 Ruhnke, H. L. 5247
 Ruhnke, L. 5248
 Rührig, S. 2672, 6444
 Ruimy, R. 1988
 Ruiz, H. 6796
 Ruiz, I. 4193
 Ruiz de Gopegui, R. 930
 Ruiz Manríquez, A. 1798
 Ruiz Martínez, I. 4587
 Ruiz-Navarete, M. A. 4600
 Ruiz-Ramírez, L. 7742
 Ruiz-Ramírez, L. 1157
 Ruiz-Santaquiteria, J. A. 6591
 Rukwava, J. 1054
 Rułka, J. 5613, 5615, 5628,
 6253
 Rumph, P. F. 2644
 Rumsey, T. S. 3591, 4004
 Runge, C. 5277-5278
 Rungsawat, M. 693
 Rungvetvuthivitaya, V. 616
 Ruoff, W. L. 3416
 Ruppert, A. 738
 Rupprecht, C. E. 1463, 1465,
 3676, 5288
 Rurangirwa, F. 6210
 Ruscetti, F. W. 8109
 Rüsch, P. 4053, 5889
 Rushen, J. 4963, 6417, 7142
 Rushing, J. E. 4016, 7027
 Rushlow, K. E. 163, 3698,
 6681, 8094
 Ruslander, D. 1070, 6942
 Rüsse, M. 8427
 Russell, D. 2741
 Russell, G. B. 8534
 Russell, H. A. 5094
 Russell, J. A. 5782
 Russell, M. M. 2157
 Russell, R. G. G. 6425
 Russo, A. M. 7475
 Russo, N. 8032
 Rusta, V. F. 649
 Rustamov, Yu. M. 6986-6987
 Rustomjee, T. 1193
 Rutgers, H. C. 1161, 4723,
 6910, 7613
 Ruth, G. R. 4834-4835
 Rutherford, G. S. 5513
 Rutili, D. 2195
 Rutkowiak, B. 5571
 Rutterman, G. R. 1815-1816,
 3662, 5624
 Rutten, V. P. M. G. 2111, 8456
 Rutter, S. M. 3488
 Ruvoen, N. 5128
 Ruvoen-Clouet, N. 6137
 Ruvuna, F. 6210
 Ruyter, W. G. de 5840
 Ruz, M. C. 4973
 Růžicková, V. 77
 Rweyemamu, M. M. 1481
 Ryan, A. M. 3043
 Ryan, E. 5818
 Ryan, M. D. 4391
 Ryan, N. I. 4018, 7764
 Ryan, P. 147, 2930
 Rybníkář, A. 925
 Rychlík, I. 5043
 Rychlý, I. 472
 Rycke, P. H. de 6832
 Ryder, S. 7460
 Ryker, D. 7955
 Ryll, M. 3649, 7328
 Ryll, T. 6011
 Ryputa, K. 5615
 Ryssen, B. van 4709, 6913
 Ryssen, J. B. J. van 2513
 Rytik, P. G. 2242
 Ryvar, R. 1959
 Rzepkowski, R. A. 2048
 Rziha, H. J. 2915, 2932
 Sá, R. O. de 793
 Saad, A. M. 4608
 Saalmüller, A. 1774-1781
 Saari, D. A. 5219, 6626
 Saari, S. 3209
 Saatkamp, H. W. 1645
 Saba, L. 3607
 Sabah, J. 1598
 Sabbioni, A. 387
 Saber, M. S. 7381
 Sabiel, J. 1178
 Sabine, M. 166, 8085, 8701
 Sabino, M. 6780
 Sabó, A. 4381
 Sabo, A. 2936
 Sabo, V. 8541
 Saboureau, L. 2508
 Sabri, M. A. 2812
 Sacco, B. di 3872, 6823, 6866,
 8271
 Sachet Marçal, W. 8577
 Sachs, D. 1774
 Sachs, D. H. 1776-1777
 Sacks, J. 4471
 Sacks, P. 2904
 Sadana, D. K. 4310
 Sadana, J. R. 7201
 Sadasivan, U. 5177
 Sadhana, O. P. 4323
 Sadiq, A. H. 532
 Sadirova, U. A. 5005
 Sadove, S. 5407
 Sadzikowski, A. B. 3110, 3873
 Sadzikowski, Z. 1419
 Saedt, I. 5492
 Saeed, A. M. 5177, 5963, 6582
 Saegerman, C. 1362
 Saegusa, S. 1714
 Saeki, M. 2567
 Saene, J. J. M. van 5708
 Saepulloh, M. 828
 Saez, M. P. 3324
 Saez, T. 6167
 Safari, G. H. 5917
 Safwate, A. 1855
 Saga, H. 7961
 Sagara, M. 4977
 Sagazio, P. 6737
 Sage, G. 2121
 Sagher, R. de 4154
 Saglam, M. 3432
 Sah, R. L. 879
 Saha, A. K. 7581
 Saha, L. 1
 Saha, S. N. 6033
 Sahai, B. N. 290-291
 Sahal, P. 259
 Sahara, K. 1126
 Saharee, A. A. 7943
 Sahin, A. 8049
 Şahin, M. 8012
 Sahl, T. 4189, 5686, 8442
 Sahoo, P. K. 1627
 Sahota, A. W. 1839
 Sahu, S. 1101, 5642
 Sahul Hameed, A. S. 1977
 Saidi, S. A. 4541
 Sa'idu, L. 106, 3201-3202
 Saif, L. J. 3729, 5371, 6077-
 6078, 6100, 6706, 8147, 8152
 Saif, Y. M. 1151, 4500
 Saigal, R. P. 1853
 Saijonmaa-Koulumies, L. E. M.
 5435
 Saikia, J. 5752
 Saikia, P. K. 5185
 Saikumar, P. 1465
 Sailleau, C. 2151, 6057
 Saini, A. L. 1276
 Saini, S. S. 2775
 Saino, H. 2167
 Sainsbury, A. W. 1275
 Sainsbury, D. W. B. 5087
 St. Cyr Coats, K. 2170
 St. Cyr Coats, K. 5337
 St. Cyr Coats, K. 6703
 St. George, T. D. 4443
 St. Jean, G. 2594, 3518
 St.-Jean, G. 5067
 St.-Jean, G. 7574
 St.-Jean, G. 8572
 Saint-Macary, G. 2405
 Sáinz, A. 3069, 6644
 Saitanu, K. 7020
 Saito, H. 4328, 7988
 Saito, J. 7280
 Saito, K. 5709
 Saito, M. 950, 5212-5213, 6245
 Saito, T. 3030, 3689, 7550
 Saitoh, A. 5286, 7404
 Saitoh, S. 5924
 Saitoh, Y. 2026
 Saiyari, M. 1008
 Sáiz, J. C. 739, 3661, 8051
 Sakaguchi, M. 2222, 2943, 3977
 Sakaguchi, T. 1471
 Sakai, D. K. 8380
 Sakai, E. 2221
 Sakai, J. 3443
 Sakai, M. 637, 7208, 7262
 Sakai, T. 4812, 6296
 Sakalian, M. 1722
 Sakamoto, H. 496, 1032, 1214,
 3392
 Sakamoto, K. 794-795
 Sakamoto, S. 1998
 Sakamoto, T. 7531
 Sakano, T. 1958
 Sakkir, M. 1701
 Sako, T. 523, 2652, 4977
 Sakoda, Y. 7343
 Sakuma, S. 7628
 Sakumi, A. 8377
 Sakuragi, J. I. 3790
 Sakyi, L. J. B. 6190
 Sala, V. 7271
 Salah, M. S. 2612
 Salak-Johnson, J. L. 2704
 Salas, M. 476
 Salas, M. L. 841
 Salasia, S. I. O. 61, 5981, 6594
 Salazar, I. 8593
 Salazar, P. M. 303
 Saibu, B. 6983
 Salda, L. D. 4702, 5626
 Salda, L. della 4743
 Saleh, A. S. 7779-7780
 Saleh, N. 5242
 Salem, H. 8683
 Salem, M. H. 1241
 Salfinger, M. 2077
 Salgado, D. J. 7111
 Salgar, S. K. 2656
 Salib, A. W. 6645
 Saliki, J. 2158, 3717
 Saliki, J. T. 1504, 8129
 Salim, A. N. 1011
 Salim, Y. I. 5448
 Salin, N. B. 7943
 Salinas, F. 8488
 Salinas, J. 3646, 4378
 Salinas-Tobon, R. 2359
 Salisbury, C. D. C. 4178
 Salisbury, M. A. R. 7611
 Salisbury, S. K. 6488
 Sall, A. A. 3833
 Salles, M. S. 1123, 3283
 Sallmann, H. P. 1238, 1818,
 3522
 Salman, M. 7173
 Salman, M. D. 69, 459, 7797
 Salmon, H. 1771, 1775-1781,
 7722, 7731
 Salmon, K. 1496, 4441
 Salmon, S. A. 5868, 5940,
 5977, 7999
 Salomon, F. V. 2670
 Saloniemi, H. 4845
 Saloniemi, H. S. 1296
 Salt, J. 4388
 Salt, J. S. 2115
 Saltarelli, M. 822
 Saltarelli, M. J. 193, 3756, 3759
 Salte, R. 1057
 Salvadori, M. C. 4063-4064
 Salvalai, M. 3287
 Salvatore, L. 3092
 Sályi, G. 3261
 Samad, H. A. 8421
 Samad, M. A. 1557, 6966

- Samal, S. K. 905, 912, 1494, 2176, 3843
 Šamanc, H. 4776
 Samanta, A. R. 6240
 Samanta, M. 7365
 Samantaray, S. 1619
 Samartino, L. 6523
 Samartino, L. E. 7
 Samartzi, F. 8009
 Samata, T. 7219
 Samborski, Z. 1840
 Sambraus, H. H. 2709, 8624
 Sambyal, D. S. 1366, 5138
 Samegai, Y. 752
 Samejima, T. 1509
 Samina, L. 2440
 Samkharadze, G. Sh. 2611
 Sammels, L. M. 2175, 6709
 Sammut, E. B. 3894
 Samouilidis, S. 6974
 Samour, J. H. 5450, 8428
 Sampath, M. 2000, 2781
 Sampath, M. I. 7205
 Sampson, J. 2730
 Sams, R. 6376
 Samson, A. C. R. 6745
 Samuel, A. R. 143, 4392
 Samuel, J. 1994, 7965
 Samuel, M. D. 8038
 Samuels, M. L. 4402
 Samuelsen, O. B. 466
 Samuelson, D. A. 4094, 4108, 7820
 Samujlo, D. 6314
 San-Andrés, M. 3069
 San Andrés, M. D. 3069, 3402
 San Andrés, M. I. 3402
 San Román, F. 1314, 3371
 Sanaa, M. 88
 Sanada, Y. 2399
 Sanatan Bhuin 1
 Sanavria, A. 7511
 Sanbraus, H. H. 3500
 Sanchez, J. 3646, 6441, 6905
 Sanchez, M. A. 1716, 5619, 6441
 Sánchez, N. I. C. 8286
 Sanchez, P. 2310
 Sanchez, R. 645
 Sánchez, R. Pérez- 200
 Sánchez, S. 7049
 Sanchez, S. 5588
 Sánchez, S. G. 8293
 Sanchez-Acedo, C. 6788
 Sánchez-Castillejo, J. M. 5512
 Sanchez Pena, M. 8488
 Sanchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 1772, 2196, 4461
 Sánchez-Vizcaino Rodríguez, J. M. 800
 Sanchis, R. 5171-5172
 Sancho, G. 6367
 Sandals, W. C. D. 6086
 Sandbank, J. 4754
 Sandeman, R. M. 4586, 7525
 Sander, J. E. 329, 434
 Sandercock, D. A. 7102
 Sanders, H. 1207
 Sanders, P. 4174, 4177, 6351
 Sanderson, M. 5154
 Sandholm, M. 75, 2058, 6949, 7890
 Sandhu, B. S. 884, 4545
 Sandino, A. M. 3839, 5249
 Sandoval, V. E. 22, 625
 Sands, J. J. 2146, 2195, 4432, 5262, 6103
 Sandvik, T. 5331
 Sanecki, R. 6324
 Sanekata, T. 871, 3730, 7974
 Sanford, S. E. 721, 5183
 Sangari, F. J. 7915
 Sangha, G. K. 1747
 Sangster, N. C. 1663
 Sangwan, A. K. 976, 2312
 Sangwan, N. 2312
 Sanhueza V., M. 6757
 Sani, R. 2350, 4640
 Sanjay Shakya 7398
 Sanjuan, M. L. 909
 Sankari, S. 6949
 Sanmartin, M. L. 1635, 3068, 8266
 Sanna, E. 7629
 Sano, M. 904, 2807
 Sano, N. 7018, 7640
 Sano, T. 904
 Sanotra, G. S. 7834
 Sans-Coma, V. 7627
 Sansom, J. 3184, 8373
 Sanson, D. R. 7048
 Sanson, R. L. 139
 Santa Rosa, J. 97, 702
 Santamaria, J. A. 374
 Santamarina, M. T. 1635, 3068, 4877, 8266
 Santana, A. E. 6429
 Santana, M. A. 8518
 Santen, V. L. van 6766
 Santen, V. van 6708
 Santi, F. P. 3468
 Santi, L. 1088
 Santiago, D. 1237
 Santiago, P. 303
 Santiago Mejia, J. 997
 Santibáñez, M. 2959
 Santisteban Rojas, R. 8336-8337
 Santisteban, J. 4193
 Santisteban, J. M. 1170
 Santisteban, R. 4942, 6430
 Santoro, M. L. 7311
 Santos, G. T. dos 7726
 Santos, I. F. 8629
 Santos, M. 3371
 Santos, M. R. C. dos 7310
 Santos, N. V. M. 8300
 Santos, Y. 2784-2785, 5946, 6542
 Santra, A. K. 5479
 Santschi, E. M. 4796
 Santurio, J. M. 1571
 Sanyal, P. K. 4043, 4635, 8506
 Sanz, M. C. 6167
 Saoulidis, K. 8033
 Saoulidis, K. J. 6974
 Sapozhnikov, G. I. 306
 Sapp, T. 6046
 Sapp, W. J. 4451
 Sapre, V. A. 260, 933, 1642
 Saratsis, P. 1852
 Saravi, M. A. 7199
 Sardar, K. K. 1163
 Sardinas, J. C. 5895
 Sargan, D. 3761, 5693
 Sargan, D. R. 3753, 6715, 6911, 7597
 Sargeant, J. M. 3147-3148
 Sargent, G. F. 6464
 Sargison, N. D. 2493, 2596, 4593-4594, 4780, 4924, 5478, 6393, 6958
 Sarid, R. 2478, 4766, 8407
 Sarikaputi, M. 1147
 Sarkar, P. 807
 Sarkar, S. 1590, 4635
 Sarkar, U. 4819
 Sarkhel, B. C. 4690
 Sarkiala, E. 3
 Sarko, T. A. 3426
 Sarli, G. 446, 1674, 4749
 Sarma, B. C. 1879
 Sarma, B. J. R. 5141, 7448
 Sarma, D. K. 649
 Sarma, K. K. 5752
 Sarmah, S. 1141
 Sarmiento, A. M. 4926
 Sarode, D. B. 1642
 Saroglia, M. 1636
 Saror, D. I. 2269
 Sarr, Y. 6826
 Sarradin, P. 1405
 Sarris, K. J. 8033
 Sartini, E. A. 477, 5608
 Sarvaiya, N. P. 3445
 Sasai, K. 3854
 Sasakawa, C. 4330
 Sasaki, A. 2877
 Sasaki, M. 4977
 Sasaki, N. 1003, 1072, 1184-1185, 1833-1834, 2471, 3126-3127, 3146, 3218, 6281, 6374, 8374
 Sasaki, Y. 1660-1661, 2078, 3890, 4356, 4654-4655, 6004, 6220, 8282, 8565
 Sasanelli, M. 4697
 Sashidhar, G. 1754
 Sasiak, A. B. 708
 Sasikala, S. 2428
 Sasimowski, E. 3873
 Sasmal, N. K. 267
 Sasse, H. H. L. 5715, 5732
 Sasser, G. R. 8646
 Sasser, R. G. 7160, 8558
 Satchell, P. M. 362
 Sato, F. 1721
 Sato, G. 2500
 Sato, H. 4328, 6741, 7988
 Sato, I. 7346
 Sato, J. 8322, 8575
 Sato, K. 337, 7418, 8500
 Sato, M. 2296, 3730, 4235, 6481
 Sato, R. 8322, 8575
 Sato, S. 52, 2833, 2893, 5303, 6297, 6307
 Sato, Y. 2500, 4035, 4356, 5971
 Satterfield, W. C. 2467, 7630
 Sattran, M. 3093
 Satyanarayanarao, M. 149
 Saubí, N. 889
 Saucedo, R. 6445
 Sauer, M. J. 4150, 4159, 4172, 6366
 Saumell, C. 7049
 Saunders, G. K. 7876
 Saunders, H. 6915
 Saunders, H. M. 7842
 Saunders, J. R. 5245-5246, 7079
 Sauvageau, R. 1507, 5368, 5370
 Sauve, A. 4886
 Savage, C. E. 3821, 3829
 Savage, H. M. 4584
 Savage, J. M. 538
 Savage, P. K. 3022
 Savelberg, H. H. C. M. 4970-4971, 4974
 Savić, V. 4011
 Savić-Stevanović, V. 4716
 Savige, J. 3934
 Savio, J. 409
 Savio, M. L. 108, 7312
 Savolainen, S. 4845
 Savonen, L. 4062
 Savory, C. G. 1924, 8663
 Savova, M. D. 464
 Sawada, T. 4259-4260, 5212-5213
 Sawaguchi, K. 2951, 3015
 Sawamura, T. 2720
 Sawashima, K. 8350, 8369
 Sawashima, Y. 8350, 8369
 Sawaya, S. 8603
 Sawchuk, R. J. 3323
 Sawyer, M. 2179
 Sawyer, M. M. 5340
 Saxegaard, F. 6628
 Saxena, O. P. 4210
 Saxena, R. 5264
 Saxena, S. K. 8543
 Sayed, A. 5441
 Sayek, I. 304
 Sayer, P. D. 1577
 Sayers, A. R. 4536
 Sbernadori, U. 5663
 Scagliotti, R. 917
 Scagliotti, R. H. 7040
 Scaioi, V. 3936
 Scala, G. 1266, 7117
 Scalapone, G. M. 2253, 8223
 Scalici, C. 1553
 Scallan, A. 622
 Scaltrito, D. 6195
 Scamurra, R. W. 5694
 Scanes, C. G. 510, 4961, 5649
 Scanlan, C. M. 54, 2837, 7978, 7981
 Scanlon, D. B. 4449
 Scannella, D. 7025
 Scanziani, E. 3632, 6634
 Scaramozzino, P. 898, 3013
 Scarlett, J. M. 4761, 7088, 8308, 8615
 Scarpa, P. 1623
 Scarratt, D. J. 556
 Scatozza, F. 5085, 5300
 Schaaper, W. M. M. 7411
 Schaart, G. 8393
 Schabacker, D. 1788
 Schade, A. 3540
 Schaefer, A. L. 2576, 7053, 7142
 Schaefer, D. M. 410
 Schaeffer, D. J. 2577, 3340, 4198
 Schaeffer, D. O. 4929
 Schäfer, R. 2810
 Schafer, R. W. 7314
 Schaffner, G. 5602
 Schäffner, J. W. 2543
 Schalén, C. 2876
 Schallenberger, E. 5725
 Schaller, G. 2695
 Schaller, P. 4454
 Schällibaum, M. 8008
 Schallig, H. D. F. H. 4642, 7544
 Schamhardt, H. C. 4970-4971, 7099
 Schams, D. 4047
 Schanen, H. 7783
 Schang, L. M. 2118
 Schärer, V. 2425
 Scharfe, S. 8019
 Scharfenberg, K. 6011
 Scharmann, W. 5910
 Schat, K. A. 945, 1084, 2480, 3224, 3226
 Schatzle, J. D. 1078
 Schatzmann, U. 3339, 7782
 Scheepens, C. J. M. 1888, 3491
 Scheffer, U. 2242
 Scheiblaue, H. 3688
 Scheider, A. 340
 Scheidl, M. 8540
 Scheifele, N. 8447
 Schein, E. 6193
 Schein, O. D. 6276
 Schelcher, F. 444, 745, 7462
 Schellander, K. 5602
 Scheller, M. 6938
 Schelling, S. H. 3969, 4759, 7667
 Schelp, C. 6808
 Schemel, A. 3534
 Schenck, F. J. 4898
 Schenck, P. A. 4987
 Schenk, B. 8595
 Schenk, M. A. M. 6184
 Scherbarth, R. 5433
 Scherf, H. 5688
 Schermerhorn, T. 4887
 Schermerhorn, T. 8261
 Schiappacassi, M. 7336
 Schick, R. O. 7688
 Schickler, M. 6423
 Schiele, R. 3245, 7372
 Schiffman, P. 3120
 Schiffmann, D. 303
 Schilcher, F. 5295
 Schildger, B. 760
 Schill, W. B. 910, 8640
 Schiller, I. 6648
 Schiller, J. T. 1062
 Schillo, K. K. 5784
 Schilt, R. 4160, 4168, 4170
 Schimke, E. 6274
 Schimmel, D. 1374, 2796, 7220, 7944
 Schimmel, M. 4110
 Schirmer, A. L. 5170, 6574, 6632
 Schlafer, D. H. 5354-5357, 8232
 Schlapp, T. 6729
 Schlattmann, P. 2264
 Schlee, R. 4669
 Schleifer, S. 6470
 Schlerka, G. 5222
 Schlesinger, K. J. 1455
 Schlocker, N. 6686
 Schlosser, W. D. 6577

- Schlotterer, C. 5315
Schlundt, J. 6569
Schmatz, H. D. 5277-5278
Schmid, G. 1741
Schmid, I. 6189
Schmid, P. 5188
Schmid-Alliana, A. 8480
Schmidt, F. W. 3210
Schmidt, G. R. 2724
Schmidt, H. 5715, 7258, 7304
Schmidt, M. J. 1315
Schmidt, P. 8079
Schmidt, R. D. 2467
Schmidt, W. 6157
Schmidtke, L. 62
Schmidtke, L. M. 57, 2855, 6026
Schmitt, D. 6736
Schmitz, D. G. 3464, 7563
Schmotzer, W. B. 488
Schnackel, J. A. 3576
Schneider, E. 4146, 8483
Schneider, F. 3413
Schneider, J. 5736
Schneider, J. F. 3061
Schneider, N. R. 4365
Schneider, P. A. 2140
Schneider, R. A. 5952
Schneider, R. K. 6494, 6872
Schneiders, D. 727
Schneiders, D. H. 8040
Schnell, M. 770
Schnell, M. J. 3678
Schnieder, T. 1644, 3112, 6222, 6865
Schnitzlein, W. M. 218, 8182
Schnitzler, P. 165, 5426
Schnorr, B. 4113, 5084
Schnorr, M. 5084
Schnurr, D. L. 8554
Schoborg, R. 193, 3751, 3759
Schoborg, R. V. 3756-3757
Schocken-Iturrino, R. P. 8629
Schoder, G. 1865, 5203, 5206, 5839
Schoeman, J. H. 2615
Schoenberger, P. S. 2050, 2054, 4309, 6610
Schoene, C. 4049
Schoknecht, P. A. 2494
Scholes, S. P. E. 8312
Scholl, D. T. 8573
Scholl, E. 2922
Scholten, D. 8003
Scholtes, N. 8261
Scholtissek, C. 3690-3691
Scholtz, A. J. 2608, 7109
Scholz, C. 4972
Scholz, E. 6750-6751, 8181
Scholz, H. 1818, 3522, 6952
Scholz, R. W. 7676
Schon, J. 1483
Schönbauer, M. 5260
Schöne, R. 7203
Schonewille, J. T. 3109, 5643
Schoning, P. 1686, 2465, 5627, 7080
Schoning, P. R. 6261
Schoofs, J. 5728
Schoon, H. A. 128, 2503
Schooneveld, S. H. B. van 8159
Schoor, W. P. 1868
Schopeck, W. 8149
Schorderet, S. 969
Schore, C. E. 4436
Schoster, J. V. 6317, 7824
Schott, H. C., II 4951
Schött, S. 6602
Schouten, E. G. 6285
Schouten, W. G. P. 1890, 2703, 3491
Schrader, S. C. 5828
Schram, B. 8445
Schrama, J. W. 1199, 3396, 7954
Schreier, T. M. 8222
Schrenzel, M. D. 7004
Schreuder, B. E. C. 4535, 5429
Schrijver, R. S. 5320
Schröder, G. 8205
Schröder, H. C. 2242
Schröder, W. 2797, 5948
Schrödl, W. 8002
Schroeder, E. C. 1801
Schroeder, G. E. 4080
Schroeter, A. 7976
Schubert, S. 5651, 7693
Schudel, A. 2912
Schudel, A. A. 1554, 6693, 7337
Schueler, R. O. 2420, 5564
Schuh, C. 4609
Schuh, J. C. L. 7608
Schuh, M. 2974, 4985
Schukken, Y. H. 86, 405-406, 1014, 3158, 5190, 5196, 6608-6609, 7275, 7291, 7743, 8001
Schuler, G. 6964
Schuller, G. 1064
Schuller, W. 4460
Schulman, F. Y. 2999
Schulze, H. F. 68
Schultheiss, W. A. 2514
Schultz, D. 1068
Schultz, K. T. 2028, 7392
Schultz, R. A. 2259
Schultz, R. D. 2458, 5616
Schultz, R. H. 1455, 4904
Schultz, S. R. 324
Schulz, J. 6602
Schulz, K. 1305
Schulz, R. 3162
Schulz, R. D. 3952
Schulz, S. 5667
Schulze, C. 355
Schulze, J. 3435
Schumacher, C. L. 764
Schumacher, I. M. 6018
Schumacher, J. 558, 1175, 1671, 3525, 3850, 4201, 5402, 5410, 6381, 6496, 7563, 8386
Schumacher, U. 1046
Schumm, M. 5296
Schunk, M. K. 4374
Schurig, G. G. 2528, 6525
Schurman, R. D. 7263
Schusser, G. 5633
Schütte, A. 3539
Schütz, K. I. 7380
Schützler, H. 8653
Schwägele, F. 8412
Schwaiger, F. W. 7541
Schwark, W. S. 2386
Schwartz, A. 562
Schwartz, P. D. 7173
Schwartz, R. D. 329
Schwartz-Porsche, D. 587
Schwartzkoff, C. L. 6536
Schwarz, P. 3166
Schwarz, R. 3432, 8601
Schwarz, S. 60, 2029, 2843, 4296, 4300, 5966, 5979, 6599
Schwarze, N. 491
Schwarzmaier, A. 3083
Schwarzmaier, T. 5295
Schwedes, C. 3165
Schwedler, T. E. 2016
Schweighardt, H. 5366
Schweitzer, D. J. 261
Schweitzer, M. G. 7022
Schwendenwein, I. 5295
Schwenger, B. 3138
Schwyers, M. 7371
Schwyzer, M. 3723, 7903
Scicluna, M. T. 1518
Scippo, M. L. 4051
Scott, A. M. 574
Scott, C. B. 1817
Scott, D. W. 481, 1043, 1699, 3611, 4712, 5587, 5906, 6897, 8353-8354, 8395
Scott, E. 7905, 8510
Scott, F. W. 855, 866
Scott, G. B. 3495, 5008
Scott, G. R. 2099, 2309
Scott, J. M. 1223
Scott, K. V. 8351
Scott, M. A. 6960
Scott, N. A. 6482
Scott, P. G. 288-289
Scott, P. R. 2398, 2452, 2493, 2596, 4593-4594, 4780, 4924, 5478, 6393, 6482, 6934, 6958, 8023, 8218
Scott, T. R. 1150
Scott, T. W. 2137, 3695
Scott-Moncrieff, J. C. 7601
Scott-Moncrieff, J. C. R. 7599
Scott-Orr, H. 8021
Scrimgeour, H. J. 5880
Scudamore, C. L. 334, 3121
Scuffham, A. M. 5745
Seahorn, T. L. 1556, 4919
Seal, B. S. 210, 2989, 6108, 6724
Seal, U. S. 1250
Seaman, J. 4950
Seaman, J. T. 294
Seamark, R. F. 2631
Sear, J. W. 8527
Sears, P. M. 68, 117, 5992
Seaton, D. S. 4586
Seawright, A. A. 3935, 4840, 6870, 6999
Seawright, E. 7143
Sebayang, D. 3941
Sechman, A. 4092
Seck, B. M. 1361
Secombes, C. J. 1980, 7934
Sedgwick, S. D. 7887
Sedlák, L. 5723
Sedláková, J. 5723
Šedovič, M. 525
Seedykh, N. A. 7126
Seegers, H. 345-346, 407, 3140, 3899, 5660, 7570
Seeherman, H. J. 3442
Seely, C. 4559
Seenhaut, M. 4674
Seesee, F. M. 1641
Sega, W. 5621
Segade, G. 7649
Segal, S. 7607
Segalés, J. 6249
Segall, T. 2005
Seger, T. 2506
Segers, P. 5916, 7206
Seginak, L. 2716
Seguela, A. 5879
Seguenza, S. 4316
Séguin, B. 3471
Seguin, B. E. 4904, 4908, 8513
Sehgal, C. M. 5028
Seiciu, F. 408
Seidel, H. 7708
Seidel, K. E. 7853
Seldler, M. J. 4394
Seier, J. V. 5513
Seifert, H. S. H. 3658
Seifi, H. 5606
Seim, H. B. 6902
Seimiya, Y. 6238
Seitz, S. E. 7165
Seitzinger, A. H. 8309
Sjerssen, K. 682
Seki, R. 229
Sekiguchi, K. 7361, 8087, 8090
Sekiya, T. 4147
Sekizaki, T. 3585, 4243
Sekoni, V. O. 258
Selbitz, H. J. 6573, 7189
Selcer, B. A. 2712, 2716
Selcer, R. R. 5023
Seldin, D. C. 4576
Seliem, S. M. 7778
Selimov, M. A. 6047
Seljelid, R. 1154, 7738
Sella, M. Z. 8250
Selleck, P. 8095
Selleck, P. W. 160
Selleseth, D. W. 2539, 6133
Sellier, P. 3490
Sellin, B. 2322
Sellin, E. 2322
Sellinger, M. 6964
Sellon, D. C. 2953
Sellon, R. 6115, 6291
Sellon, R. K. 7610
Sellwood, R. 5234-5235
Selman, P. 5726
Selman, P. J. 1815-1816
Seltensperger, T. 8357
Selvey, L. 8095
Semeniuk, S. 4183, 6480
Semião-Santos, S. J. 4560
Semjén, G. 1164, 6795, 7709-7710
Semrad, S. D. 4270
Sen, A. K. 4387, 6033
Sen, G. P. 7198
Sen, T. B. 1883
Senani, S. 7906
Senba, H. 1003, 2078, 3126-3127
Senda, M. 3789, 4477
Şener, S. 4870, 8229, 8243
Şeneviratna, P. 3553
Šenk, L. 3742, 8398
Senna, K. 703
Senne, D. A. 3483
Seno, N. 2078, 4356
Sent, U. 2878
Sento, M. 7634
Sentsui, H. 5980, 6701
Seo, C. H. 8265
Seo, Y. S. 3737
Seoane, G. 8163
Seow, H. F. 3360
Seow HengFong 2305
Seppänen, J. 1990
Sepúlveda, M. S. 3375
Serafimovska, V. 1712
Şerban, M. 30
Sereno, M. M. 8152
Sergeant, E. S. G. 10
Sergel, T. 3812
Sergel-Germano, T. 870
Serikawa, S. 703
Seroka, D. 5293
Serra, R. 4730
Serrano, A. L. 3469, 4107, 4973, 8568
Serrano, E. 683, 5989, 8163
Serrano, J. J. 5144
Serrano, J. M. 2563
Serrini, G. 4033, 4180
Serteyn, D. 5751
Serthelon, J. P. 4826
Servely, J. L. 4087
Seshadri, S. J. 6956
Seshagiri Rao, A. 5141, 7448
Šesták, K. 2981
Sethi, R. K. 3141
Setia, M. S. 1210, 5808
Seto, Y. 1958, 6639
Ševčík, B. 5723
Sevcik, C. 7575-7576
Sève, A. P. 2242
Sevelius, E. 1694
Sexton, J. L. 3092
Seye, M. 6826
Seye, M. M. 6826
Seyfarth, D. 7203
Seyrak-Intas, K. 5877
Sezen, S. 4318
Sgro, J. Y. 3788
Shaboldin, A. A. 2684
Shacklett, B. L. 5390
Shad-del, F. A. 3084
Shaddock, J. 726
Shaddock, J. H. 758
Shafer, A. L. 5364
Shafer, A. M. 6160
Shaffer, C. A. 1912
Shah, Z. A. 8444
Shah-Majid, M. 1433
Shahardar, R. A. 1626
Shahbazi, M. 1866
Shahid, R. U. 8379
Shaikh, B. 6355
Shaila, M. S. 5325
Shakal, M. A. 8197, 8202
Shaker, E. 1042
Shakir, S. A. 6937
Shakoori, A. R. 5139, 5939
Shakya, S. 7398
Shalaby, M. A. 8453
Shalaby, W. S. W. 23
Shalit, U. 497
Shallcross, J. A. 2065
Shamir, M. H. 4754
Shankar, D. 2286

- Shankar, K. M. 235-236
 Shankar, V. K. 6144
 Shanks, R. D. 5610
 Shanmugam, A. M. 3095, 3506
 Shanmugam, S. 3095, 3506
 Shannon, A. D. 3758
 Shapira, R. 6423
 Shapiro, F. 3942
 Shapouri, M. R. S. 222, 6150
 Sharad Mishra 8608
 Sharda, R. 494, 2602
 Sharif, D. 1181
 Sharifah, S. H. 5342
 Shariff, M. 1369
 Sharifi, D. 494
 Sharlai, E. V. 1820
 Sharma, A. 2326, 5475
 Sharma, A. K. 1119, 1755, 5220, 5220, 6783
 Sharma, B. 2955, 3718, 6690, 7068
 Sharma, D. K. 2024, 5210
 Sharma, D. N. 1256, 4819, 5825
 Sharma, G. P. 4983
 Sharma, J. K. 608
 Sharma, J. M. 890, 4525
 Sharma, K. 3031
 Sharma, L. D. 4030
 Sharma, L. K. 5499
 Sharma, M. 1240, 1366
 Sharma, M. C. 1099, 1177, 1762
 Sharma, N. C. 3045
 Sharma, N. N. 961-962
 Sharma, P. C. 736, 7904
 Sharma, R. 7904
 Sharma, R. D. 1744
 Sharma, R. K. 6887
 Sharma, R. N. 1008
 Sharma, S. D. 692
 Sharma, S. K. 1366, 4028, 4680, 6358
 Sharma, S. N. 1728, 4822, 8170, 8192
 Sharma, S. P. 5678-5679
 Sharma, S. S. 3067
 Sharma, V. K. 1166
 Sharp, G. 8164
 Sharp, G. B. 3693
 Sharp, J. M. 3957, 5217
 Sharp, M. W. 7997
 Sharp, N. J. H. 590, 2420, 5564, 5578, 8372
 Sharp, P. 8038
 Sharpin, R. K. C. 8645
 Sharples, A. D. 435
 Shasha, B. 5118
 Shastri, U. V. 277, 2284, 2301, 7492
 Shaughnessy, M. A. 8067
 Shaw, A. M. 6045, 6144
 Shaw, D. P. 2442
 Shaw, I. C. 3993
 Shaw, K. 1533, 3819, 6748
 Shaw, M. 4577
 Shaw, M. K. 7500
 Shaw, M. L. 6388
 Shaw, M. S. 1001
 Shaw, S. E. 4007
 Shawd-Wessels, S. 6806
 Shawk, H. 3246
 Shawky, S. A. 1151
 Shawley, R. V. 3363, 3374
 Shchori, D. 2440
 Shearan, P. 4182
 Shearer, G. 4892, 4896, 5036, 5038, 5729
 Shearn, V. I. 7663
 Sheedlo, H. J. 1301
 Sheffer, D. 3751
 Sheffield, C. L. 2530
 Shegidevich, E. A. 5152
 Shehata, Y. M. 5243
 Shehi, R. 1278, 5011
 Shehrawat, P. S. 6887
 Sheikh, M. A. 5139, 5939
 Sheikh-Omar, A. R. 7950
 Sheila, N. 7666
 Sheinmann, R. 2032
 Shekhovtsov, V. S. 4639
 Shelbourne, K. D. 567
 Shelby, R. 3850
 Shelby, R. A. 6785, 7468, 8227
 Sheldon, I. M. 2391, 3917, 8020
 Sheldrick, P. 2932
 Shell, L. 1305, 5568
 Shelley, J. C. 1390
 Shelton, G. D. 362, 6267
 Shelton, I. D. 3399
 Shelton, M. 353, 4413
 Shem-Tov, M. 461, 6357, 8502
 Shemesh, M. 7724
 Shen, D. T. 2174
 Shen, S. K. 4572, 6804
 Shen, W. 7527
 Sheng, Z. T. 1524
 Sheppard, C. D. 4795
 Sheppard, M. 2220, 3826, 4497
 Shere, J. A. 7244
 Sherikar, A. A. 618, 8000
 Sherikar, A. T. 618
 Sherman, D. M. 6717
 Sherman, K. M. 4969
 Sherman, L. 5345
 Sherry, C. J. 2700
 Sherwin, C. M. 1282, 8607
 Shetaewi, M. M. 5811
 Shevchenko, A. A. 7432
 Shewen, P. E. 5137, 7227
 Shewmaker, W. D. 2231
 Shi, F. H. 7527
 Shi, L. 8580
 Shi, Y. E. 4343
 Shi, Y. J. 7527
 Shibata, I. 752
 Shibata, M. 1983
 Shibuya, H. 8570
 Shida, P. N. 8250
 Shida, T. 611, 1147
 Shideler, R. K. 3242
 Shieh, H. K. 4410
 Shien, J. H. 876, 4410
 Shigemasa, Y. 2532, 3304
 Shihmanter, E. 3694, 6743
 Shikano, S. 2567, 6185, 6188
 Shikinami, Y. 1920, 3536
 Shikuang, S. 7392
 Shila Singh 1194, 4928
 Shimada, A. 4371, 8259
 Shimada, K. 3831
 Shimada, T. 6185, 6188, 6290
 Shimazu, T. 8380
 Shimizu, A. 1630, 2026, 2314, 2317
 Shimizu, G. 3146, 5607
 Shimizu, M. 836, 1782, 2931, 3674, 6670
 Shimizu, R. 496, 1214, 3392
 Shimizu, S. 1605, 5980
 Shimizu, T. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Shimizu, Y. 148, 784, 2083, 2117, 7343
 Shimoda, M. 4883
 Shimoji, Y. 5980
 Shin, K. O. 6042
 Shin, S. 6529
 Shin, S. J. 6529
 Shin, Y. 7634
 Shin, Y. C. 4106
 Shin, Y. L. 465
 Shin, Y. S. 842, 4430, 7423
 Shin-Yuh Lin 465
 Shinagawa, M. 620, 1713, 2245, 2453-2454, 2456
 Shinagawa, T. 1713, 2453-2454, 2456
 Shinde, Y. 1841
 Shinjo, T. 31, 3589
 Shinn, A. P. 2323
 Shinohara, N. 2722
 Shintani, E. 4259
 Shinya, K. 8369
 Shiota, K. 1072
 Shiou, P. 3353
 Shipley, A. 4382
 Shipstone, M. A. 8272
 Shirahata, T. 803, 2531, 5303, 8108
 Shirai, J. 229
 Shirakawa, H. 6082
 Shirasaka, S. 4632
 Shires, P. K. 1305, 5568
 Shiota, K. 2404
 Shiota, K. 3217
 Shisa, H. 368
 Shishkov, V. P. 378
 Shishmarev, Yu. Yu. 1820
 Shiu, Y. W. 161
 Shivaprasad, H. L. 897, 923, 1549, 2899
 Shive, B. W. 5362
 Shivpuje, P. R. 2301
 Shkap, V. 278-279, 2290, 3652, 7494
 Shlosberg, A. 7744
 Shlyakhov, E. 7296
 Shoba, K. 2219
 Shobhamani, B. 2313
 Shoemaker, C. 7987
 Shoemaker, R. S. 7692
 Shofer, F. S. 3969, 6254-6255
 Shommein, A. M. 5448
 Shon, B. W. 4350
 Shoop, W. L. 4585
 Shore, L. S. 7724
 Shores, A. 587
 Short, C. E. 5734, 5747
 Short, R. E. 4828
 Shortridge, K. F. 157, 784, 3693, 4406, 4409, 6676, 8066
 Shotts, E. B. 7260
 Shoukri, M. M. 3134
 Shpaer, E. G. 853
 Shpigel, N. 3860
 Shrain, W. S. 3984
 Shropshire, C. 6094
 Shryock, T. R. 718, 2808, 5943
 Shtorch, A. 7669
 Shu, D. 5974-5975
 Shu, L. L. 3693, 8066
 Shubina, N. G. 199
 Shukla, S. K. 6782
 Shuster, D. 6610
 Shuster, D. E. 5195
 Shuster, L. 8617
 Shutt, D. A. 2686
 Shyu, J. J. 4704
 Sibbald, A. M. 438
 Sibbons, P. D. 6179
 Sibilia, M. 3805
 Sibille, P. 6733
 Sibson, G. J. 4590
 Sicher, D. 7298
 Sickle, D. van 567
 Siddiqui, A. 5661, 7378
 Sidhu, M. 6046, 6674
 Sidhu, P. K. 7740
 Sidhu, S. S. 7697
 Sidoli, L. 5300
 Sidowski, W. 5638
 Siebelink, K. 2212
 Siebelink, K. H. J. 6120, 6122-6123, 7430
 Siebert, P. 1871, 3438
 Siegel, A. M. 6804
 Siegel, H. S. 7089
 Siegel, P. B. 432, 1150, 3394
 Siegenthaler, H. P. 7702
 Siegl, G. 7661
 Siegmann, O. 4221, 7189
 Sielman, E. 2642, 3503
 Siemionek, J. 3610, 5153
 Sierra, D. 6601
 Sierra, M. 5983
 Sierra, M. A. 892, 3780, 5358, 5512, 6759, 8144-8145
 Sierralta, W. D. 1144
 Siesonop, U. 3051
 Siev, D. 1118
 Sieverding, E. 1403
 Sigholt, T. 501
 Signäs, C. 673
 Sigognault, A. 5842
 Sihvonen, L. 7347
 Sijpkens, C. D. B. 5840
 Sikdar, A. 3045, 4541, 6783
 Sikka, P. 6962
 Sikora, J. 3116, 5635
 Silanikove, N. 497, 1850
 Sileghem, M. 8390
 Silflow, R. M. 1143, 2799-2800
 Silim, A. 222, 1537, 4373, 6150
 Silkwood, T. G. 3035
 Sillence, M. N. 8517
 Sillince, J. 3882
 Silva, A. 56
 Silva, A. C. B. da 8251
 Silva, E. N. 20, 22, 7972
 Silva, J. C. P. 4245
 Silva, L. D. M. 5733, 7087, 8654
 Silva, R. A. M. S. 8238
 Silva, R. F. 880, 3973
 Silva, S. S. da 4589
 Silva, S. V. P. S. 6250
 Silva, T. J. P. da 3553
 Silveira, M. I. Noronha da 5031
 Silveira, W. D. 37
 Silveira Moreira, W. 8253
 Silvennoinen, P. 2557
 Silver, M. 4956-4957, 8559
 Silverlight, J. J. 4173
 Silverman, E. B. 507
 Silverstein, P. S. 6766
 Silvestrelli, M. 7103
 Silvia, P. J. 7800
 Silvotti, L. 6131
 Sim, J. S. 519, 7100
 Simanjuntak, L. 2778
 Simarro, I. 205, 909, 4479
 Simasatitkul, N. 693
 Simbi, B. H. 7323
 Simco, B. A. 7758
 Sime, D. M. 1174, 8514
 Simkins, R. A. 6100
 Simko, S. 3207
 Simmen, A. 2011
 Simmons, H. 887
 Simmons, M. H. 3425, 8645
 Simoons, P. 3507, 7855
 Simoes, J. P. C. 2465, 5627
 Simon, A. J. 3588
 Simón, F. 156
 Simon, M. 5204
 Simón, M. C. 902
 Simon, M. C. 239
 Simon, P. 696
 Simón-Mateo, C. 2204, 2984, 3768
 Simon-Pujol, M. D. 7958
 Simone, F. de. 4466
 Simoni, P. 5626
 Simons, F. E. R. 8465
 Simons, J. A. 1443
 Simons, K. R. 4253
 Simonsen, H. B. 7137, 8619
 Šimpraga, M. 5020
 Simpson, G. 6506
 Simpson, H. V. 5974-5975
 Simpson, K. W. 528, 1161, 4083, 5579, 5618, 6943
 Simpson, R. B. 2004, 2302, 7996
 Simpson, S. B. 6945
 Simpson, S. T. 4715, 4722
 Simpson, V. R. 274, 1019, 1951
 Sims, D. 3462
 Sims, M. H. 587, 1219
 Sin, M. K. 4574
 Sin, Y. M. 283, 5132
 Sinclair, C. 5177
 Sinclair, C. L. 6582
 Sinclair, R. 2153, 5305, 7359
 Singer, H. 1673
 Singh, A. 931, 2024, 2661, 3237, 6789
 Singh, A. K. 2661
 Singh, A. P. 494, 1181, 1327, 1681, 1728, 6385, 6391
 Singh, B. 884, 928, 2441, 3232, 4029, 4545, 6244, 6980
 Singh, B. K. 164, 2661, 3239, 5305, 5313
 Singh, D. 7545
 Singh, D. K. 8506
 Singh, D. P. 5678-5679
 Singh, D. V. 1875
 Singh, G. 3687, 3692
 Singh, G. R. 1099, 6489, 7176
 Singh, H. 884, 4545, 5753
 Singh, J. 494, 976, 1181, 1327, 1681, 1918, 3403, 5210, 6391, 8294
 Singh, J. K. 7447

- Singh, J. L. 427
Singh, J. P. 1327, 1681
Singh, K. 1276, 1918, 8543
Singh, K. B. 848, 1406, 2059, 4679
Singh, K. C. P. 877-878, 5240, 7447
Singh, K. I. 545, 1897, 5570
Singh, K. P. 94, 697-699, 1430, 2318, 6012
Singh, L. 932, 949, 1600
Singh, M. 545, 1897, 5570, 5654, 7289
Singh, M. P. 3638
Singh, N. 1566, 5138
Singh, N. P. 179-180
Singh, P. 1744, 6391
Singh, P. P. 1432
Singh, R. 494, 5808, 5808, 6305
Singh, R. K. 777
Singh, R. P. 951
Singh, S. 224, 1194, 1643, 1918
Singh, S. D. 3309, 5631
Singh, S. K. 5551
Singh, S. N. 7374
Singh, S. P. 4822
Singh, S. S. 1272, 3907
Singh, T. 2326
Singh, V. 931, 935, 6789
Singh, V. P. 701, 701, 3718
Singh, Y. 4112, 6451
Singh, Y. P. 3920
Singha, S. P. S. 1210
Singhal, K. C. 6179
Singla, V. K. 1751
Singleton, G. H. 4681
Singleton, G. R. 665
Sinha, A. K. 4029
Sinha, B. K. 5240
Sinha, M. N. 5240
Sinha, R. N. 4029
Sinha, R. P. 35
Sinkora, J. 1776, 1781
Sinski, E. 8296
Sinsungwe, H. 2500
Sippel, K. 5982
Siqueira, L. F. G. de 8512
Siquiera-Júnior, J. P. 6590
Sira, S. 7335
Sironi, G. 6753
Sissoko, J. 6879
Sisson, D. V. 5848
Sisson, P. R. 3572
Sisson, R. D., Jr. 5895
Sitaraka, E. 3116
Sitepu, P. 1580
Sitja-Bobadilla, A. 1585
Sivakumar, T. 1197
Sivapathasundaram, S. 4159
Sivaraj, S. 321, 1648
Sivaramakrishna, B. 8415
Sivasithamparam, K. 3060
Sivela, S. 1363, 6532
Sivertsen, T. 8216, 8606
Siwicki, A. K. 1795, 4247, 4821
Sjaastad, Ø. V. 7860
Sjogren, R. E. 2049
Sjöland, L. 7254
Skaar, I. 64
Skaare, J. U. 3262
Skaggs, J. 2325, 7553
Skalka, B. 103, 4338
Skalka, B. 8340
Skarda, R. T. 7784
Skarra, T. K. 3997
Skeels, J. K. 454, 3115, 3206, 3824, 6758
Skelly, B. J. 6298
Skelton, K. V. 4916
Skepper, J. N. 8571
Skern, T. 1448
Skibinski, G. 3292
Skilton, R. A. 3861
Skinner, M. A. 778, 2479, 3221, 3684, 3822, 4501
Skiöldebrand, E. 3862
Skirnisson, K. 1046
Skjerve, E. 1056
Sklan, D. 7733
Skogman, G. 5930
Skolnick, M. 4027
Skov, M. N. 1397
Skowron, M. 3983
Skowronek, A. 3702
Skowronek, A. J. 4417
Škrivánek, M. 8340
Škrobánek, P. 4810
Skrzypczak, P. 1829
Skrzypczak, W. F. 485
Skuba, E. V. 7805
Skuce, R. A. 1423, 7301
Skuse, A. M. 4860
Skvrtsov, F. F. 7127
Sladern, F. C. von 8664
Sladić, D. 5611, 6746
Slama, H. 1742
Slanina, L'. 525
Slater, J. 6687
Slater, J. D. 167, 799
Slater, M. 4665
Slater, M. R. 1923, 8317, 8615
Slauson, D. O. 5527
Slavik, M. F. 121
Sławoń, J. 3607
Slayton, L. 4585
Sleeman, J. M. 8535
Sleight, S. D. 7949, 8454
Sleiman, F. T. 4935-4936
Slettbakk, T. 3113, 6215
Šlěžšková, J. 6223
Slierendrecht, W. J. 7017
Slimane, N. 6303
Slips, A. J. A. M. 8574
Šliwa, E. 6426
Slocombe, O. 6848
Slocombe, R. F. 4262, 7949, 8454
Sloet van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. 40, 4019, 4039, 5962
Šlosárková, J. 8410
Slotboom-Kamphorst, A. M. E. 5389
Stowik, J. 5442
Sluijs, F. J. van 1075, 1209
Sly, L. I. 7267
Smail, D. A. 7451
Smal, J. 3312
Smale, K. 4949
Smale, L. 2179
Small, J. 1341
Smardz, W. 6478
Smart, D. 4994
Smart, R. A. 27
Smeak, D. D. 557, 1036, 1912
Smedegaard, H. H. 2639
Smedley, M. D. 3313
Smedsrød, B. 7738
Smedt, C. de 1362
Smeekens, S. P. 1472
Smets, F. 4103, 4153, 4158
Smid, P. 4164
Smidt, D. 5764, 5849, 7788
Smidt, E. 24
Smidth, J. 4125
Smiley, M. 4085
Smirnova, I. M. 6982
Smit, J. A. H. 7275
Smit, M. M. E. 1462
Smith, A. C. 8581
Smith, A. J. 2492, 2613
Smith, A. L. 1526
Smith, A. M. 7524
Smith, B. 68
Smith, B. H. E. 4790
Smith, B. J. 5232
Smith, B. L. 2691, 4840
Smith, B. P. 2006, 2824, 5165, 5165
Smith, C. 5810
Smith, C. A. 2628
Smith, C. M., II 2651
Smith, D. A. 1910
Smith, D. G. 7764
Smith, D. G. E. 6520
Smith, D. H. 2268
Smith, D. S. 4175
Smith, E. E. 1568
Smith, E. M. 5727
Smith, E. P. 1192, 2599
Smith, G. 2247, 2538, 8303
Smith, G. A. 4080, 5328
Smith, G. C. 2724
Smith, G. D. 6154
Smith, G. K. 5578, 6254-6255
Smith, G. L. 778, 3770, 5359
Smith, G. R. A. 1552
Smith, G. S. 3279
Smith, H. 2034, 4437
Smith, H. E. 2171, 5810, 7269
Smith, H. J. C. 5673
Smith, H. V. 5076
Smith, J. A. 4126, 7136
Smith, J. D. 4756
Smith, J. E. 1103, 2665, 5262, 7610
Smith, J. S. 759, 769, 1463, 3676, 7349
Smith, K. C. 3184, 4302, 4421, 4425-4426, 6228, 6972
Smith, K. J. D. 6288
Smith, K. L. 2018, 2050-2051, 2054, 3609, 4309, 5330, 6610, 7106
Smith, K. T. 2447
Smith, L. G. 882, 891
Smith, L. L. 312
Smith, M. C. 578, 7292
Smith, M. M. 5070, 7876
Smith, N. C. 943, 2270
Smith, P. 622, 1799, 2727, 7751, 7756
Smith, P. J. 4108
Smith, R. E. 3970
Smith, R. F. 4994
Smith, R. H. 1475, 6059, 6683-6684, 8077
Smith, R. K. W. 5029
Smith, S. 2385
Smith, S. A. 8475
Smith, S. C. 3636
Smith, T. 7238
Smith, T. G. 1527
Smith, W. 606
Smith, W. A. 499-500, 2512
Smith, W. B. 4099, 6368
Smith, W. D. 1654, 4646, 6860
Smith, W. E. 8690
Smith, W. J. 1026
Smith-Vaughan, H. 2766
Smola, B. 5247
Smits, M. A. 4535, 7269
Smitsaart, E. N. 2110
Smola, J. 2013, 2876
Smollich, A. 6447
Smuts, M. 8442
Smyth, J. A. 224, 1543, 1546, 3916, 4526
Smyth, J. B. A. 5750
Smyth, J. D. 1929
Smyth, J. R., Jr. 7734, 8473
Smyth, M. R. 474, 4169, 8515
Smyth, N. R. 208, 5391
Smythe, L. 4363
Snaps, F. 8654
Snedden, K. 4947
Sneddon, I. A. 7831
Snider, T. G., III 7299
Snijder, E. J. 1476
Snijders, J. M. A. 3622
Snipes, K. P. 632, 4283, 5140
Šnirc, J. 3584
Snirc, J. 4857
Snodgrass, D. R. 7382, 8092, 8123
Snow, W. F. 254
Snowden, K. 2268, 6831
Snowder, G. 7324
Snowder, G. D. 2190
Snyder, B. D. 2125, 2946
Snyder, D. B. 4511
Snyder, J. R. 333, 1671, 2371, 6230, 7112
Snyder, M. 3627
Snyder, P. W. 7601
Soares, J. A. G. 3411
Soback, S. 2557, 7033, 7744
Šobakin, A. S. 140
Šobar, B. 2056
Sobestiansky, J. 356, 4329
Sobharani, M. 5414
Sobiepanek, M. 3029
Sobiraj, A. 1116, 5877
Sobrinho, F. 739, 742, 1448, 8051
Sobti, V. K. 545, 1897, 5570
Socaciu, C. 3265
Sodeke, S. O. 8124
Söderhäll, K. 921
Soderholm, L. V. 4931
Söderlind, O. 4274
Söderström, C. 3125
Sodhi, S. 7289
Sodhi, S. P. S. 1875
Sodhi, S. S. 5138
Sodora, D. I. 853
Soebekti, D. 2778
Soedarmanto, I. 6599
Soeharsono, S. 7386
Soergel, S. A. 4008, 5049
Sofos, J. N. 2724, 7746
Søfteland, E. 7065
Sohal, A. 7597
Sohanpal, B. K. 282
Sohlberg, S. 1155-1156
Sohnrey, B. 2731
Sojka, J. E. 4088, 4796
Sojka, M. G. 46
Sokolov, N. A. 5152
Sol, J. 5502
Sola, S. C. 4764
Solana, A. 909
Solano, J. J. 2699
Solano, M. 7081
Solano, V. J. 8059
Solari, F. B. 4597
Solari, M. 8262
Solari, M. A. 8263
Soley, J. T. 2499
Søli, N. E. 4922, 5759, 6399
Soligo, D. 6933
Soliman, G. A. 7705
Soliman, R. T. 8453
Soltani, M. 7327
Solter, P. F. 2577
Šoltýs, J. 1271
Soma, L. R. 7772, 8523
Soma, T. 843
Somberg, R. L. 6895, 8359
Somerville, D. 5145
Sominson, P. A. 4627
Sommardahl, C. S. 2524
Sommer, A. 1842
Sommer, A. I. 7457
Sommer, B. 3452
Sommergruber, W. 1448
Sommerville, C. 296, 2297
Somogyi, P. 3684
Somvanshi, R. 225
Son, D. S. 4883
Son, K. R. 8048
Sønderby, B. V. 8289
Sondermeijer, P. J. A. 2211, 8159
Sonea, I. M. 2627, 4997
Sonenberg, N. 2758
Song, B. 6137
Song, C. S. 6747
Song, M. 3189
Song, W. R. 8157
Song, Y. L. 2783
Song Wen Ru 8157
Songa, E. B. 1582
Songer, J. G. 4337
Soni, G. L. 5138
Sonigo, P. 830, 2995, 3795, 5393, 6733, 8127
Sonko, M. L. 974
Sönmez, C. 2634
Sonnenschein, E. G. 8413
Sønnichsen, H. V. 6495
Sonntag, D. 5508
Sónora Varona, N. 7968
Sonwane, S. D. 4802
Sonzogni, O. 3322
Sood, N. 7289
Sood, S. B. 1276
Soolingen, D. van 7302
Soom, A. van 2961
Sophila, R. 808
Sopińska, A. 3274, 6322
Sopp, P. 1772, 1774, 2166
Soraci, A. 4907, 7059
Soraci, A. L. 1158

- Sorden, S. D. 6704
 Sordillo, L. M. 4309, 4742, 5687
 Sørensen, J. T. 5540, 6696
 Sorensen, S. H. 1038
 Sørensen, S. H. 4083, 6910, 8548
 Sorg, I. 6566
 Sorgeloos, P. 7757
 Sorimachi, M. 8208-8209
 Sorjonen, D. C. 4096, 4715, 4722, 7069
 Sørum, H. 6544
 Sosa, A. M. 8136
 Sosnina, V. 1421
 Šoštaric, B. 4728, 5361
 Sotillo, F. 7139
 Sotiropoulos, C. 3636
 Soubre, P. 8588
 Souillard, A. 4979
 Soukupová, A. 4292
 Souriau, A. 3646, 4378
 Sousa, C. 4560
 Sousa, J. A. 1399
 South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development 1926
 South Africa, Department of Agriculture 8666
 Southern, L. L. 8564
 Southwick, R. A. 3225
 Southworth, G. R. 4811
 Southworth, M. W. 997
 Souza Matos, D. C. de 4400
 Soveri, T. 7825
 Sowa, J. 4092
 Sowder, R. C., II 818
 Sowińska, J. 5847
 Soydan, J. 2582
 Spaan, W. J. M. 1476
 Spaethe, S. 3353
 Spagnoletti, M. A. 528
 Spakulová, M. 6852
 Spalding, M. G. 785
 Spandidos, D. 2473
 Spanje, J. G. van 3316
 Spano, J. S. 1175, 2580, 6381
 Španová, A. 2850
 Sparger, E. E. 2988
 Sparkes, A. H. 248, 856, 5765, 6165, 6420
 Sparks, T. A. 1953
 Spatz, S. J. 3791
 Speare, D. J. 4580, 6278, 6292, 6346
 Spears, J. W. 2537
 Specter, S. 3794
 Speijers, E. J. 1100
 Speilberg, L. 4242
 Spence, J. 2761
 Spencer, A. J. 1047, 1248
 Spencer, G. S. G. 4014
 Spencer, J. L. 4294
 Spencer, P. A. 4684
 Spencer, R. J. 2817, 4273
 Spencer, T. L. 7939, 8695
 Spenkoch-Piper, H. 895
 Speri, M. 7633
 Speth, R. C. 3355, 7625
 Spichiger, U. E. 4774, 7108
 Spiers, D. E. 4548
 Spiers, W. G. 3229
 Spiess, B. M. 3167, 7623
 Spigt, M. H. 5196
 Spika, J. 615
 Spilker, M. M. 6802
 Spillers, C. A. 2180
 Spínu, M. 5129
 Spínu, O. 5129
 Spire, M. F. 8507
 Spitalnik, S. 152
 Spithill, T. W. 3092, 7525
 Splitter, G. 4230
 Splitter, G. A. 1485, 7338
 Spolaor, D. 5040
 Spooner, R. L. 3043
 Sporns, P. 4880
 Spradbrow, P. B. 185, 1060, 7956, 8173-8179, 8194
 Spreafico, G. 4326
 Spreng, M. 7753
 Springer, S. 7189
 Springfield, D. S. 6939
 Spycher, M. 1140
 Squires, E. J. 251, 403, 429, 1706, 1737, 4793
 Squires, E. L. 3242
 Sravanthi, A. K. 1679
 Srebernik, N. 6907
 Srebočan, E. 3270
 Srebnik, S. 5710
 Sreekumar, G. P. 8473
 Sreekumaran, T. 5701
 Sreenivasaiiah, P. V. 6956
 Sreeraman, P. K. 4999
 Sreeramulu, P. 4455
 Srenk, P. 5560
 Stréter, T. 2347
 Srichairat, S. 1121
 Sridhar, G. 5418
 Sridhar, R. 4827
 Srikumaran, S. 809, 1986, 4487
 Srimasartitkol, N. 3656
 Srinivas, C. L. 1917, 2601
 Srinivasan, V. A. 172
 Sripad, K. 6691
 Sriprakash, K. S. 2766
 Sritnar, A. 808, 2219
 Sriurairatana, S. 4532, 8217
 Srivastava, A. K. 1162, 4028, 4819, 6358, 6962, 7740
 Srivastava, C. P. 3580, 7545
 Srivastava, G. C. 3867
 Srivastava, N. C. 8037
 Srivastava, R. N. 1500, 7375
 Srivastava, S. C. 1611
 Srivastava, V. K. 2318
 Ssekitto, C. M. B. 1614
 Ssenyonga, G. S. Z. 3653
 St-Laurent, G. 6062
 Staats, J. J. 1995, 6551
 Stabel, J. R. 3293, 3628, 5218, 5691
 Stabel, T. J. 1962, 5691, 6576, 7977
 Stackebrandt, E. 6539
 Stackhouse, L. 8026
 Stackhouse, L. L. 5452
 Staddon, G. E. 3362
 Stadejek, T. 6105
 Staden, V. van 3703
 Stades, F. C. 7619
 Stadler, P. 331, 2719, 6235
 Stadtländer, C. T. K. H. 4375
 Stafford, K. J. 269, 7002
 Ståhl, S. 5427
 Stahr, H. 3052
 Stahr, H. M. 6781
 Staigmilller, R. B. 4828
 Stainsby, W. N. 7803
 Stair, E. L. 3264, 6087
 Staker, R. T. 2057
 Staley, E. C. 1124, 6993
 Staley, E. E. 1124, 6993
 Staley, G. P. 2393
 Stalis, I. H. 4726, 5583
 Stallcup, M. R. 3968
 Staller, G. S. 4684, 8662
 Stallknecht, D. 726
 Stallknecht, D. E. 709, 5867, 8118
 Stam, J. G. 3797
 Stamm, J. M. 462, 5708
 Stamm, M. 6566
 Stamper, S. 4621, 6847
 Stanchi, N. 2847
 Stańczak, B. 6455
 Stanek, C. 2565, 5839, 7873
 Stanford, J. L. 6621
 Stang, J. P. le 3875, 6196, 6851
 Stangassinger, M. 1242, 7721
 Stanker, L. H. 2530, 3331, 4893
 Stankiewicz, M. 1142, 3294, 3298, 4853, 8301
 Stankov, M. 4986, 7594
 Stanley, J. 1364
 Stanley, L. A. 2016
 Stanley, R. A. 604
 Stanley, R. G. 4194
 Stanton, J. M. 441
 Stanton, S. R. 7769
 Stanton, T. L. 8499, 8644
 Stanzel, C. 2070
 Starešina, V. 4416, 5311
 Starick, E. 6097, 7400
 Stärk, K. D. C. 3637
 Stark, L. 4411
 Stark, R. 8138
 Starkey, E. E. 4729
 Starling, D. E. 2180
 Starmer, G. A. 595
 Staroniewicz, Z. 3481
 Starrs, W. J. 3425
 Staub, E. 2957
 Staubach, C. 181
 Stäuber, N. 733
 Stauffer, J. L. 3339
 Staumes, M. 501
 Stavaux, D. 516
 Stavenhuter, J. F. C. 4164
 Štávková, M. 5204
 Stavri, D. 8029
 Stavri, H. 8029
 Stayer, P. A. 3855
 Stear, M. J. 4843, 5507, 6213, 7539, 7541, 8296
 Stec, A. 1824
 Stec, J. 5613
 Steckel, R. R. 4998
 Steel, J. W. 4638, 5720
 Steele, A. D. 1492, 2193, 2982, 5349
 Steelman, C. D. 286, 2302-2303, 3824
 Steen, M. 8165
 Steenhaut, M. 4197
 Steenis, G. van 864
 Stefanakis, A. 8009
 Stefaniak, T. 5133
 Stefansson, S. O. 8478
 Steffan, A. M. 2213
 Steffe, F. 7241
 Steffen, D. 8324
 Steffen, D. J. 4285, 5537
 Steffey, E. P. 4921
 Stengelmeier, B. L. 3276, 5683-5685
 Stegeman, A. 2914, 5279, 6041, 7341
 Stegeman, J. A. 747, 8103
 Stegeman, J. J. 2484
 Steger, G. 3739
 Stehlik, I. 6173
 Stehly, G. R. 5706
 Stehmann, R. 3482, 5110-5111, 7203
 Steiger, J. H. 2826
 Steiger, R. 7568
 Steigerwald, R. 3372
 Stein, G. 1080
 Stein, G. E. 6359
 Steinbach, G. 2829, 5167
 Steinberg, H. 1420, 7655
 Steinberg, H. S. 7652
 Steinberger, A. 1417
 Steineck, T. 1520
 Steiner, A. 3129, 6382, 7874, 8334
 Steiner, E. C. 5472
 Steiner, N. 1108
 Steinhagen, P. 245, 6689, 6727
 Steinhart, M. 491, 1091, 1232-1233, 1263, 5764, 5849, 7788
 Steininger, E. K. 5621
 Steiss, J. E. 2653, 4715, 4972
 Stellflug, J. 7160
 Stenderup, J. 1555
 Stenström, I. M. 5997
 Stensvåg, K. 1794
 Stenwig, H. 64
 Stephan, F. 5042
 Stephany, R. W. 4103, 4164
 Stephen, C. 3195, 6924
 Stephen, F. B. 7523
 Stephen, R. C. 4770
 Stephens, C. P. 665, 2884, 4255, 6548
 Stephens, J. 13
 Stephens, J. F. 1797
 Stepien, R. L. 1161, 3373, 5618
 Stern, L. B. L. 3785
 Stern, N. J. 2779, 7919, 7921, 8634
 Sterner-Kock, A. 5135
 Stettler, M. 5381
 Steuber, S. 6801
 Stevanović, J. 521, 527
 Stevanovic, S. 5690
 Stevens, E., Jr. 7758
 Stevens, J. B. 3453
 Stevens, K. 1783
 Stevens, L. 7933
 Stevens, M. G. 1358, 2769, 3288
 Stevens, P. 5941
 Stevens, R. D. 459, 4904, 8513
 Stevenson, L. M. 3883, 4646
 Stevenson, P. 1927, 3544
 Stevenson, S. 7876
 Steverink, P. J. G. M. 3914
 Steward, M. 6745
 Stewart, A. C. 2477
 Stewart, B. 7196
 Stewart, C. S. 2817
 Stewart, D. 6663
 Stewart, D. J. 1382-1383, 4264, 5150
 Stewart, F. 3421, 6416
 Stewart, J. A. 5610
 Stewart, J. P. 5816
 Stewart, K. N. 5992
 Stewart, L. E. 53
 Stewart, M. 543
 Stewart, M. C. 5519
 Stewart, P. 4837
 Stewart, R. L. 5459
 Stewart, W. A. 2403
 Steyn, P. F. 3502, 7790
 Sticht, H. 2147, 5310
 Stick, J. A. 3514, 7114
 Stickdom, S. 6497
 Stickle, R. L. 3937, 7114
 Štika, V. 6173
 Stilborn, R. P. 4881
 Stiles, J. 3187, 6257, 6487
 Stiller, D. 3652, 5261
 Stills, H. F., Jr. 12
 Stimson, W. H. 8468
 Stine, D. L. 809, 1992
 Sting, R. 5250, 8045
 Stipkovič, L. 122, 2894
 Stitz, L. 788
 Stobberingh, E. 3590
 Stöber, M. 3138, 6879
 Stobie, D. 8352, 8533
 Stockdale, P. H. G. 6959
 Stockham, S. L. 386
 Stöckl, D. 4154
 Stockmans, A. 644
 Stockmans, F. 643
 Stodulski, G. 5702
 Stoffregen, D. A. 469, 4887
 Stojanović, E. 1297
 Stojanović, L. 7288
 Stojčević, Z. 4938
 Stojić, V. 4776
 Stojiljković, Z. 570
 Stojković, R. 8599
 Stokes, C. 3300
 Stokes, C. R. 248, 1783, 3302, 4858, 4860, 6165, 6335, 7006, 8464
 Stokhof, A. A. 8356
 Stokka G. L. 5054
 Stokol, T. 8586-8587
 Stolen, J. S. 8475
 Stolk, P. 1005
 Stoll, I. R. 2180
 Stoll, M. 8262
 Stoll, R. 893
 Stolla, R. 1741
 Stollár, Z. 1247
 Stolle, A. 3626, 5041
 Stoltz, W. H. 5257
 Stoltz, M. A. 3703
 Stoltzfus, C. M. 6945
 Stolz, M. A. 8073
 Stone, B. F. 8272
 Stone, D. M. 8389
 Stone, E. A. 4756, 8697
 Stone, G. M. 5876
 Stone, W. C. 1911, 5523
 Stone-Marschat, M. 3702
 Stone-Marschat, M. A. 4417

- Stoneham, S. 6425
 Stookey, G. K. 7614
 Storgaard, T. 859, 861
 Storts, R. 353
 Stothard, D. R. 6019
 Stott, J. L. 8448
 Stoufer, K. 6511
 Stout, D. G. 1725
 Stout, S. J. 2572-2573, 4899
 Stouten, P. 4170
 Stover, S. M. 1333, 2591, 7113
 Stowe, C. M. 1807, 3323
 Stoyanov, V. K. 3567
 Stoye, M. 3112, 3114, 6865
 Stoyloff, R. 162
 Stracciari, G. L. 4912
 Strachan, W. D. 6393, 6958
 Straeter-Knowlen, I. M. 3355, 7625
 Strain, G. M. 5735, 7030
 Straková, E. 6440, 8589
 Stram, Y. 2913, 3027, 5269, 6657
 Strasser, A. 539
 Strassheim, M. L. 3788
 Straub, O. C. 1505, 6653-6654, 6659, 7401, 8101
 Straub, R. F. 3319
 Strauch, S. M. 5794
 Straumann Kunz, U. 6648
 Straus, D. C. 4257, 7223
 Strauss, J. M. 492
 Straw, B. E. 1023
 Straw, R. C. 1329, 2463, 4747-4748, 7656
 Streader, W. V. 540
 Strickland, J. E. 2363
 Strijdeven, G. L. 2211
 Strijdeven, I. G. L. 8159
 Strijp, M. F. van 5256
 Strine, T. W. 3676
 Strizki, J. M. 2138
 Stroebel, J. C. 3048
 Strohmaier, K. 6653
 Strojny, L. 4894
 Strøm, H. 512
 Stromberg, P. 3796, 7513
 Stromberg, P. C. 3122, 6233
 Strømshheim, A. 2787
 Strosberg, A. D. 6733
 Strous, G. J. A. M. 2197
 Strubbe, D. T. 4108
 Strube, W. 802, 8103
 Struchen, C. 1307
 Strugell, R. A. 638
 Stryszak, A. 4228
 Stuart, D. 7451
 Stuart, D. I. 5271, 7005
 Stubbs, S. 3
 Stubbs, W. P. 5066
 Stuck, K. C. 3041, 6768
 Stuckey, L. F. 5933
 Studdert, M. J. 3705, 3709, 3713, 6685, 6688, 8075, 8083
 Stuge, T. B. 1794
 Stuhr, C. 6317, 7824
 Stull, C. L. 2688, 4689
 Stünkel, S. 5142
 Sture, G. H. 3926, 8362
 Styer, E. L. 7417
 Styre, D. 1373
 Štyriak, I. 2850
 Sú, X. 2087
 Suarez, D. L. 2171, 3732, 6080
 Suárez, G. 2845
 Suarez, G. 4340
 Suárez, J. 7964
 Suárez, M. 8262
 Suárez, P. 2848
 Suárez, S. 6564
 Suarez, V. H. 6849
 Subba, D. B. 5484, 5805
 Subba Rao, M. V. 305
 Šubfk, J. 5976
 Šubr, Z. 2936
 Subramanian, K. 912
 Subramanyam Naidu, K. 4999
 Subuh, A. M. H. 5681
 Such, X. 1882
 Sucharski, M. 3985, 5777
 Suchý, P. 6440, 8589
 Sudarsanam, G. 4918
 Sudesh Kumar 302
 Sudhan, N. A. 35
 Sudhir Chandra Reddy, V. 4983
 Sudol, J. 359
 Suenaga, I. 5950
 Sueyoshi, M. 7418
 Suganami, T. 1998
 Sugawara, M. 4035
 Sugii, S. 2650, 2668, 2865, 3289, 6605
 Sugimoto, C. 959, 1607, 2669, 6191, 6810
 Sugimoto, T. 3217
 Sugimura, M. 3303, 8461
 Sugimura, T. 1508
 Sugirtha, A. P. G. 153
 Sugirtha, P. G. 808
 Sugita, S. 4114, 7361, 8087, 8090
 Sugijura, T. 794, 3706, 6448
 Sugiyama, M. 771-772, 1920, 2129, 3536, 5212-5213, 6673
 Sugiyama, T. 3427
 Sui, D. X. 7675
 Sui DeXin 7675
 Suiter, B. T. 4487
 Sukalić, M. 4981
 Sukanto, I. P. 1574, 1580, 2260
 Sukharev, Yu. S. 5152
 Sukhbir Singh 1918
 Sukhiani, H. R. 565-566
 Sukigara, S. 2026
 Sukura, A. 7825
 Sulaiman, S. M. 5730
 Süllová, J. 6047-6048
 Sullins, K. E. 6230
 Sullivan, J. T. 3750, 8120
 Sullivan, M. 2496
 Sullivan, P. 3326
 Sullivan, P. S. 2663, 4989
 Sulman, A. 1651
 Suloohana, S. 8198
 Sulpice, P. 348
 Sultan, Z. A. 4844
 Sumano, H. 7742
 Sumano, L. H. 1157
 Sümeghy, L. 3212
 Sumida, M. 3009
 Summerfield, A. 1779, 1781
 Summers, B. A. 2382, 4673, 5404, 5583, 7678
 Summers, J. 8199
 Sümpelmann, R. 492
 Sumpter, J. P. 4090
 Sumption, K. J. 8042
 Sun, H. C. 5359
 Sun, L. 8580
 Sun, Q. Y. 552
 Sun, Y. 2152, 4419
 Sun HuaiChang 5359
 Sunairi, M. 4478
 Sundar, N. S. 1186
 Sundararaj, A. 377, 6937
 Sundararasu, V. 3330
 Sundberg, J. 6695
 Sundberg, J. P. 5402, 6282, 8168
 Sunderaraj, A. 4827
 Sundlof, S. F. 459, 3281
 Sundlof, S. S. . 1941
 Sundquist, B. 4407
 Súner, O. 8590
 Sung, H. H. 2783
 Sunil-Chandra, N. P. 5336
 Suntharasamai, P. 755
 Suomi, S. J. 5648
 Suoranta, K. 6949
 Supakorndej, P. 4652
 Supanaranond, W. 755
 Supapochana, A. 755
 Supatra Srichairat 1121
 Superchi, P. 387
 Suprasert, A. 6453
 Suraj Kumar 6451
 Suresh, J. 80
 Suresh, M. 4525
 Suresh, P. 6
 Suresh Chander 6305
 Suresh Reddy, V. 4983
 Surgriv Singh 1643
 Suryanarayana, V. V. 4455
 Süss, J. 8069
 Sussman, M. 2978
 Sussman, M. D. 3771
 Sussman, W. 2993
 Suszták, B. 3534
 Sutherland, D. 4550
 Sutherland, S. S. 96
 Šutiak, V. 3333, 4207
 Sutra, J. F. 2575, 3091
 Sutra, L. 1411, 2027
 Sutton, D. 6772
 Sutton, K. A. 6715
 Sutton, R. 6892
 Sutton, R. H. 1060, 1283
 Sutton, S. M. 3809, 4439
 Suzan, M. 6091
 Suzuki, A. 1264
 Suzuki, K. 523, 1973, 3217, 8380
 Suzuki, M. 4148, 4632, 8551
 Suzuki, N. 2953, 6188
 Suzuki, S. 52, 609, 958, 2833, 6540
 Suzuki, T. 5607, 6297, 6307, 6428, 6639
 Suzuki, Y. 511, 3730, 5831, 7418, 8596
 Suzumura, E. 7018
 Svalastoga, E. 366, 512, 3166, 7144
 Sveinbjörnsson, B. 7738
 Svendsen, L. 5702
 Svendsen, O. 2862
 Svensson, C. 1594, 7481
 Sverlow, K. W. 6182
 Svetina, A. 4910, 7686
 Svoboda, M. 398, 8240
 Svobodník, J. 4120
 Svobodová, V. 6223, 8240
 Svobodova, Z. 4120
 Švrček, Š. 4401, 6047-6048
 Swaim, S. F. 7776
 Swain, P. 879
 Swamy, S. K. 4455
 Swan, G. E. 7062, 7159
 Swan, J. D. 7532
 Swan, N. 6209
 Swan, R. A. 4995, 7071
 Swarankar, C. P. 3078
 Swardson, C. J. 790, 6681
 Swarnkar, C. P. 932, 934, 949, 1573, 1600, 7545
 Swart, D. P. 2259
 Swart, R. L. de 1884
 Swartz, L. A. 3100
 Swarup, D. 427, 1099, 3989, 5909, 6980
 Swayne, D. E. 159, 5650
 Sweeney, C. R. 5051
 Sweeney, R. W. 6364, 6593
 Sweeney, S. J. 2799
 Swerczek, T. W. 1478
 Swift, P. K. 6182
 Swindle, M. M. 8581
 Swinkels, J. W. G. M. 5559, 8411
 Świtała, M. 6338
 Switala, M. 5644
 Switzerland, Vereinigung für Kleintiermedizin 1948
 Sy, D. 1537
 Sydlar, T. 6648
 Sykes, J. E. 6901
 Sylla, D. 1481
 Symoens, C. 4640
 Symonds, H. 7041
 Symonds, H. W. 4055, 5588
 Synder, D. B. 3022
 Syngé, B. A. 7523
 Syuto, B. 6245, 6439
 Syväoja, E. L. 1363, 4845, 6532
 Szabados, N. S. 1436, 7318
 Szabó, I. 3212
 Szalai, A. J. 1559
 Szalai, G. 2369, 8446
 Szalibier, M. 5192
 Szalony, S. 5849
 Szarek, J. 423, 2901
 Szarska, E. 5800-5801
 Szczawińska, M. 6455
 Szczawiński, J. 6455
 Szeleszczuk, P. 3029
 Szenci, O. 1247, 5878
 Szenci, O. 3255
 Szentimrey, D. 1925
 Szeredi, L. 6648
 Szewczyk, B. 2937
 Szkodá, J. 4183
 Szlezzyngier, B. 8426
 Szuster-Ciesielska, A. 8449
 Szymański, A. 3908, 3913
 Szymanski, A. 3912
 Szykiewicz, Z. 6166
 Tabarés, E. 7407
 Tabatabai, L. B. 1358
 Tabbaa, D. 5348, 5350-5351, 6216
 Tabeling, G. S. 4914
 Tablante, N. 1049
 Tablante, N. L. 3945
 Tabosa, J. H. C. 8643
 Tabuchi, K. 7305
 Tache, S. 1299
 Tacke, S. 6274
 Tackmann, K. 6830
 Tada, Y. 1656
 Taday, B. 5877
 Tadić, M. 4416, 5311, 7699
 Tadić, N. 4693
 Taddok, D. M. 5754
 Taft, A. C. 3670, 6662
 Tafuri, W. L. 7498
 Tagami, K. 6698
 Tagawa, M. 1920, 2365, 2584, 2714, 3536, 6373
 Tageldin, M. H. 2437, 4762
 Tagle, R. 2632
 Tagliabue, S. 108, 4730, 6634, 7312
 Tagliati, S. 4431
 Taguchi, K. 6246
 Taguchi, M. 6701
 Taha, A. A. M. 3473
 Taha, D. 7778
 Taha, M. B. 6970
 Taharaguchi, S. 148, 7343
 Tahir, R. A. 6039
 Tai, H. H. 8559
 Tai, S. Y. 4410
 Taimur, M. J. F. A. 299, 7581
 Tainturier, D. 1112, 4537, 8224
 Taira, N. 1640, 1664, 2355, 4632
 Taira, S. 3598
 Tait, A. 2352, 3085, 7537
 Tait, A. D. 8560
 Tait, J. A. 1027
 Tajima, K. 1369, 3730, 8206
 Tajima, M. 1509, 3030, 3642, 5334, 6698, 6701, 7501
 Tajima, T. 4482, 6113
 Takács, E. 2347
 Takada, A. 2117, 6677, 8055, 8191
 Takada, K. 2
 Takada, M. 8185
 Takae, Y. 8377
 Takagi, H. 3623
 Takagi, M. 22, 91, 803, 1372, 5286, 7404
 Takagi, S. 2652, 7268
 Takagi, Y. 8350
 Takahagi, J. 4356
 Takahashi, A. 3708
 Takahashi, E. 2221, 3019
 Takahashi, H. 715, 3671, 4277
 Takahashi, K. 2621, 2821, 3037, 5334, 6698, 6701, 7501
 Takahashi, K. W. 5212-5213
 Takahashi, M. 1033, 1072, 1696, 1867, 8639
 Takahashi, R. 1878
 Takahashi, S. 6838
 Takahashi, T. 52, 91, 2833, 7281, 7293
 Takahashi, Y. 2723, 3982, 4145, 4147, 7951, 7961
 Takai, H. 4259
 Takai, K. 8185
 Takai, S. 2078, 3133, 4356, 6004

- Takaki, H. 8575
 Takakuwa, H. 8191
 Takale, M. N. 7374
 Takamizawa, A. 772
 Takamura, N. 7577
 Takanen, S. 7276
 Takase, K. 1180, 3364, 6152
 Takata, M. 1204
 Takata, N. 8500
 Takáts, C. 7544
 Takayama, R. 6448
 Takayanagi, S. 2435
 Takayoshi, K. 189
 Takechi, M. 7690
 Takeda, A. 6386
 Takeda, J. 8471
 Takeda, K. 120, 8551
 Takeda, N. 2996
 Takeda, Y. 1998
 Takehana, K. 2678, 6421
 Takehara, F. 4356
 Takehara, K. 3032
 Takei, K. 7219
 Takemura, N. 523
 Takeoka, T. 1998
 Takeshige, K. 3623
 Takeuchi, A. 1003, 1184-1185, 1833-1834, 2471, 3126-3127, 3146, 3218, 6281, 6374
 Takeuchi, K. 7404, 8067
 Takeuchi, M. 6439
 Takeuchi, S. 7305
 Takeuchi, T. 1270
 Takigami, S. 4496
 Takiguchi, M. 1288, 5828
 Takiguchi, S. 1696
 Takkar, O. P. 7697
 Takkouche, B. 5117
 Taksdal, T. 8216
 Talbot, B. 4405
 Talebi, A. 7014
 Taliotis, C. H. 6600
 Taljaard, J. J. F. 5513
 Talty, P. J. 3231
 Talukdar, S. C. 4962
 Talvelkar, B. A. 1239, 5785, 8576
 Tamada, Y. 4356
 Tamasaukas, R. 6796
 Tamassia, M. 8570
 Tamela, A. A. 1414
 Tanelo, A. A. 1414
 Tammen, C. 7585
 Tammen, F. C. 7585
 Tammen, I. 3138, 5534, 7585
 Tamoto, K. 2399, 4849, 5538
 Tamura, H. 1184-1185, 2722
 Tamura, K. 2821, 3443
 Tamura, T. 2476
 Tamura, Y. 52, 91
 Tan, C. 4355
 Tan, Z. L. 1995, 5151
 Tanabayashi, K. 7404
 Tanabe, A. 3310
 Tanabe, T. 7988
 Tanaka, A. 3223, 7445
 Tanaka, E. 8185
 Tanaka, H. 771
 Tanaka, K. 1696
 Tanaka, M. 6810
 Tanaka, N. M. 1072
 Tanaka, S. 2296, 2396, 2943, 5697, 6337, 7634, 7638
 Tanaka, T. 2702, 4086, 5851
 Tanaka, Y. 8558
 Tančin, V. 2636
 Tanck, M. W. T. 7737
 Taneda, A. 1958
 Taneno, A. 2221-2222, 3019, 3585
 Tang, K.-N. 2139
 Tang, K. N. 7417
 Tang, M. 3741
 Tang, S. L. 1385
 Tang, X. B. 2229
 Tang, Y. D. 7442
 Tang-Martinez, Z. 8618
 Tangtrongpiros, J. 1121
 Tani, A. 4356
 Tanida, H. 2702, 5851
 Taniguchi, K. 803, 3654, 4427, 8108
 Taniguchi, T. 2296
 Taniguchi, Y. 1998
 Tanimoto, T. 2461
 Tanimura, N. 4509
 Tanioka, S. I. 2532, 3304
 Taniyama, H. 2435, 5334, 5990
 Tannock, G. A. 8406
 Tanticharoenyos, T. 4260
 Tantillo, M. G. 3314
 Tanwani, S. K. 416
 Tanwar, R. K. 393
 Tanyolaç, A. 3432
 Tapase, J. S. 4822
 Tapay, L. M. 903, 4533
 Tapia, O. M. 7715
 Tarasiuk, K. 3593, 5664, 6311
 Tarbin, J. A. 4892, 4896, 5036-5037
 Tardy, M. 3845
 Tariel, G. 404, 1618, 4335
 Tarigan, S. 4262
 Tarjinder Kaur 6244
 Tark, D. S. 6730
 Tarn, C. Y. 2303
 Tarr, P. I. 2814
 Tarr, S. F. 3242
 Tarrab, E. 3838, 4527, 7459
 Tarradas, C. 674
 Tarradas, M. C. 158, 372, 2853, 2883
 Tartari, E. 1763
 Tarttelin, M. F. 397, 8556
 Tarwate, B. G. 618
 Tasaka, T. 7280, 7846
 Tascón, R. I. 6557, 7964
 Tasker, R. A. R. 4067
 Tasneem, K. 5939
 Tassanakajon, A. 4532, 8217
 Tasselli, A. 4730
 Tassi, P. 4561, 6823
 Tatalick, L. M. 7485
 Tatarintsev, N. T. 5109
 Tate, C. R. 53
 Tateishi, M. 1604, 2292, 6187
 Tatekawa, T. 4483
 Tateyama, S. 1058, 3961, 4755, 4865, 5625, 8377
 Tatner, M. F. 1255, 7933, 8477
 Tato, P. 303
 Taton-Allen, G. F. 261
 Tatsumi, M. 7628
 Tatum, F. M. 1359, 6547
 Tatum, J. D. 2724
 Taub, M. 55
 Taubenberger, J. K. 8167
 Taura, Y. 6181, 6336, 6339
 Tautz, N. 3758
 Tautveron, I. 4777
 Tautzin, D. 7395
 Tavares, C. A. P. 4611
 Tavares, M. A. M. P. 7316
 Taverne, M. A. M. 1846, 4954, 5878, 8425
 Tavernor, A. S. 7005
 Tawara, H. 3009, 4493
 Tawara, T. 6138
 Tawatchal Indratula 693
 Tay, S. 4916
 Tayama, K. 368
 Taylor, A. A. 541
 Taylor, B. C. 4450
 Taylor, D. 432
 Taylor, D. M. 1552, 6774
 Taylor, D. S. 1671, 5516
 Taylor, H. W. 1512, 4622, 7299
 Taylor, J. D. 665
 Taylor, J. F. 6210
 Taylor, K. T. 1333
 Taylor, L. F. 2165, 6074
 Taylor, M. G. 2321, 4608
 Taylor, M. J. 6862
 Taylor, M. M. 6908
 Taylor, M. R. H. 5076
 Taylor, P. M. 1172, 2592, 3547, 4073, 6236, 7781, 8386, 8527
 Taylor, R. G. 8566
 Taylor, R. L. 452
 Taylor, R. L., Jr. 1793, 4872, 7013
 Taylor, S. 4779
 Taylor, S. M. 4629, 6848, 6850
 Taylor, T. 4665
 Taylor, T. K. 5239
 Taylor, T. S. 558, 3325
 Taylor, W. G. 2574
 Taylor, W. P. 1498
 Teale, A. J. 6514
 Tebele, N. 3644, 3652
 Tedford, B. L. 7030
 Teeter, R. G. 7077, 8542
 Teh, T. H. 4189
 Teichman, B. F. von 768, 2127
 Teifke, J. P. 3784
 Teixeira Neto, F. J. 8528
 Tejeda Mansier, A. 1798
 Tekeli, T. 4318
 Tekes, L. 3211
 Telemo, E. 3302, 4858
 Telford, E. A. R. 3705, 3714
 Telford, S. R., Jr. 865
 Tellam, R. L. 2304
 Téllez, A. 8061
 Tellez, G. I. 653
 Tembely, S. 4648, 5483
 Temin, H. M. 2449, 6280
 Tempel, K. 6470
 Tempesta, M. 6737
 Tencalla, F. G. 8049
 Tendillo, F. J. 3371
 Teng, C. S. 2994
 Teng, M. 4503
 Tengelsen, L. A. 4422
 Tenhagen, B. A. 4394
 Tenk, I. 5174
 Tennant, B. J. 2209
 Tennent, J. M. 1968, 6536
 Tennesen, T. 4128
 Tennyson, G. S. 5608
 Tenorio, V. R. 5144
 Tensho, T. 3623
 Tepp, D. M. 7993-7994
 Teppema, J. S. 2132
 Tepsumethanon, W. 2121
 Ter Elst-Wahle, E. R. 4699
 Ter Huurne, A. A. H. M. 4366
 Terada, A. 6401
 Terada, Y. 1605
 Terakado, N. 700, 3585, 4243
 Terashima, Y. 4058
 Tercero, J. C. 4340
 Terhaer, P. 3410
 Terplan, G. 2560, 8483
 Terpstra, C. 4464, 5360, 6721
 Terpstra, W. J. 6008
 Terracciano, G. 5590
 Terreu, M. 804
 Terry, A. 1077, 2473
 Terry, G. C. 5001, 5069
 Terry, M. K. 1797
 Terui, H. 1033, 1867
 Terzi, L. 1674, 4688
 Terzolo, H. R. 22, 625
 Tesch, D. 6169
 Tesfai, K. 5686
 Teska, J. D. 2107, 2860
 Teske, E. 3962
 Tesouro, M. 3069
 Tesouro, M. A. 6644
 Tesouro-Diez, M. A. 6437
 Tessari, J. D. 6319
 Tessaro, S. V. 1426, 1666, 8260
 Tesseraud, S. 4777
 Teuffert, J. 8149
 Tewari, D. 799, 4428, 8084
 Tewari, S. C. 168
 Thabet, A.-El-R. 5593
 Thacker, B. J. 6558
 Thacker, E. L. 3174, 8404
 Thaiyah, A. 6672
 Thaker, A. M. 1812
 Thaker, N. H. 6355
 Thaker, S. R. 809
 Thakre, N. V. 4802
 Thakur, R. P. 44, 72, 995, 5114, 5200, 5805
 Thalagoda, S. A. 7940, 7948
 Thaler, A. M. 4185
 Thalmann, G. 4390
 Tham, K. M. 2964, 6754
 Tham, W. 89
 Thamsburg, S. M. 7490
 Thamsborg, S. M. 7685
 Thangavelu, A. 2225, 5415, 7436
 Thanikachalam, M. 4827
 Thapa, P. B. 5805
 Thatcher, C. D. 2528
 Thatcher, M. J. 409
 Thatcher, W. W. 409
 Thayeeb, M. 984
 Thayer, S. G. 732
 The Veterinary Group of
 Lupino 262
 Theaker, M. J. 8355
 Thebo, P. 5456
 Theil, D. 7298
 Theil, K. W. 5347
 Thein, P. 802, 1006
 Thelin, J. W. 1219
 Théon, A. P. 379, 3190, 3946, 4738, 5605, 7663
 Theron, J. 2109, 2193, 8073
 Theunissen, G. T. J. M. 5320
 Thevasagayam, S. J. 7340
 Thevenon, J. 2161
 Theys, H. 3142
 Thiagarajan, D. 5963
 Thiagarajan, M. 1197-1198
 Thiam, A. 939, 3852, 4591, 4641
 Thiam, E. 4578
 Thiaucourt, F. 712-713
 Thibier, M. 1483, 5284, 6303
 Thiebaud, M. 7910
 Thiéblot, P. 4777
 Thiel, C. C. 5671
 Thiel, H. J. 3758, 3767, 3805, 6099, 7433, 8125, 8138
 Thiele, D. 125, 2098, 2908
 Thielscher, H. H. 491, 2660, 5764, 5849, 7788
 Thiemann, K. G. 6976
 Thienpont, L. M. 4154
 Thierry, F. 1063
 Thierry, R. 2918, 2938
 Thiet, W. 6497
 Thilagar, A. 2428
 Thilagar, S. 2677
 Thilsted, J. 1132
 Thimma Reddy, P. M. 1606
 Thinhauer, M. M. 5839
 Thirunavukkarasu, P. S. 2902
 Thiry, E. 2455, 3745, 6694, 6708, 7370
 Thiry, G. 4517
 Thiagarajan, D. 3330
 Thoday, K. L. 3926
 Thoen, C. O. 4229, 6526
 Thoesen, J. C. 8677
 Thoma, J. 454
 Thoma, J. A. 3023
 Thomas, C. 4682
 Thomas, C. B. 1068, 2080, 5616, 8038
 Thomas, C. K. 1198
 Thomas, E. 1045, 3800, 5629, 7616, 7990
 Thomas, F. J. 8621
 Thomas, G. 1471
 Thomas, J. 6121, 8162
 Thomas, J. B. 3186
 Thomas, L. A. 2839, 5169, 6568, 7981
 Thomas, L. H. 3619
 Thomas, L. N. 1392, 4289
 Thomas, V. 7753
 Thomas, W. 5234
 Thomas, W. P. 7146
 Thompson, B. K. 2257
 Thompson, B. L. 782
 Thompson, C. M. 7525
 Thompson, D. 224, 6627
 Thompson, D. L., Jr. 8564
 Thompson, D. R. 288-289, 294, 5469, 6192
 Thompson, E. 3345
 Thompson, H. 3787, 5588
 Thompson, J. A. 5057
 Thompson, J. C. 6279
 Thompson, J. M. 7240
 Thompson, J. P. 7350

- Thompson, J. R. 2576, 7053
 Thompson, K. C. 7094
 Thompson, K. D. 7933
 Thompson, K. G. 399, 3200
 Thompson, K. N. 2376, 3517
 Thompson, L. 7393
 Thompson, L. H. 4447
 Thompson, R. C. A. 5075, 5699
 Thompson, V. F. 8566
 Thompson, Y. G. 6060
 Thomson, A. 3629, 6621
 Thomson, G. R. 767-768, 1449, 2124, 2127, 3667, 5079-5080
 Thomson, J. 4646, 7655
 Thomson, J. A. 4840
 Thomson, K. 4570
 Thomson, K. M. 2281, 7489
 Thomson, T. D. 4047
 Thongcharoen, P. 755
 Thöny, M. 7725
 Thoonen, H. 5622
 Thornburn, M. A. 6292, 7643
 Thoresen, S. I. 4249
 Thorne, L. 4176
 Thoms, C. J. 46
 Thornton, J. C. 7210, 7212
 Thorp, B. H. 4794, 5003
 Thorp, K. 2452
 Thorpe, W. 6813
 Thorsen, J. 4453, 7399
 Thorsen, T. 7065
 Thougard, A. V. 1074
 Thrall, D. E. 5018, 5578
 Thrall, M. A. 4757
 Threlfall, E. J. 6575
 Thresher, W. 914
 Thriunavukkarasu, P. S. 1438
 Thrusfield, M. 7894
 Thrusfield, M. V. 4219, 5670
 Thudium, D. T. 3342
 Thuis, H. 3570, 3583, 6618
 Thuis, H. C. W. 6554
 Thulliez, P. 2280, 4572, 6804, 8249, 8252, 8255
 Thune, R. L. 2094, 7760, 8210
 Thürkow, B. 2646, 4324-4325
 Thurmon, J. C. 2595, 2600, 6396
 Thurmond, M. C. 2006, 2371, 6089, 7394, 7493
 Thurtell, D. 8021
 Thuvander, A. 17
 Thwaites, C. J. 6402
 Thyagarajan, S. P. 5418
 Thysen, I. 2044, 5540
 Tiainen, T. 7207
 Tian, E. 7527
 Tian, Z. Z. 1385
 Tibaldi, G. P. 6345
 Tibbles, K. 1533
 Tibbles, K. W. 1532, 7440
 Tichý, F. 536
 Tidwell, A. S. 2468
 Tieber, V. L. 3225
 Tièche, M. A. 7514
 Tielen, M. J. M. 747, 1890, 2914, 3491, 5279, 6894, 8612
 Tiemann, U. 3413
 Tiemessen, I. 7147
 Tiffany-Castiglioni, E. 3799
 Tiganov, V. Š. 7125
 Tigges, E. 6017
 Tijhaar, E. 6120
 Tijssen, P. 1488, 3777, 6075, 7369
 Tilburg, F. C. van 1480
 Tillet, Y. 4129
 Tilley, L. P. 7879
 Tilley, M. 2278
 Tillon, J. P. 418-419
 Tillson, D. M. 2736-2737
 Tilly, P. 5438, 6168
 Timm, H. 7387
 Timmerman, H. H. 1884
 Timms, C. P. 2131
 Timms, L. L. 5198
 Timoney, J. F. 1401
 Timoney, P. J. 126, 1478, 4422, 7358, 8088-8089
 Tinant, M. 7324
 Tineo, A. 6077
 Tingey, D. P. 1216-1217
 Tinguely, L. 7797
 Tinsley, D. M. 560
 Tintelen, G. van 7835
 Tipler, C. 8219
 Tipold, A. 2414, 3168, 4714, 5379
 Tiraboschi, B. 2116
 Tirado A., F. J. 6779
 Tiran, E. P. 4097
 Tischer, I. 4474, 7387
 Tisdall, P. L. C. 363, 6900
 Tišljarić, M. 4011
 Titchener, R. N. 7507
 Tiwari, A. K. 7351
 Tiwari, S. K. 2602, 7068
 Tjalsma, E. J. 8225
 Tjaniadi, P. 2778
 Tjornehoj, K. 8043
 Tlaskalova, H. 1775, 1779
 Tligui, N. 4834-4835
 Tobias, K. S. 1326
 Tobias, T. A. 1330
 Tobin, G. J. 818
 Tobler, K. 3776, 8150
 Toczolowski, J. 4191
 Todd, D. 2223, 4508, 6755
 Todd, K. S. 6804
 Todd, M. C. 400
 Todd, W. J. 4303
 Todhunter, D. A. 2050-2051, 2054, 4309, 6610
 Tognetti, R. 2410
 Togue, I. 30
 Toh, K. 6114
 Tohjo, H. 6439
 Tohya, Y. 1458, 2215, 2483, 2996, 6114, 6117, 8156, 8158
 Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A. 3082
 Tojo, J. 1635
 Tojo, J. L. 3068, 8266
 Tokarski, J. 3234
 Tokita, N. 7806
 Tokuda, T. 4510
 Tokumitsu, K. 5697
 Tokunaga, J. 1517
 Tokuriki, M. 3470, 6448
 Tol, H. T. M. van 4954
 Tola, S. 686
 Tolari, F. 6719, 8391
 Toledo, A. 8532
 Toledo, M. 3437, 8163
 Toledo B., M. S. 6588
 Toll, P. W. 5819
 Tolley, G. 286
 Tolliver, S. C. 4621, 6847
 Tomac, A. 7290
 Tomajková, E. 1729, 3269, 3501
 Toman, M. 1137
 Tomar, A. 8460
 Tomar, S. S. 4310, 7698, 7701
 Tomasi, L. 4912
 Tomasini, L. 2206
 Tomaškovie, A. 4981
 Tomašovičová, O. 4653
 Tomasso, J. R. 2548
 Tombarkiewicz, B. 6456
 Tomczuk, K. 3110
 Tomée, C. 1718
 Tomer, O. S. 8608
 Tomillo, J. 6728
 Tomita, G. M. 2051
 Tomizawa, N. 1003, 3126-3127, 5760
 Tomkins, T. 7981
 Tomley, F. 2272
 Tomlin, C. 3559
 Tomlinson, J. 7659
 Tomlinson, J. L. 1921, 4700
 Tomoda, I. 852, 1201, 3414, 4977
 Tomonaga, K. 849
 Tomonaga, K. 1445, 2215, 2996, 3790, 6114, 6117, 8155, 8158
 Tompkins, M. 6291, 6517
 Tompkins, M. B. 1515, 2539, 2728, 2993, 3802, 4867, 6115, 6133, 7822, 8471
 Tompkins, W. 6291, 6517
 Tompkins, W. A. 6115
 Tompkins, W. A. F. 2539, 2728, 6133
 Tonetti, M. 2467
 Tong, A. K. W. 7142
 Tongu, Y. 7550
 Tønjum, T. 64, 6535
 Tonkaboni, T. F. 2070
 Tonkinson, L. V. 718
 Tonkonogy, S. 4867, 6115
 Tonner, E. 4856
 Tonomura, N. 7343
 Tontis, A. 3637
 Toohey, K. L. 3752
 Toombs, J. P. 567, 6380
 Toombs, W. 7790
 Toomhill, J. R. 4022
 Toparlak, M. 8284, 8288
 Topuriya, G. M. 2711
 Toquin, D. 4512, 6151
 Toranzo, A. E. 56, 134, 1379, 1399, 1975-1976, 2036, 2784-2785, 3840, 4735, 5945-5946, 6027, 6542, 7958-7959, 7992
 Tordo, N. 8060
 Torgersen, Y. 3573
 Torgerson, P. R. 7014
 Torhy, C. 1550
 Toribio, R. E. 2655
 Torii, R. 1851
 Törnqvist, P. 4163
 Toro, H. 3016, 7446
 Toro G., H. 6757
 Torráng, I. 3431
 Torre, J. C. de la 2145, 4503
 Torrence, M. E. 4402
 Torrens, T. C. H. 7968
 Torres, A. 2158
 Torres, J. L. 1369
 Torrubia Díaz, F. J. 805
 Tort, L. 8590
 Torten, M. 2988
 Tortorici, M. A. 2206
 Tošić, L. 527
 Tosser, G. 6083
 Toth, J. 7055
 Toth, S. 6734
 Toth, T. E. 6525
 Tothill, S. 8311
 Totsuka, K. 7815
 Tottori, J. 8377
 Toullec, R. 1771, 7007, 7722, 7731
 Tounkara, K. 1361
 Touraki, M. 8504
 Toutain, P. 7157
 Toutain, P. L. 1572, 2575, 3358, 4047, 4069, 4825-4826, 8511
 Toux, J. Y. 5163, 5842
 Tovar, P. 3391, 4942, 6430
 Towers, N. R. 6787
 Towner, R. A. 2403
 Townsend, A. S. 6526
 Townsend, H. G. G. 1335, 4408, 5301, 6053
 Townsend, K. G. 6862
 Townsend, K. M. 7939
 Townsend, W. L. 3297, 5617
 Towstoles, M. 7090
 Toyama, T. 4385
 Toye, P. G. 3861
 Tozer, R. S. 5470
 Tozzini, F. 2210, 3794, 4484, 6127, 7428
 Traber, M. G. 2653
 Traeder, W. 1416
 Trafford, A. W. 1188
 Trail, J. C. M. 1338, 2266-2267
 Trailović, D. 521
 Trailović, R. 521
 Trainer, J. M. 8618
 Trainin, Z. 34, 6657, 7724
 Traktman, P. 7395
 Traldi, G. 3872, 6823
 Tramontin, S. 5040
 Trampel, D. W. 919, 2886, 2896, 6775
 Tran, M. 152
 Tran, T. 1111, 5022
 Tranquilli, W. J. 2600, 6396
 Trao, A. 5988
 Traoré, A. 1361
 Trap, D. 1440
 Trapkowski, T. 5770
 Tratschin, J. D. 8133
 Trautwein, G. 176, 1259, 2409, 2962, 3178, 3408, 5323, 6072, 6905, 8371
 Trautwein, H. 5346
 Travaini, A. 1196, 3377
 Trávén, M. 4434
 Travers, M. T. 1858
 Travis, C. C. 3952
 Treballs del Museu de Zoologia 7135
 Trebesch, G. 4317
 Trebichavsky, I. 1777-1778, 1780
 Trees, A. J. 3081, 7496, 7532
 Tregaskes, C. A. 7735
 Treitinger, E. 1417
 Trejo-Skalli, A. V. 7734
 Trela, T. 6016, 8330
 Tremain, S. A. 1165
 Tremblay, R. R. M. 3147-3148
 Trembl, F. 2013, 4352, 6003, 7300, 8024, 8027-8028
 Tremlett, J. G. 1464
 Trenholm, H. L. 2257, 7877
 Trenkel, K. 3372
 Trent, A. M. 6885, 8314, 8333
 Trepanier, L. A. 5740-5741
 Trépo, C. 4488
 Trepo, C. 3830, 3832
 Tressler, C. J. 5843
 Tressoll, J. C. 7808
 Trettien, A. 8351
 Treviranus, A. 6879
 Triche, P. L. 2023
 Trigg, T. E. 3335
 Trigo, E. 4258
 Trigo, F. J. 7224
 Trillaud-Geyl, C. 5490
 Trim, C. M. 4927
 Trimarchi, C. V. 2122
 Tripathi, B. N. 94, 697-699
 Tripathi, V. N. 6874, 7700-7701
 Tripathy, B. C. 8186
 Tripathy, D. N. 218, 8182
 Tripathy, S. B. 2659
 Tripolitis, L. 5634
 Trisanarom, U. 693
 Trisasarom, A. 3656
 Tristá Núñez, J. C. 8336
 Tristá NúnTez, J. C. 8337
 Trobo, J. I. 1314
 Troedsson, M. H. T. 6960
 Trollenier, H. 6362
 Tromp, A. M. 2394
 Troncone, A. 4660
 Troncoso H., M. 6588
 Tronick, S. R. 2478, 3700, 5345, 8407
 Tronik, S. R. 4766
 Trostle, S. S. 1911
 Trott, D. J. 2875, 3615
 Trottein, F. 2322
 Trotter, G. W. 2374, 2640, 2746, 6492, 8657
 Trotter, H. C. 8117
 Trouliaris, S. 2476
 Trout, J. M. 4012, 8242
 Trout, N. J. 1321, 2436, 4143, 4759
 Troutaud, D. 8482
 Troutt, F. 4885
 Troutt, H. F. 394
 Trowald-Wigh, G. 3451
 Troxler, J. 5205
 Troyer, D. L. 3131
 Truax, R. E. 7
 Truc, P. 4556
 Trudgett, A. 5406
 Truelove, K. G. 5235
 Trujillo Ortega, M. E. 7962
 Trumble, T. N. 3514, 7114
 Trumper, B. 913
 Truong, A. T. 1069
 Truong, D. van 2796
 Trust, T. J. 4248
 Truszczyński, J. 5959

- Truszczyński, M. 2897, 3593, 3599
- Truyen, U. 207, 245, 3793, 6028, 7425
- Tryphonas, H. 2257
- Tsarakakis, C. 6736
- Tsai, C. E. 4917, 5046, 7020, 7739, 8487
- Tsai, C. Y. 5275
- Tsai, G. S. 4124
- Tsai, J. 744, 4396
- Tsai, J. F. 725
- Tsai, S. F. 4565
- Tsai, S. S. 1548, 1558
- Tsangaris, T. 177
- Ts'ao, Y. C. 729
- Tsatsanis, C. 2473
- Tsau, H. L. 4704
- Tschärner, C. von 598
- Tschudi, P. R. 7810
- Tseng, C. S. 6760
- Tshamala, M. 5622, 7621
- Tsiang, H. 4400
- Tsieh, M. H. 6760
- Tsinas, A. 6974
- Tsinas, A. C. 8033
- Tsoukalas, G. 6900
- Tsoukali-Papadopoulou, H. 7130
- Tsubaki, S. 2078, 4356, 6004
- Tsubokura, M. 871-872, 7974
- Tsuchiya, R. 7815
- Tsuchiya, T. 794
- Tsuda, T. 1508, 7418
- Tsuji, M. 7501
- Tsuji, N. 1442, 1603, 1640, 1664, 2355
- Tsujimoto, H. 2473, 6290
- Tsukahara, Y. 6458
- Tsakamoto, K. 4509
- Tsakatani, Y. 6337
- Tsuma, V. T. 3450
- Tsunemitsu, H. 6078, 6706
- Tsuneyoshi, M. 8409
- Tsunoda, K. 8580
- Tsur, I. 3534
- Tsutsui, M. 7404
- Tsutsui, T. 1126
- Tu, C. C. 8134
- Tubbs, R. C. 3254
- Tubergen, M. M. 4023
- Tuboly, S. 4851, 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
- Tuboly, T. 2207, 4467
- Tuchili, L. M. 5964
- Tuchiya, K. 7346
- Tuchscherer, A. 3413
- Tucker, C. 2341, 3332
- Tucker, H. A. 5891
- Tucker, S. A. 1703
- Tučková, M. 4788
- Tuekam, T. D. 1565
- Tufail, M. 1682
- Tuli, J. S. 4126, 7136
- Tulleners, E. 8385
- Tulleners, E. P. 3897, 4684, 7863-7864
- Tully, C. 2172
- Tully, J. G. 2092, 6015
- Tully, O. 4599
- Tully, T. N., Jr. 2907
- Tunçoku, Ö. 1468
- Tuneyoshi, M. 6475
- Tung, M. C. 725
- Tunón, A. M. 8561
- Tuomisto, L. 2590
- Tuovinen, V. K. 1023, 1296, 5558
- Turánek, J. 1137
- Turchi, P. 5749
- Turck, C. 8200
- Turek, J. 4842
- Turgut, K. 2381
- Turhun 4613
- Turk, J. R. 5136
- Türkalp, I. 8521
- Türkaskan, J. 4369, 4685
- Turkington, J. 1038
- Turkson, P. K. 2339
- Turnbull, K. D. 5945
- Turnbull, P. C. B. 6613
- Turnbull, S. J. 672
- Turnbull, T. 7641
- Turner, A. S. 8657
- Turner, H. 847
- Turner, J. D. 680, 5689
- Turner, J. E. 1301
- Turner, J. L. 3188
- Turner, N. D. 6372
- Turner, R. R. 4811
- Turner, T. D. 5883
- Turnipseed, S. B. 8485
- Turpin, J. M. 8274
- Turrel, J. M. 4751
- Türütöglü, H. 5926
- Túry, É. 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
- Tuschak, N. 1487
- Tustlin, R. C. 5079-5080
- Tute, A. S. 1188
- Tuttle, J. 7244
- Tuz, R. 5775
- Tüzer, E. 8284, 8288
- Twardock, A. R. 3179, 7796
- Twardoň, J. 1840, 5202
- Tweddle, J. L. 3572
- Twedt, D. 7790
- Twedt, D. C. 6264
- Twigger, S. 3773
- Twillert, K. van 4017
- Twomey, T. 7332
- Tyack, S. G. 4497, 8183
- Tyagi, R. P. S. 1262
- Tyczkowska, K. L. 3319
- Tykocinski, M. L. 3741
- Tyler, C. M. 332
- Tyler, J. W. 529, 2014, 2021-2022, 2595, 2909, 3327, 5532, 6025
- Tyler, W. S. 3465, 4671
- Tyurina, I. N. 2085
- Tzavaras, T. 1077
- Tzivara, N. H. 7508
- Ubaldi, A. 249, 4978
- Ubbink, G. J. 2433
- Ubeira, F. M. 1635, 1975-1976, 3068, 4877, 8266
- Überschär, S. 5135
- Ubukata, E. 3223
- Uçan, U. S. 4318
- Uchida, E. 2621, 6439
- Uchida, I. 3585, 4243
- Uchida, K. 1058, 3961, 4755, 4865, 5625, 8374, 8377
- Uchida, T. 1593, 6174
- Uchida, Y. 924, 926
- Uchinuno, Y. 6082
- Udayasankar, K. 5418
- Uddin, S. S. 807
- Udovičić, I. 4276
- Uechi, M. 1033, 1696, 1867
- Ueda, K. 342, 511, 1705, 2443, 7988
- Ueda, S. 21, 794-795, 1539, 2162, 3975, 4510, 7346
- Ueda, Y. 120, 2885, 5949-5950, 6009, 8369
- Uehara, M. 5004
- Uehara, Y. 8639
- Uehlinger, H. 4053
- Ueland, K. 5432
- Ueltschi, G. 1310
- Ueno, H. 7034, 7846
- Ueno, K. 6296
- Uetsuka, K. 8374
- Ueyama, Y. 8487
- Uggla, A. 2283, 3081, 8290
- Ugolini, G. 4398
- Uhl, W. 5589
- Uhlén, M. 4377, 5997
- Uhlérin, M. 6769
- Uhler, P. M. 2816
- Uhlhorn, H. 7590
- Uhlich, G. A. 4253
- Ui, S. 3708
- Uilenberg, G. 4220, 5255, 7505
- Uitenweerde, J. M. 2109, 8073
- Ujiié, H. 1813
- UK, Animal Health Trust 3541
- UK, Farm Animal Welfare Council 7830
- UK, Humane Slaughter Association 6512, 7895
- UK, Institute for Animal Health 6501
- UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 6500
- UK, Spongiform Encephalopathy Advisory Committee 5431
- Ukalovic, M. 8489
- Uko, O. J. 6250
- Ullah, M. F. 1839
- Ullman, S. L. 4759
- Ulloa, E. 1554
- Ulloa, H. M. 4710
- Ullrich, M. W. J. 3658
- Ulon, S. N. 8253
- Umamaheswararao, S. 1149, 1792
- Umarani, U. B. 6056
- Umeda, M. 1920
- Umehara, O. 6029
- Umemura, T. 4371, 8259, 8350
- Umesh Dimri 2256, 3580, 7545
- Umoh, J. U. 3201
- Umpawan Trisanarom 693
- Umur, Ş. 4595
- Underwood, W. J. 4440
- Une, S. 6336, 6339, 6448
- Ungemach, F. R. 5743
- Unger, G. 5421
- Unger, L. 7612
- Unger, L. K. 3404, 4787, 6258
- Ungria, M. C. de 4428
- Uni, Z. 3226
- Unkrig, S. 3650
- Unruh, J. J. 8503
- Unzaga, J. M. 6800
- Upadhyay, R. C. 3389
- Upadhyaya, T. N. 2053, 5988
- Upadhye, A. S. 149, 6521
- Upham, G. L. 1821
- Uppal, P. K. 164, 780-781, 789, 1230-1231, 3118, 3239, 3712, 4098, 5305, 5313, 8416
- Uppal, R. P. 4890, 7038
- Uppal, S. K. 1406, 2059
- Upton, F. Z. 1857
- Upton, P. 3630
- Ura, S. 1640
- Urakawa, N. 2584, 6373
- Urakawa, T. 3977
- Urasawa, S. 803, 3654, 4427, 8108
- Urasawa, T. 803, 3654, 4427, 8108
- Urawa, S. 8380
- Urbain, B. 2515
- Urban, J. F., Jr. 2360
- Urban, K. 1259
- Urban, U. 1456, 8106
- Urbani, G. 4050
- Urech, R. 2587
- Uren, M. F. 4443, 8113
- Uriarte, J. 3099
- Urlings, H. A. P. 3571
- Urošević, D. 4716
- Uruno, K. 752
- USA, Association of American Veterinary Medical Colleges and American Veterinary Medical Association. 8696
- USA, Association of Avian Veterinarians 1350, 1353
- USA, Delmarva Poultry Industry, Inc. 1347-1348
- USA, Mid-Atlantic States Association of Avian Veterinarians 1351-1352, 3565
- USA, National Veterinary Services Laboratories 6679
- USA, USDA APHIS VS, Centers for Epidemiology and Animal Health 6773
- Usami, Y. 2532, 3304, 7281
- Usbeck, I. 3350
- Ushiki, T. 5334
- Ushkalov, V. A. 5152
- Usleber, E. 2560, 4146, 8483
- Usman, S. H. 6614
- Usmanova, G. V. 1484
- Ustin, A. V. 199
- Usuku, T. 7846
- Utagawa, E. 2996
- Utiger, A. 8150
- Utlü, N. 4984
- Utö, K. 8495
- Uwatoko, K. 4478
- Uyehara, C. E. 493
- Uysal, A. 245
- Uysal, Y. 7911
- Uytterhaegen, L. 1362
- Uzal, F. A. 95, 2383
- Vaala, W. E. 1669
- Vacek, J. R. 4201
- Vachon, A. M. 8318
- Vacirca, G. 4952
- Vad, M. 4162
- Vaden, S. L. 4060
- Vadillo, S. 6519, 6591
- Vadlamudi, V. P. 6991
- Vadlaumudi, V. P. 2301
- Vagneur, M. 4775
- Vaha-Vahe, A. T. 2600
- Váhala, J. 5820
- Vahl, H. A. 4291
- Vahlenkamp, T. W. 5389
- Vahva, M. 4149
- Vail, D. M. 3964, 4915, 5049
- Vail, T. B. 2640
- Vaillancourt, D. 1742, 5882, 7704
- Vaillancourt, J. P. 1049, 3945
- Vaillant, C. 7613
- Vaillant, C. R. 5618
- Vaiman, M. 4864, 7730
- Vainio, O. 1187
- Vainisi, S. J. 4721
- Vaissaire, J. 626, 7306
- Vajda, G. 3212
- Vakharia, V. N. 230, 3022
- Valadão, C. A. A. 8528
- Valadao, C. A. A. 6429
- Valarcher, J. F. 444
- Valazza, A. 5088
- Valbak, J. 1555
- Valberg, S. J. 7515
- Valcárcel-Sancho, F. 988
- Valcárcel, J. 2145
- Valčić, M. 4395
- Valdes, A. 2315
- Valdés, J. A. B. 8336-8337
- Valdiguie, P. 1243
- Valentin, A. 2293, 8632
- Valentine, B. A. 2379, 2382, 4673, 7678, 8641
- Valera, E. N. 634
- Valfrè, F. 4033, 4180
- Vallarino, G. 5315
- Valle, J. 6519, 6591
- Valle, O. 6539
- Valledor, S. 7529
- Vallet, J. L. 3253
- Valley, U. 6011
- Valli, L. C. P. 7476
- Valli, V. E. 7659
- Valli, V. E. O. 2171
- Valliammai, T. 5418
- Valliant, A. 1910
- Valliant, A. E. 4199-4200, 6395
- Vallisneri, A. 4056
- Valocký, I. 1909
- Valognes, A. 4223
- Valpotić, I. 4276, 4861-4862, 7596
- Valpotić, I. 1775-1781
- Valsala, K. V. 5701
- Van Aken, D. 1028
- Van Alphen, W. E. 6130
- Van Amstel, S. R. 2904-2906
- Van Aswegen, G. 2615
- Van Beek, J. A. M. 2703
- Van Beek, O. 8232
- Van Bennekom, E. 4160
- Van Bree, H. 4709, 6913
- Van Bree, H. J. 5622
- Van Bressen, M. F. 774, 3808
- Van Buuren, R. D. 3316
- Van Camp, S. D. 5564, 7696
- Van Cott, J. 5371
- Van Creveld, C. 6378
- Van de Braak, A. E. 1480
- Van de Giessen, A. W. 47, 5928

- Van de Haar, A. G. C. 1480
 Van de Waal, S. 5314, 8548
 Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 3987
 Van de Wiele, A. 414, 2889
 Van den Berg, J. S. 5026
 Van den Berg, M. C. 8159
 Van den Berg, M. P. 5429
 Van den Berg, T. P. 4499
 Van den Bogaard, A. 3590
 Van den Bogaard, T. 4358
 Van den Bogert, A. J. 4970-4971
 Van den Bos, J. 4514, 6579
 Van den Bos, R. 8627
 Van den Bosch, L. 646
 Van den Brand, H. 4563
 Van den Broek, A. H. M. 3926
 Van den Broek, J. 7835, 8319
 Van den Brom, W. E. 1171, 1209, 1254, 4964
 Van den burg, L. 810
 Van den Elzen, A. M. G. 3622
 Van den Hurk, J. 1488
 Van den Hurk, J. V. 2165, 3033, 6074, 7369
 Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 2433, 8393
 Van den Wijngaard, J. C. 216
 Van der Eb, A. J. 2223, 8190
 Van der Ende, A. 2197
 Van Der Gaag, I. 1075
 Van der Giessen, J. W. B. 6571
 Van der Heijden, M. H. T. 7737
 Van der Heijden, P. J. 3301
 Van der Heijen, M. H. T. 4876
 Van der Kolk, H. 3419
 Van der Kolk, J. H. 5603, 7561
 Van der Laan, C. W. 8137
 Van der Linde-Sipman, J. S. 7619
 Van der Linden, J. M. 3396
 Van der Linden, J. N. 4636, 5502
 Van der Loop, F. T. L. 8393
 Van der Luer, R. J. T. 213
 Van der Lugt, J. J. 1462, 1497, 2288, 2393, 3048, 3054
 Van der Lugt, T. S. 1768
 Van der Maaten 3732
 Van der Maaten, M. J. 6080
 Van Der Merwe, G. D. 2608
 Van der Merwe, G. D. 7109
 Van der Merwe, P. J. 4165
 Van der Peet-Schwering, C. M. C. 8411
 Van der Plas, J. 3571
 Van der Poel, W. H. M. 8110
 Van der Velden, A. 5888
 Van der Velden, M. A. 4082
 Van der Vijgh, W. J. F. 8574
 Van der Walt, M. L. 1365, 6572
 Van der Weijden, G. C. 1846, 4954
 Van der Wilt, F. J. 5012
 Van der Woerd, A. 5794, 6265, 7619
 Van der Zaag, E. J. 7167
 Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 4364, 4366
 Van der Zijpp, A. J. 4009
 Van Diemen, P. M. 7954
 Van Dijk, D. 4358
 Van Dijk, H. A. 6058
 Van Dijk, L. 7264
 Van Dijk, S. 1005
 Van Donkersgoed, J. 1370, 2165, 6074, 7228
 Van Doorn, C. E. A. 8612
 Van Driessche, E. 645
 Van Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 7370, 7373
 Van Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 7369
 Van Duijkeren, E. 40, 2825, 4019, 4039, 5962, 6571
 Van Duin, C. T. M. 2616, 5157
 Van Dusseldorp, P. D. 5205
 Van Ederen, A. M. 5809
 Van Ee, R. T. 4966
 Van Eenaeme, C. 5790
 Van Eijk, M. J. T. 1711, 5389
 Van Embden, J. D. A. 7302
 Van Engelberg, F. 3722
 Van Engelenburg, F. A. C. 810, 1482, 8100
 Van Essen, G. J. 5320
 Van Geijn, H. P. 1846
 Van Gelderen, C. 1554
 Van Gestel, A. M. 8003
 Van Gilder, J. 5066
 Van Ginkel, L. 4103
 Van Ginkel, L. A. 4164
 Van Ginneken, L. 1757
 Van Goch, E. R. 7236
 Van Gool, F. 1578, 7526, 7771
 Van Haaften, B. 1209
 Van Halderen, A. 2090
 Van Ham, L. M. 5622
 Van Ham, L. M. L. 4965, 5786, 7621
 Van Ham, P. W. W. 5840
 Van Heerde, P. 3962
 Van Heerden, J. 2154
 Van Hendel, J. 4103
 Van Herwijnen, R. 1718, 8400
 Van Heugten, E. 2537
 Van Hoof, J. 5710
 Van Hoosear, K. 2969
 Van Houten, M. 4366
 Van Houtert, M. F. J. 4638
 Van Huffel, B. 5535
 Van Isterdael, J. 6369
 Van Kessel, A. G. 1859, 2534
 Van Keulen, K. A. S. 1014
 Van Keulen, L. J. M. 5429
 Van Klingerren, B. 1800, 2825, 5962
 Van Klink, E. G. M. 5840
 Van Leengoed, L. A. M. G. 5148
 Van Leeuwen, M. A. W. 4642, 7544
 Van Leeuwen, W. I. 40
 Van Lierop, M. J. C. 2111, 5265, 6655
 Van Lith, L. A. J. T. 6533
 Van Logtestijn, G. H. M. 3157
 Van Loon, A. A. W. M. 4511, 4516
 Van Loveren, H. 1884
 Van Maanen, C. 3157, 5320
 Van Maurik, J. M. 8225
 Van Meirvenne, N. 1582
 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 2616, 2825, 4019, 4039, 5148, 5157, 5707, 5962, 7236, 7905
 Van Moll, P. 5405
 Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 7477
 Van Muylem, K. 644
 Van Nerom, A. 7325
 Van Niekerk, F. E. 2512, 2608, 7109
 Van Niekerk, J. C. 2514
 Van Nieuwenhuizen, L. C. 2330
 Van Noorden, S. 2615
 Van Noort, J. M. 2111, 6655
 Van Oirschot, J. T. 747, 810, 1482-1483, 5279, 6692, 7377, 8100, 8110
 Van Oirshot, J. T. 2914
 Van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. 40, 2825, 8537
 Van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. S. 6571
 Van Oord, H. A. 1846, 8425
 Van Overbeke, A. 4166
 Van Pelt, D. R. 6267
 Van Peteghem, C. 4151, 4166, 4218, 4882, 8516
 Van Peteghem, C. H. 2555, 4154
 Van Pinxteren, L. 7382
 Van Poucke, L. S. G. 2555
 Van Poucke, S. 92
 Van Poucke, S. O. 7757
 Van Ranst, M. A. 6282
 Van Reeth, K. 2194, 2200, 6104
 Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 2519, 6572
 Van Rensburg, W. J. J. 2090
 Van Robaey, G. 643
 Van Roozelaar, D. 1535
 Van Roozelaar, D. J. 216
 Van Ryssen, B. 4709, 6913
 Van Ryssen, J. B. J. 2513
 Van Saene, J. J. M. 5708
 Van Santen, V. 6708
 Van Santen, V. L. 6766
 Van Schooneveld, S. H. B. 8159
 Van Sickle, D. 567
 Van Sluijs, F. J. 1075, 1209
 Van Soelingen, D. 7302
 Van Soom, A. 2961
 Van Spanje, J. G. 3316
 Van Staden, V. 3703
 Van Steenis, G. 864
 Van Strijp, M. F. 5256
 Van Tilburg, F. C. 1480
 Van Tintelen, G. 7835
 Van Tol, H. T. M. 4954
 Van Truong, D. 2796
 Van Twillert, K. 4017
 Van Vechten, B. J. 2408
 Van Vechten, M. K. 3190
 Van Veen, T. W. S. 2324
 Van Velzen, D. 6179
 Van Vliet, A. 3797
 Van Vliet, A. L. W. 6130, 7429
 Van Vliet, J. H. 7291, 7993-7994
 Van Vollenhoven, A. 3054
 Van Vollenhoven, E. 2520
 Van Vonderen, I. K. 7858
 Van Voorhuysen, P. F. 6285
 Van Vuuren, C. de W. J. 1449
 Van Vuuren, C. J. 7340
 Van Waerebeek, K. 774
 Van Walbeek, M. G. 4636
 Van Werven, T. 5193
 Van Winkle, T. 7652
 Van Winkle, T. J. 1031, 4480, 4726, 5583, 5586
 Van Woensel, P. 3767
 Van Woensel, P. A. M. 7360
 Van Wuijckhuise, L. A. 8001
 Van Zijderveld, F. G. 3608
 Van Zijderveld-van Bommel, A. M. 3608
 Van Zyl, J. G. E. 3412
 Van Zyl, J. M. 7518
 Vanamayya, P. R. 6783
 Vancannet, M. 1957, 5916, 7206
 VanCott, J. L. 6100, 8147
 Vandamme, P. 1957, 4233, 7206
 Vandemeulebroecke, K. 3618
 Vandenbossche, G. 6595
 Vandenbossche, G. M. R. 3142
 Vandenheede, M. 1278, 5011, 8620
 VandenHeuvel, W. J. A. 7048
 Vandeputte-Van Messon, G. 5986
 Vanderborcht, O. L. J. 1757
 Vanderby, R. 5068
 Vanderby, R., Jr. 3538, 5789, 6493
 VanDeroef, R. 6560
 Vanderplasschen, A. 3745, 5047
 VanderSchalie, J. 6094
 Vanderstraeten, G. G. W. 4965, 5786
 Vandesande, F. 510
 Vandeveld, J. 1440
 Vandeveld, M. 2414, 3786, 4476, 4714, 5379, 5382
 Vanelli, G. 4948
 Vanherreweghe, V. 6694
 Vanhooser, S. L. 3035, 5972, 6678
 Vanmanshoven, P. 5623
 Vanmontfort, D. 6369
 Vannier, P. 2927
 Vannucci, F. 1206
 Vanoosthuysen, K. 4151, 4166, 8516
 Vanopdenbosch, E. 1483, 2961
 Vanosi, G. 3936
 Vanrobaeys, M. 6587
 Vanrompay, D. 127, 129, 6023, 7325
 Van't Klooster, A. T. 1736
 VanTiem, J. S. 6627
 Ványi, A. 3057-3059, 5437-5438, 6168, 6786
 Vázquez Goenaga, L. 7968
 Várady, J. 1814, 3334
 Várady, M. 993, 1652, 6212, 6218, 6861
 Varagić, V. M. 487
 Varalakshmi, C. S. 5418
 Varas, A. 5700
 Vardeman, R. C. 6922, 8375
 Varela, M. H. 2681
 Varela, R. 3018, 3827
 Varela-Alvarez, H. 3390
 Varga, I. 273, 1164, 2271
 Varga, J. 5878
 Varga, M. 243
 Vargas, E. M. M. V. 8650
 Varghese, M. A. 2308
 Varma, K. J. 5535, 8327
 Varma, S. 5287
 Varma, T. K. 301, 979
 Varmus, H. E. 1719
 Varney, W. C. 226
 Varol, H. H. 7682
 Varona, N. S. 7968
 Varshney, A. C. 4680, 6270
 Varshney, J. P. 1230-1231, 3118, 4098, 8416
 Varshowi, H. R. 7064
 Vartanian, M. der 4272
 Vasanthalilake, V. W. S. M. 1639
 Vasaune, S. 3340
 Vasconcelos, A. C. 3010, 7443
 Vashistha, M. S. 1728
 Vashistha, S. K. 4819
 Vasić, J. 4716, 5893
 Vasil', M. 4320-4321, 7286-7287
 Vasileva, I. V. 464
 Vasilevich, F. I. 1624-1625
 Vasil'ová, Z. 1400
 Vásquez P., C. 6779
 Vassalo, N. 6350
 Vasseur, P. B. 2732, 6380
 Vassilev, G. D. 313, 3874
 Vassiliades, G. 6826
 Vatn, S. 6628
 Vatn, T. 2163
 Vaucel, D. 7910
 Vaughan, A. 5782
 Vaughan, E. 2836
 Vaughan, J. 4264
 Vaughan, J. A. 1382
 Vaughan, J. L. 8268
 Vaughn, D. M. 4715
 Vaughn, E. M. 6726
 Vautherot, J. F. 2997, 3806
 Vázquez-Boland, J. A. 8014
 Vazquez-Cisneros, C. 2104
 Vázquez Vargas, E. M. M. 8650
 Veatch, J. K. 2713
 Veazey, R. S. 7299
 Veber, P. 5327, 6732
 Vecht, U. 7269
 Vechten, B. J. van 2408
 Vechten, M. K. van 3190
 Vedder, L. J. 1884
 Veen, T. W. S. van 2324
 Veena, T. 1309
 Veenema, J. L. 3583, 6554, 6618
 Veenhuizen, J. J. 6371
 Veer Singh 931, 935
 Veerkamp, C. H. 5866
 Vega, D. G. 8136
 Vega, I. de la 2208, 4463
 Vega, J. A. 2624
 Vega, M. C. 8052
 Vega-López, M. A. 3302
 Vegad, J. L. 1050, 1429
 Veijalainen, P. 1990, 3788, 7425
 Veisser, I. 8610
 Veit, C. 1289
 Veit, H. P. 6556
 Veizović, D. 4986

- Vela, C. 4479
 Velasco, J. 7918
 Velasquez, J. B. 7706
 Velázquez Pérez, B. 7968
 Velden, A. van der 5888
 Velden, M. A. van der 4082
 Veldhuis, G. 5463
 Veldkamp, S. 2223
 Veldman, A. 4291
 Velicer, L. F. 4440, 7672
 Vellenga, L. 5012
 Vellucci, S. V. 6407
 Vellutini, C. 7397
 Velzen, D. van 6179
 Venco, G. 8271
 Vende, P. 2975, 6136
 Vendenreyt, I. 4151
 Vengušt, A. 3230
 Venisse, A. 8025
 Venkataramanan, R. 735, 737
 Venkatasubba Rao, C. 695
 Venkatesan, R. A. 695, 1529, 2219, 5415, 6065-6066, 8096
 Venkatesh Gopal, K. 5418
 Venkateswaran, K. S. 608
 Venkateswarlu, M. 4983
 Venkateswarulu, K. 1732
 Venker-van Haagen, A. J. 4964
 Venning, M. 6432
 Ventanas, J. 6367
 Venteo, A. 3704
 Venter, E. H. 1497
 Ventorp, M. 6330
 Ventosa, A. 6543
 Venturi, L. 4730
 Venturini, L. 922, 6800
 Venturini, M. C. 6800
 Venturoli, M. 7658
 Venugopal, G. 448
 Venugopal, K. 161
 Venugopalan, A. T. 2225, 3244, 7436
 Venugopalan, C. S. 2603
 Venugopalan, A. T. 5416
 Vera-Montenegro, Y. 3096
 Verardi, R. 6326
 Vercammen, J. 4151, 8516
 Vercauterens, J. 8025
 Vercoc, J. E. 3546
 Vercruysse, J. 1646, 1648, 2335, 2350, 4631, 4640, 6840-6842, 6848, 7045
 Verdaguer, N. 5274
 Verde, M. T. 4544, 6167
 Verdonck, M. 2001, 4808
 Verenguer, M. E. G. 6707
 Verger, J. M. 7910
 Vergnet, C. 1795
 Verheijden, J. H. M. 3073, 3158, 5148, 7236
 Verkerk, G. A. 3418
 Verlinden, M. 946
 Verma, B. B. 35
 Verma, H. K. 1162, 7697
 Verma, J. C. 658
 Verma, K. C. 879, 2224, 3309, 6146
 Verma, M. C. 4803
 Verma, P. C. 168, 951
 Verma, R. 5909
 Verma, R. D. 608
 Verma, S. K. 877
 Verma, S. P. 7038
 Vermeer, H. M. 5012
 Vermeersch, H. 3142
 Vermunt, J. J. 111, 269, 6073, 6884, 6891, 7538
 Vernon, R. G. 1858
 Vernooy, J. C. M. 3158, 4699
 Verrall, R. G. 7765
 Verschoor, E. 7427
 Verschoor, E. J. 3797, 5389, 6130, 7429
 Verschoor, J. A. 624
 Verschooten, F. 4674
 Verschuuren, C. 2554
 Verschuuren, C. A. J. 2223, 8190
 Verstegen, J. 1071, 1830, 5776, 8654
 Verstegen, J. P. 5094, 5733, 7087
 Verstegen, M. W. A. 1199, 3396, 7954
 Verstegen, R. 4563
 Verster, A. 5513
 Verstraete, F. J. M. 571
 Vervelde, L. 2545
 Vesseur, P. C. 4699, 5559
 Vestergaard, K. S. 7834, 8626
 Vestergård Jørgensen, P. E. 2233
 Vestre, W. A. 1073
 Vestweber, J. G. 5067, 5537
 Vetterli, J. 2011
 Veys, P. 5496
 Veyssière, C. 5453
 Vézina, S. A. 5370
 Vialard, J. 756, 2869
 Viamontes, L. D. 8420
 Vicari, A. 3637
 Vicente, A. 5700
 Vicente, M. L. de 3402
 Vicente, S. 674, 2853
 Vicentini, C. A. 8600
 Vicini, J. L. 6371
 Vickers, J. E. 4532, 8217
 Vico, G. de 7665
 Victorica, C. L. 1919, 7861
 Vidal, C. E. S. 97
 Vidal, L. 655
 Vidaud, M. 2938
 Videc, D. 4728
 Vidić, B. 4226-4227
 Vido, T. 8137
 Vidotto, O. 8250-8251
 Vieira, V. V. 3614
 Vieira Bressan, M. C. R. 8291
 Vieler, E. 845, 5378, 6729
 Vielitz, E. 3857, 7189
 Viera, G. G. 7968
 Viera, J. B. 1554
 Vigne, R. 2192, 6091
 Vigneulle, M. 1398, 6538
 Vijaya Praveenk, K. 7448
 Vijayalakshmi 80
 Vijayalakshmi, P. 8651
 Vijayalakshmi, S. J. 80
 Vijayan, M. M. 6408
 Vijayasathya, C. 1693
 Vijayasmitha, R. 982
 Vijgh, W. J. F. van der 8574
 Vijjan, V. K. 8490
 Vijtiuk, N. 4276, 4861-4862
 Vikerpuur, M. 6949
 Vikram Reddy, M. 1567
 Vilá, B. L. 4141
 Vilà, C. 3386
 Vilafranca, M. 360, 2409, 3178, 4340, 5406, 5585, 6905, 7653, 8371
 Villain, O. 2161
 Vilar, J. M. 7801
 Vilas, P. 240, 908
 Vilček, S. 4432
 Vilček, Š. 7376
 Vilcek, S. 812
 Vilhoen, G. J. 2130
 Villa, R. 3322
 Villacres-Eriksson, M. 7075
 Villafañe, G. de 3379
 Villafuerte, R. 863
 Villamandos, J. C. Gómez-7406
 Villanueva, M. R. 4283
 Villar, E. 156
 Villatoro, A. J. 7358
 Villaverde, A. 8050
 Villeda, C. J. 3780, 5358, 7406, 8144-8145
 Villegas, P. 873
 Villejoubert, C. 7514
 Villena, A. 7464
 Villena, A. J. 2637
 Viñabal, A. E. 7326
 Vincent, D. L. 8558
 Vincenzoni, G. 4327
 Vinclair, P. 4825
 Vindevogel, H. 669, 1169
 Vinitnantharat, S. 661
 Vinkler, A. 4797, 5661
 Viñuela, E. 841, 2204, 2208, 2979, 2984, 3768, 3782-3783, 4463, 6725, 7406
 Vinuesa, M. 3391
 Vipulasiri, A. A. 7948
 Viring, S. 3862
 Visa, J. 5406
 Visco, D. M. 2412, 2644
 Viscor, G. 8590
 Vishnyakov, G. V. 4592
 Visser, A. E. 6190
 Visser, E. 3652
 Visser, E. S. 6647
 Visser, I. 5406
 Visser, I. K. G. 2132, 3808, 5408
 Visser, N. 2915, 2924-2925, 3767, 7360
 Visser, Y. de 2928
 Vita, G. 2624
 Vite, C. H. 7652
 Vitić, J. 521, 527
 Vitorovic, D. 7096-7097
 Vitti, D. M. S. S. 8291
 Vitutia, M. 3069
 Viuff, B. 860
 Vivo, J. M. 4111
 Vizard, A. L. 3879, 5503, 6859
 Vizcaino, J. S. 1775-1781
 Vizzutti, D. 5761
 Vlček, Č. 3723, 7371
 Vlemmas, I. 177
 Vliet, A. L. W. van 6130, 7429
 Vliet, A. van 3797
 Vliet, J. H. van 7291, 7993-7994
 Vobis, V. 4324
 Vochezer, R. 6268
 Voelkel, S. 6482
 Voermans, J. 2928
 Voermans, J. J. M. 5285
 Vogelsang, M. M. 4099
 Voges, A. K. 1715, 6935
 Vogt, H. R. 830, 2973
 Vogt, R. D. 6983
 Vogt, V. M. 1722, 4528
 Voh, A. A. 7557
 Voicescu, S. 408, 489
 Voigt, S. 1178
 Voigt, V. 6112
 Voigt, W. P. 7548
 Voirol, M. J. 7008
 Volchkov, V. E. 5408
 Völker, L. 3448, 5736, 7677
 Vollenhoven, A. van 3054
 Vollenhoven, E. van 2520
 Vollmar, A. M. 3162
 Volpe, A. 195
 Von Fellenberg, R. 6686
 Von Horn, R. 5764, 5849
 Von Horn, T. 5764, 5849
 Von Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. 6199
 Von Lawzewitsch, I. 3472
 Von Mickwitz, G. 1571
 Von Rotz, A. 3050
 Von Sladem, F. C. 8664
 Von Teichman, B. F. 768, 2127
 Von Tscharn, C. 598
 Vonderen, I. K. van 7858
 Vonèche, V. 3951, 3954
 Voorhout, G. 7147
 Voorhout, W. F. 2197
 Voorthuysen, P. F. van 6285
 Vofišek, K. 472
 Vörös, G. 6795
 Vörös, K. 5856
 Vorster, J. H. 2090
 Vorwald, A. C. 2976, 5365
 Vos, A. J. de 5476
 Vos, J. G. 1884
 Vos, J. H. 1269, 6894, 8393
 Vos, V. de 2615
 Vosloo, W. 3667
 Voss, C. 8469
 Voss, G. 2543
 Voss, M. 3857
 Votion, D. 7573
 Vouldoukis, I. 262
 Voyksner, R. D. 3319
 Vozárová, K. 2828
 Vráti, S. 826, 8128
 Vrbanac, I. 4276, 7596
 Vreede, F. T. 2149
 Vrieling, M. G. M. 8614
 Vries, A. A. F. de 5319, 6058, 6061, 7359, 7363-7364, 8076, 8086
 Vries, A. F. de 796
 Vries, H. W. de 7885
 Vries, M. J. H. R. de 4516
 Vries, T. S. de 3608
 Vriens, A. 4670
 Vromans, M. E. W. 5429
 Vroom, M. W. 8355
 Vrtiak, O. J. 6047-6048
 Vrzgula, L. 428, 6977, 7708, 8431
 Vrzgulová, M. 428, 6977, 8431
 Vu Đình, H. 8236
 Vu Tien Khang, J. 994
 Vuillaume, A. 1398
 Vuillermoz, S. 6092
 Vuković, V. 7748
 Vulliet, P. R. 3345
 Vulto, A. G. 2825, 4019, 4039, 5962
 Vuong, P. N. 3877
 Vuthiporn Rungvetvuthivitaya 616
 Vuuren, C. de W. J. van 1449
 Vuuren, C. J. van 7340
 Vydelingum, S. 3770
 Vykusová, B. 4120
 Waage, S. 82, 3901
 Waal, D. T. de 5257
 Waal, S. van de 5314, 8548
 Waberski, D. 3410
 Wachendörfer, G. 6714
 Wachter, T. J. 254
 Wachira, T. M. 3093
 Wachowitz, R. 3596
 Wachter, R. de 4233
 Wacker, R. 1487
 Wada, K. 5971
 Wada, N. 3470, 6448
 Wada, R. 3706, 4423-4424, 7357, 7361, 8087
 Wada, S. 4222
 Wada, Y. 2252, 8321
 Wadajkar, S. V. 7492
 Waddington, D. 5852, 7143
 Wade, L. K. 3582, 4255
 Wade, P. R. 7624
 Wade-Evans, A. 6057
 Wade-Evans, A. M. 7393
 Wadowska, D. 2160, 6069
 Wadström, T. 1409
 Wadstrom, T. 4357
 Waelchli, R. O. 3440
 Waerebeek, K. van 774
 Wafula, J. L. M. 5466
 Wafula, J. S. 4456
 Wagenaar, F. 6669, 7344
 Wagenaar, J. A. 5233
 Wagenaar, J. P. A. 2111, 6655
 Wages, D. P. 891
 Waghmare, S. P. 1642
 Waghorn, G. C. 3399, 7002
 Waghorn, T. S. 3881
 Wagland, B. M. 1649, 1663
 Wagner, A. 1193, 3786
 Wagner, A. E. 3368
 Wagner, B. 6791, 7718
 Wagner, C. 5889
 Wagner, E. J. 2446
 Wagner, J. 7812
 Wagner, P. 2960
 Wagner, P. D. 4950
 Wagner, R. 6011, 8079
 Wagner, R. D. 1420
 Wagner-Mann, C. 7776
 Wagner-Mann, C. C. 1916, 1921, 4988, 7174
 Wahl, G. 310
 Wahli, T. 2233
 Wahlström, H. 5221
 Wähner, M. 3493, 7593, 7829
 Wahome, W. M. 6996
 Wahren, M. 1871, 3448, 5736
 Wain, B. 3979
 Wain-Hobson, S. 8127

- Wakabayashi, H. 2108, 4385
Wakankar, C. C. 5755
Wakao, Y. 1033, 1696, 1867, 7549
Wakenell, P. S. 5241
Waki, M. 2567
Wakimoto, H. 4372
Wakita, M. 3422
Walbeek, M. G. van 4636
Waldron, D. 5568
Waldron, D. L. 6651
Waldron, D. R. 7866
Waldvogel, A. S. 7401
Walett Darvelid, A. 421
Waliszewski, S. M. 7151
Walker, A. R. 1622, 4353, 7519
Walker, B. 6889
Walker, C. 2992, 5398, 8470
Walker, C. C. 4025, 7760
Walker, D. B. 2289, 6814
Walker, E. 4753
Walker, I. 3139
Walker, J. A. 1471
Walker, J. K. 2065
Walker, K. 1772-1774, 1783
Walker, K. H. 3600
Walker, M. 4665
Walker, M. J. 6420
Walker, N. 7831, 8622
Walker, P. J. 3736, 4403, 4443
Walker, R. D. 5244, 5868, 6359
Walker, R. L. 4283
Walker, S. 8112
Walker, S. C. 2231
Walker, S. K. 2631
Wall, A. E. 6925
Wall, P. G. 6575
Wall, R. 6194
Wall, R. J. 3751
Wallace, A. J. 8434
Wallace, D. S. 5507, 6213
Wallace, F. J. 7991
Wallace, K. A. 8615
Wallace, L. 4885
Wallace, L. J. 367, 564, 2739, 7093, 8352
Wallace, L. L. M. 3337
Wallace, S. S. 2595
Wallach, M. 943, 2270
Waller, C. 2818
Waller, P. J. 5500, 6857
Wallgren, P. 2892
Wallis, D. E. 45, 2004, 2832, 5961
Walls, R. C. 2734, 8512
Walmsley, J. P. 4667
Walravens, K. 6705
Walser, K. 1417
Walsh, K. P. 1831
Walsh, M. T. 5407
Walsh, T. A. 8505
Walshaw, R. 3937, 5244, 8658
Walt, M. L. van der 1365, 6572
Walter, J. H. 6262
Walter, P. A. 367
Walters, E. 8070
Walters, J. L. 2698
Walters, L. M. 380
Walters, R. J. W. 2486
Walters, T. J. 2700
Walther, M. 4609
Waltman, W. D. 373
Waltner-Toews, D. 1900, 3094, 3906
Walton, B. J. 5211
Walton, F. 5234
Walton, J. R. 1390
Walton, R. M. 2413
Walton, T. E. 4447
Walzer, C. 5758
Wamae, L. W. 2328
Wamwayi, H. M. 4456, 5231, 5323-5324
Wandeler, A. 6046
Wandeler, A. I. 757, 761
Wandera, J. G. 6672
Wandurski, A. 6310
Waner, T. 955, 4754, 8039
Wang, C. 635-636, 8172
Wang, C. H. 6760
Wang, C. Y. 7378
Wang, D. J. 1107
Wang, H. F. 1385
Wang, H. P. 647
Wang, J. C. 1765, 7716
Wang, J. D. 425, 8430
Wang, J. S. 4565
Wang, L. 3818
Wang, L. F. 823, 3749, 4446, 4449, 6740
Wang, M. 3689, 7354
Wang, P. C. 725
Wang, R. F. 121
Wang, S. 1765
Wang, S. E. 7716
Wang, S. W. 2994
Wang, S. Z. S. 163, 8094
Wang, T. F. 1385
Wang, W. S. 4295
Wang, Y. 1759-1760, 3736, 7041
Wang, Y. H. 876, 4403, 7527
Wang, Y. L. 7442, 7470
Wang, Y. Z. 4457
Wang, Yang 1760
Wang, Z. 8552
Wang, Z. G. 1425
Wang, Z. W. 7564, 8553
Wang, Z. X. 1560
Wang, Z. Y. 6141
Wang LinFa 4446
Wang Min 7354
Wang YongHong 4403
Waninge, A. 5843
Wanji, S. 310, 3877
Wanke, M. 3257
Wanke, M. M. 8
Wannemuehler, M. 4859
Wannemuehler, Y. 3733
Wanner, M. 2564, 3315, 4774, 4884, 5712, 7108
Wanyama, J. 8665
Wanyangu, S. W. 5231
Waran, N. K. 6460
Ward, A. C. S. 2763, 7324
Ward, C. 1768
Ward, G. E. 5927
Ward, H. 2475
Ward, L. R. 6575, 7976
Ward, M. P. 3748, 5612, 6088-6089, 6712, 7394
Ward, N. I. 538
Ward, S. K. 4953
Ward, T. L. 8564
Ward, W. R. 1272, 2717, 3907
Wardrop, K. J. 2589, 3454
Wards, B. J. 4342, 5214
Ware, J. K. W. 6859
Wareing, D. R. A. 3572
Warko, G. 1138
Warner, S. 3616
Warr, G. W. 3306
Warren, D. M. 7884
Warren, R. J. 1205
Warrener, P. 3726
Warrick, J. M. 7614
Warriss, P. D. 5006, 5845-5846, 8598
Waruiru, R. M. 6200, 6210-6211, 6217
Warwick, C. 7889
Washabau, R. J. 6436
Washburn, P. J. 76
Washizu, M. 1201, 1822, 3181, 6383-6384
Washizu, T. 852, 1201, 1822, 2652, 3181, 4977, 6383-6384
Wasi, C. 755
Wasiński, B. 5664, 6016, 6253
Wassell, T. R. 6875
Wassenaar, A. L. M. 1476
Wassenaar, T. 15
Wasserman, D. H. 4785
Wasteson, Y. 65
Wastling, J. M. 1599, 2281, 4570
Watanabe, H. 2167
Watanabe, K. 836, 7453
Watanabe, M. 7418
Watanabe, S. 5108, 6336, 6339, 6458, 7343
Watanabe, T. 772, 1872, 6147, 6453, 7988, 8185, 8584
Watanabe, Y. 6741
Watarai, S. 1607, 6191
Watari, T. 6290
Waterman, A. E. 1683, 4074, 6397, 6505, 7058, 8339
Waterman, A. W. 3362
Waters, C. B. 3963
Waters, D. 1448
Wathes, C. 1863
Wathes, C. M. 3560
Watkins, C. W. 5658
Watkins, J. F. 6584
Watkins, J. P. 1671, 2747-2748
Watkins, K. L. 157, 1106, 6676
Watkins, P. E. 5846
Watkowski, T. 5769
Wato, K. 4654-4655
Watrall, V. G. 2108
Watson, A. D. J. 5739
Watson, D. L. 447, 991
Watson, E. 2716
Watson, E. D. 6309
Watson, G. L. 7949, 8454
Watson, J. D. 7303
Watson, M. S. 3705
Watson, T. D. G. 5045, 5816, 8522
Watson, T. G. 6206, 6214
Watt, I. D. 2947
Watt, N. J. 197, 2187, 2452, 4458, 5352, 6934
Watt, P. R. 7617
Wattle, O. 5518
Wattrang, E. 2921
Watts, J. E. 2767
Watts, J. L. 2048, 5868, 5940, 5977, 7999
Watts, J. R. 6483
Watts, T. 3033
Waurzyniak, B. J. 1986, 6546
Wawrzekiewicz, J. 573, 1419
Wax, E. 1761
Wayne, R. K. 3194
Weaver, B. M. Q. 3362
Weaver, L. D. 394, 4436, 4804
Weaver, L. J. 7995, 7999
Weaver, S. C. 2137, 3695
Webb, A. I. 3341
Webb, J. 3773
Webb Ware, J. K. 6859
Webber, J. 1994, 4263, 7965
Webbop, P. M. 5029
Weber, A. 650, 3596, 5162
Weber, E. L. 1554, 6693
Weber, J. M. 4405, 5307
Weber, N. E. 6510
Weber, U. 3532
Webster, J. P. 3633, 7486
Webster, R. G. 784, 3689, 3693, 4409, 6677, 7354, 8066, 8069
Wechsung, E. 1202
Weda, E. H. 6200
Wędrychowicz, H. 2352
Wedrychowicz, H. 4605
Wee, S. H. 6799, 8246-8247
Wee, S. K. 4824
Weeding, C. M. 2725
Weeks, C. A. 7507, 8607
Weems, C. W. 8558
Weems, Y. S. 8558
Weeren, F. R. 7651
Wegelin, I. 1847
Wegener, H. C. 5977, 6603, 8005
Wegner, W. 3191
Wehr, N. B. 1225
Wehrli, S. L. 7607
Wei, C. I. 7758
Wei, J. S. 1523
Wei, W. 3804
Weibel-Attenberger, P. 8091
Weichselbaum, J. 1306
Weichselbaum, R. C. 2423
Weigel, R. M. 3670, 6804, 8255
Weigelt, W. 182
Weijden, G. C. van der 1846, 4954
Weijer, K. 1718, 8400
Weijtens, M. J. B. M. 3571
Weil, A. B. 5734, 7066
Weiland, E. 1505, 1775-1779
Weiland, F. 6668
Weilenmann, R. 3380
Weiler, H. 3137
Weingartl, H. M. 833
Weinstein, M. J. 6939
Weintraub, A. 7916
Weir, J. A. M. 3171, 8281
Weir, V. 4665
Weis, O. 7666
Weisbrode, S. E. 3342, 5380, 7651
Weise, D. E. 2494
Weise, D. W. 6403
Weise, E. 1903
Weiser, M. G. 4757
Weiskopf, S. 5714
Weisman, Y. 1761, 2230, 2440, 3027, 6743, 7744
Weiss, B. 2622
Weiss, C. 217
Weiss, D. J. 1176, 1227, 2431, 2651, 3458, 5694, 8039, 8314
Weiss, M. 8091
Weiss, R. 6561
Weiss, W. P. 2050, 4309
Weissenböck, H. 5203, 5206, 5392
Weissinger, E. M. 1062
Weissová, T. 6977
Weisweiler, B. 7677
Weitze, K. F. 6879
Welborn, M. G. 5527
Welchman, D. B. 6597
Welchman, D. B. de 2406
Weldon, R. A., Jr. 6947
Wellema, P. 5502
Wellemans, G. 1483
Wellenreiter, R. H. 1797
Welles, E. G. 529, 2909, 4096, 6025
Wellington, A. C. 2512
Wells, B. 5673
Wells, D. 7905
Wells, E. A. 1581
Wells, G. A. H. 915, 4536, 5432
Wells, S. J. 5169, 6885, 7244, 8333
Welniak, E. 6751, 8181
Welsch, U. 1046
Welsh, E. M. 1823, 4066
Welsh, M. D. 6076
Welsh, M. J. 5403
Welsh, R. D. 3035, 5972
Welshons, W. V. 3180
Welte, V. R. 1337, 7891
Wen, B. 6020
Wencel, C. 3607
Wenck, A. 512, 1074, 3397
Wendt, K. 5083
Wendt, M. 93, 4329, 6005, 6446, 8018
Wennemar, A. 4171
Wensing, T. 3109, 5157, 5603, 7561
Wensvoort, G. 1506, 2202, 3764, 3766, 7411
Wentink, G. H. 2871, 8456
Wentworth, D. E. 782
Wenzel, J. G. W. 1745, 1924, 4096, 4908, 8663
Weppe, M. 1367
Werckenthin, C. 2029, 4296, 4300
Werfring, F. 4460
Wergeland, H. I. 8478-8479
Wergifosse, P. de 6524
Werling, D. 2970, 8390
Wernery, U. 1570, 5821, 8692
Werny, U. 3198
Werrett, G. 248, 5259
Wertz, E. M. 3368
Wertz, K. 6051
Werven, T. van 5193
Werz, W. 3743
Wesemeier, H. H. 7480
Wesen, D. P. 4016, 7027, 7996
Wesenauer, G. 8509
Wesley, I. V. 2779, 5208

- Wesley, R. D. 2942
Wessbecher, H. 3114
Wesselink, H. G. M. 6301
Wessels, R. H. 3318
Wesson, C. A. R. 7160
West, D. M. 98, 111, 269, 5082, 6073, 6891, 7002, 7538
West, G. P. 1937
West, H. J. 8549
West, R. 8176
West, S. E. H. 5164
West, S. K. 6276
Westaway, D. 6770
Westbury, H. 8095
Westbury, H. A. 2998, 6740
Westcott, D. G. 8164
Wester, P. 4017
Westerhof, I. 1171, 1254, 7169
Westerman, R. B. 2002
Westermarck, E. 6259
Westhoff, A. 3408
Westphal, K. 5250
Westra, D. F. 3764
Westrik, J. D. 1014
Weststrate, M. W. 253
Wetzstein, D. 5201
Weuffen, W. 2646, 4325
Whalen, L. R. 4760
Whalley, J. M. 166, 170, 4428, 8084
Wharton, D. A. 326
Whatley, E. M. 2580, 6381
Whealy, M. E. 7342
Wheaton, L. G. 2589
Wheeler, M. J. 8527
Wheeler, S. J. 590, 7091, 8682
Whelan, G. 4076
Whelan, K. F. 4599
Whelan, N. C. 5494, 6863
Whetstone, C. A. 811, 2171, 3732, 6080, 6108, 7388
Whipp, S. C. 651
Whipple, D. L. 3628, 6624, 6626-6627
Whipple, M. J. 2108, 2445
Whitacre, M. D. 7696
Whitaker, D. A. 4771
Whitbeck, J. C. 3720, 7388
Whitbread, T. J. 3932
Whitcomb, J. M. 8403
White, A. G. 2082
White, C. E. 7795
White, C. L. 4837
White, D. R. 7160
White, J. M. 1719
White, J. R. 2998
White, L. M. 1205
White, M. 3582
White, M. E. 5645
White, M. P. 7952
White, M. R. 23, 3963
White, N. A. 4675, 6227, 6230
White, R. A. S. 3215
White, R. G. 5843
White, R. N. 1831, 5890
White, S. D. 8351, 8355
White, S. L. 8526
White, W. B. 3628
White-Weithers, N. 6777
Whitechair, J. G. 6380
Whitehead, C. C. 4968, 7689
Whiteland, A. P. 8041, 8043
Whiteley, H. E. 6021
Whiteley, P. 8115
Whitely, R. D. 6265
Whitemore, H. L. 7245
Whitenack, D. L. 6087
Whitewell, K. E. 6228
Whitfill, C. 454
Whitfill, C. E. 3023
Whiting, A. H. 449-450
Whiting, T. L. 1426
Whitley, E. M. 4668
Whitley, R. D. 4668, 5608, 7605
Whitlock, R. H. 6593
Whitman, K. 5998
Whitney, M. D. 2125, 2946
Whittem, T. 4031, 4888, 6348
Whittemore, A. D. 7979
Whittington, P. E. 5762
Whittington, R. J. 29, 1153, 3587, 6559, 7966
Whitton, R. C. 3117
Whitwell, K. 2385
Whitwell, K. E. 8384
Whybrew, L. 7079
Whyte, J. N. C. 8383
Wibawan, I. W. T. 2846
Wibberley, G. 1464, 1538
Wiberg, M. E. 6259
Wichtel, J. 5102
Wichtel, J. J. 3390
Wickman, L. 7824
Wickramasinghe, R. 4506
Widanapathirana, G. S. 7211
Widders, P. R. 3616
Wideman, R. F., Jr. 6277, 6920, 6922, 7637, 8375
Widjaja, S. 2778
Widmer, W. R. 2412, 3963
Wieberneit, D. 3191
Wiebke, N. H. 1313
Wiecheteck, M. 6984
Wiedemann, C. 1510, 5309
Wiederhold, A. 3170
Wiedmann, M. 1469, 2960, 7292
Wiegand, B. 5835
Wiegand-Tripp, G. 272
Wiegant, V. M. 1277, 6418
Wiegertjes, G. F. 7477
Wiel, D. F. M. van de 3987
Wiele, A. van de 414, 2889
Wieler, L. H. 2819, 4271, 4275, 6561
Wieliczko, A. 3505, 5125
Wiepema, P. R. 1890, 2703, 3491
Wierenga, H. K. 5809
Wiernusz, C. J. 7077
Wiese, C. 7001
Wiest, D. B. 8581
Wieten, G. 3570
Wigney, D. I. 3
Wiik, R. 6539
Wijaszka, T. 2897
Wijewardana, T. G. 7940, 7948
Wijffels, G. L. 3092
Wijngaard, J. C. van den 216
Wikel, S. K. 6818
Wikerhauser, T. 7488
Wiklund, T. 4, 2791, 5936-5937
Wikman, G. 3361
Wikse, S. E. 1678
Wilbur, L. A. 2180, 2523
Wilce, M. C. J. 3092
Wilcock, B. P. 7896
Wilcox, G. E. 2175, 2967, 4506, 6709, 7386
Wild, M. A. 2801
Wild, P. 6566
Wilde, G. A. de 1545
Wilde, H. 2121
Wildgoose, W. H. 5632
Wilesmith, J. W. 3630, 4536, 5430
Wiley, A. A. 477
Wilhelm, N. 5397
Wilke, I. G. 7197
Wilkens, B. 3326
Wilkerson, J. 4523
Wilkerson, M. J. 4452
Wilkie, D. A. 5794, 6265
Wilkins, A. L. 2518, 5682
Wilkins, G. L. 4572
Wilkins, L. J. 4968
Wilkins, P. A. 2386
Wilkinson, G. T. 591
Wilkinson, K. S. 147
Wilkinson, N. S. 7706
Wilkinson, P. J. 3780, 5358, 7406, 8144-8145
Wilks, C. R. 169, 2025, 5182, 6073, 6145
Will, L. A. 4471
Will, M. T. 6263
Will, R. 3083
Willadsen, P. 3546, 8278
Willam, A. 8633
Willard, J. M. 7160
Willard, M. D. 4786, 6267
Willbold, D. 2147, 5310
Wille, K. H. 8595
Willeberg, P. 748, 1024, 2926, 5277, 6036, 8154
Willemen, M. A. 7571
Willems, A. 3
Willems, H. 2098
Willems, L. 1710, 3951, 6930, 7647, 8387
Willemse, A. H. 1209
Willemse, M. J. 2211, 8159
Willemse, T. 3423, 3865, 6916
Willett, B. J. 7184, 7426
William, B. J. 4923
Williams, A. E. 7460
Williams, B. 5338
Williams, B. L. 8529
Williams, C. 4885
Williams, D. J. L. 4551
Williams, D. L. 6925, 8684
Williams, E. I. 602
Williams, E. S. 2985
Williams, I. H. 4837
Williams, J. 4931
Williams, J. C. 722, 6845-6846
Williams, J. D. 55, 653, 655
Williams, J. E. 3337
Williams, J. F. 2324, 6989
Williams, J. L. 3043
Williams, J. M. 1455
Williams, J. R. 7247
Williams, L. 138
Williams, M. 1945
Williams, M. A. 2653
Williams, M. C. 1136
Williams, N. A. 6335
Williams, N. M. 126
Williams, R. 3669, 3834
Williams, R. A. 3821
Williams, R. B. 7043
Williams, R. J. 8659
Williams, R. T. 1522
Williams, S. J. 2253
Williams, S. M. 7406
Williams, S. N. 2076
Williamson, J. C. 3734
Williamson, J. F. 3880
Williamson, N. B. 3390, 4908, 6414, 6885
Williamson, P. M. 3060
Williamson, S. 3085
Willingham, T. 353, 4413
Willis, D. C. 5471
Willits, N. H. 2591, 5929, 7113
Willoughby, G. R. 7463
Willoughby, K. 2216
Willoughby, L. G. 247
Wills, J. 5090
Wills, J. M. 3562, 4790
Wills, J. W. 1722, 6947
Wilsmore, A. J. 2104, 3588, 3648, 4380, 8044, 8329
Wilson, A. J. 6626
Wilson, B. A. 8554
Wilson, B. W. 431
Wilson, D. A. 8310
Wilson, D. G. 1911, 2370, 3538, 5068
Wilson, D. J. 68, 5992
Wilson, D. W. 7662
Wilson, E. 3454, 4133
Wilson, H. 2133
Wilson, H. R. 7982
Wilson, J. 2856
Wilson, J. B. 615
Wilson, K. 4383
Wilson, K. L. 5452
Wilson, L. R. 7525
Wilson, M. A. 7957
Wilson, M. E. 7840
Wilson, M. R. 3225, 5838
Wilson, P. R. 369-370, 399, 6275, 7897
Wilson, R. B. 5209
Wilson, R. C. 1175, 2580, 3327, 6356
Wilson, R. T. 4065, 8494
Wilson, S. H. 2872
Wilson, S. M. 3433
Wilson, V. G. 1059, 1064
Wilson, W. 4969
Wilson, W. C. 2144, 4414, 7393, 7434
Wilson, W. D. 2562
Wilt, F. J. van der 5012
Wimmer, E. 2758, 3662
Winans, R. 8182
Winchester, B. G. 6298
Wind, N. de 2928, 3672, 6669
Windhausen, P. 2654
Windon, R. G. 4638
Winetzka, H. 2646
Winger, K. 7720
Wingfield, W. E. 2413, 6267
Winiarczyk, S. 2803, 2983, 6266
Winkle, T. J. van 1031, 4480, 4726, 5583, 5586
Winkle, T. van 7652
Winkler, M. 6353
Winkler, P. 2086
Winnard, J. G. 1172
Winnicka, A. 3116
Winograd, D. F. 1526
Winter, A. J. 7917
Winter, P. J. de 2001, 4808
Winter, T. 1417, 3135-3136
Winton, J. R. 2232, 6158
Wintour, E. M. 4806, 7090
Wintzer, H. J. 2593
Wirblich, C. 3805, 7433
Wirsing von König, C. H. 1957
Wirta, E. R. 4149
Wirth, G. 3461
Wirth, W. 3355, 3452, 7625
Wise, D. J. 2015
Wise, D. R. 328
Wise, G. A. 6999
Wishaupt, R. G. A. 5403
Wiśliński, M. 517
Wislocki, P. G. 7048
Wisner, E. R. 3465
Wiśniewska-Dmytrow, H. 5033, 5864
Wiśniewski, E. 5797, 5802, 5804, 5951
Wisoot Himarat 693
Wisselink, H. J. 7269
Wissocq, N. 2266-2267
Wit, J. J. de 5514
With, H. J. de 175
Withrow, S. 7659
Withrow, S. J. 1329, 2463, 3964, 4747-4748, 7656
Withyachumnarnkul, B. 4532, 8217
Witkamp, R. F. 5148, 5707
Witt, D. J. 4349
Witte, K. H. 201
Witte, W. 670
Wittenbrink, M. M. 128, 2765, 2900, 2908
Witter, R. L. 880, 3227, 4518, 7177
Wittig, W. 6566
Wittmann, W. 8567
Wittmer, G. 3967
Wittum, T. E. 5956-5957, 8457
Wiyong, A. 8098
Wiyono, A. 828
Wizigmann, G. 1483
Wlaz, P. 4298
Włodarczyk, B. 3995
Woensel, P. A. M. van 7360
Woensel, P. van 3767
Woerd, A. van der 5794, 6265, 7619
Woestenborghs, R. 7021
Wohlfarth, E. 8149
Wohlsein, P. 2409, 3178, 3408, 5323, 5585, 6905, 8371
Wohlt, J. E. 6486
Wöhrmann-Repenning, A. 5827
Wójcik, J. 5387, 5628
Woj, A. Y. 1589
Wojnowski, T. 572
Wojtoń, B. 1901, 6477
Woldehiwet, Z. 2189, 2971, 4869
Wolf, A. 5090, 6024
Wolf, A. M. 3047, 8157
Wolf, G. 6973

- Wolf, H. 8079
 Wolf, M. 4751
 Wolf, M. M. 6626
 Wolf-Watz, H. 5930
 Wolfe, D. F. 2595, 2909, 6025
 Wolfe, L. G. 2466
 Wolfensberger, C. 3219
 Wolfensohn, S. E. 3921
 Wolff, K. 7553
 Wolfinbarger, J. B. 3804, 6134
 Woliner, M. J. 4671, 6230
 Wolkers, J. 3109
 Wollgarten, B. 5877
 Wołoszyn, S. 2803
 Wolski, J. 4191
 Wolski, T. 4191
 Wolstrup, J. 6839
 Wolter, H. 8673
 Wolter, R. 8676
 Wolters, W. R. 6585
 Wolverson, C. K. 5645
 Womack, J. E. 3043
 Wong, M. M. 5511
 Wongteerasupaya, C. 8217
 Wongwatcharadumrong, R. 6034
 Wonteeasupaya, C. 4532
 Woo, P. T. K. 1585
 Wood, A. 3634
 Wood, A. K. W. 5028, 7120
 Wood, A. R. 4252, 8123
 Wood, B. P. 7451
 Wood, C. 3732
 Wood, C. E. 4956
 Wood, C. H. 3893
 Wood, C. M. 7449
 Wood, D. 1993
 Wood, D. L. 8563
 Wood, I. 285
 Wood, I. B. 6848
 Wood, J. 4407
 Wood, J. L. N. 2157, 5317, 6236
 Wood, P. M. 3278
 Wood, P. R. 3360, 3546
 Woodard, J. C. 2375, 6896
 Woodbury, E. L. 143, 2115, 4392
 Woode, G. N. 2162, 3731
 Woodley, D. T. 7602
 Woodman, M. P. 2383
 Woodroof, C. W. 5513
 Woodrow, M. 4363
 Woods, L. W. 6182
 Woods, M. A. 5420
 Woods, P. R. 353
 Woods, R. 2605, 7070
 Woods, V. M. 957
 Woodward, B. 4341
 Woodward, K. N. 2554
 Woolaston, R. R. 6888, 8669
 Woolcock, J. B. 7937
 Woolcock, P. 3594
 Woolcock, P. R. 1549
 Wooley, R. E. 1953
 Woollen, N. E. 4284
 Wooster, G. A. 469, 911, 2067, 4026, 6545, 8267
 Wootten, R. 296, 2297
 Worbes, H. 5482
 Work, T. 867
 Work, T. M. 3005, 3199
 Worku, M. 6877
 World Health Organization 6343, 7348
 Worley, D. E. 1641
 Worrell, M. B. 8597
 Wortham, K. J. 4737
 Wotton, P. R. 6420
 Wotton, S. B. 551, 3512
 Wous, L. O. 6716
 Wouters, F. 3283
 Wouters-Ballman, P. 5776
 Woźniak, B. 1901, 6477
 Woźniak, J. A. 7791-7792
 Woźniak, M. 6266
 Wrathall, A. E. 2406
 Wray, C. 2822-2823, 4282, 5967
 Wray, M. 2866
 Wray, M. I. 4881
 Wren, B. 32
 Wright, A. 388
 Wright, A. K. 7805
 Wright, E. P. 1148
 Wright, F. 4252
 Wright, I. 6425
 Wright, I. M. 4975, 5892, 8661
 Wright, J. 6633
 Wright, J. C. 2653, 3062, 4715, 4722, 5001, 5069
 Wright, L. R. 6417
 Wright, P. F. 7199
 Wright, P. J. 6483
 Wright, S. 3693
 Wright, S. M. 8066
 Wrigstad, A. 365, 3925
 Wrobel, K. H. 4110, 5774
 Wrońska-Fortuna, D. 4092
 Wroński, M. 5847
 Wronski, T. J. 4969
 Wroth, R. 6209
 Wrzesniowska, K. 426
 Wu, C. K. 7907
 Wu, C. X. 2481
 Wu, G. 2536
 Wu, G. L. 1095
 Wu, H. 4427
 Wu, J. X. 7148, 7841
 Wu, L. L. 4471
 Wu, P. 7675
 Wu, S. S. 2573
 Wu, W. 1563
 Wu, Y. S. 7912
 Wu Ping 7675
 Wujiukhuise, L. A. van 8001
 Wujanz, G. 7814, 8653
 Wullenweber, M. 610
 Wunderlin, E. 7553
 Wunner, W. H. 152, 1465, 2128
 Wurm, S. 6879
 Wurster, R. D. 8555
 Wustenberg, W. 3458
 Wuthe, H. H. 4244, 5278
 Wuyts, N. 4552
 Wyatt, C. L. 471
 Wyckoff, J. H., III 2798
 Wyder-Walther, M. 1140, 3346
 Wyers, M. 5163, 7639
 Wyeth, P. J. 226, 4515
 Wyeth, T. K. 530, 2340
 Wyffels, R. 946
 Wylie, K. B. 1322
 Wynn, P. C. 8569
 Wyszyński, M. 3116
 Xhou, Y. Z. 5694
 Xia, C. 7635
 Xia, J. Q. 6070, 8102
 Xia, L. 5689
 Xia, Z. F. 1095
 Xiang, Z. Q. 152
 Xiao, J. J. 1145
 Xiao, L. H. 2277
 Xiao, X. L. 1059
 Xie, Y. F. 1560
 Ximenes, F. A. 8238
 Xu, A. 1711
 Xu, D. 1803, 2581, 7023
 Xu, J. S. 5281
 Xu, R. J. 5974-5975
 Xu, S. 2087
 Xu, S. T. 7527
 Xu, W. 8580
 Xu, X. 782
 Xu, Y. 5179
 Xu, Y. E. 8184
 Xu, Z. 3731
 Xuan, S. 7385
 Xuan, X. N. 7346
 Xuan XueNan 7346
 Xue, D. M. 1765, 4457, 7716
 Xue, L. 5656
 Xuejie Yu 1444
 Yadagiri, B. 4983
 Yadav, C. L. 3878, 8295
 Yadav, J. N. 44, 72, 5114, 5200
 Yadav, M. P. 164, 780-781, 789, 3239, 3712, 5305, 5313
 Yadav, S. C. 978, 8285
 Yadav, S. K. 2602
 Yadava, J. N. S. 1384
 Yadava, K. P. 6361
 Yadin, H. 5269, 6657
 Yaeger, M. J. 6806
 Yager, J. A. 3171, 7896, 8281
 Yager, P. A. 769
 Yagi, M. 2026
 Yagi, Y. 1605
 Yagihashi, T. 640, 3642, 4371-4372
 Yagil, R. 6378, 7754
 Yahav, S. 4932
 Yakimenko, L. Ya. 4615
 Yakimenko, L. Yu. 4614
 Yakobson, B. 2440, 3860
 Yamada, A. 7107, 7404
 Yamada, H. 2214-2215, 2485, 5640, 7583
 Yamada, J. 1260-1261
 Yamada, K. 6296, 6481
 Yamada, O. 2678, 6421
 Yamada, S. 148, 836, 2221-2222, 2931, 3019, 3674, 6152, 6670
 Yamada, T. 1965, 5938, 7815, 7951
 Yamada, Y. 3146
 Yamagami, T. 1920
 Yamagata, G. R. 5511
 Yamaguchi, C. 1813
 Yamaguchi, K. 4356
 Yamaguchi, M. 2678
 Yamaguchi, R. 1058, 3961, 4755, 4865, 5625, 8377
 Yamaguchi, S. 7361, 8090
 Yamaguchi, T. 20, 1813
 Yamakawa, M. 2182
 Yamaki, A. 1833-1834, 6374
 Yamamoto, A. 8381
 Yamamoto, H. 3982
 Yamamoto, J. K. 2990, 6119
 Yamamoto, K. 715, 771, 836
 Yamamoto, M. 2943, 3977
 Yamamoto, O. 385
 Yamamoto, R. 6534
 Yamamoto, S. 611, 723, 1147, 6646, 8409
 Yamamoto, T. 235-236, 836, 2314
 Yamamoto, Y. 1260, 5831, 8596
 Yamamura, H. 1714
 Yamamura, K. 8322
 Yamanaka, M. K. 8129
 Yamane, Y. 924, 926
 Yamanouchi, K. 3671, 4430
 Yamaoka, R. 91
 Yamasaki, S. 1998
 Yamashiro, S. 1217, 3192
 Yamashiro, T. 609
 Yamashita, K. 1245, 5538, 5990
 Yamashita, S. 1677
 Yamashita, T. 1260-1261
 Yamashita, Y. 1813
 Yamate, J. 7628
 Yamaura, K. 4478
 Yamaya, Y. 337, 4950, 6412
 Yamazaki, H. 2559
 Yamazaki, K. 7418
 Yamazaki, T. 8214
 Yamazoe, K. 342, 2471, 2745
 Yamazoe, Y. 8282
 Yamin, M. 6241
 Yamin, B. 5227
 Yammine, R. 7596
 Yarnikova, S. S. 3691
 Yan, Z. T. 7499
 Yanagawa, R. 703, 2083, 7281
 Yanagida, N. 3974, 8405
 Yanai, T. 342, 511, 1705, 2443, 2745
 Yanase, H. 5607
 Yancey, R. J. 2048, 5940, 5977
 Yancey, R. J., Jr. 5868, 7999
 Yandrasitz, J. R. 7607
 Yáñez, R. J. 840
 Yáñez, R. J. 841
 Yáñez, R. J. 2979, 3782, 6725
 Yang, C. Z. 3998, 6998, 7642
 Yang, H. 1787
 Yang, H. L. 6040
 Yang, K. C. 7914
 Yang, M. 8465
 Yang, P. C. 4704, 5275, 5554
 Yang, Q. 4457
 Yang, Q. Z. 552
 Yanga, S. T. 8154
 Yangüela, J. 663, 2010
 Yaniv, A. 2478, 3700, 4766, 5310, 5345, 8407
 Yaniv, M. 1063, 3739
 Yano, K. 1965
 Yano, S. 2461
 Yano, T. 1708, 1999
 Yano, Y. 4755
 Yao, B. A. 1601
 Yao, J. S. 1734
 Yaqoob, M. 1672, 1682
 Yaqoob, T. 5139
 Yarbrough, T. B. 333, 6496
 Yarzabal, L. 7531
 Yashiki, K. 2652
 Yashroy, R. C. 39, 648
 Yashwant Singh 4112, 6451
 Yasmeen, D. 672
 Yason, C. V. 2160, 6069-6070, 8102
 Yassein, N. A. 5973
 Yasuda, J. 784, 2500, 8350
 Yasuda, K. 1660, 6220
 Yasuda, M. 7961
 Yasuda, N. 1032
 Yasuda, T. 1607, 6191
 Yasuda, Y. 6186
 Yasugi, Y. 6481
 Yates, G. F. 5214
 Yates, W. D. G. 1666, 2561, 2794
 Yatsuyanagi, J. 5924
 Yaya, A. 7913
 Yazdani, M. 7762
 Yazwinski, T. A. 2341, 3332
 Ybáñez, R. R. de 4479
 Ye, P. 7527
 Ye, W. X. 7470
 Ye, X. 244, 2246, 4315
 Yeap, P. C. 628, 631, 7945
 Yeagan, M. 5318
 Yeh, J. M. 6549
 Yeh, S. H. 4106
 Yeh, W. S. 1558
 Yehualaeshet, T. 5224
 Yeh, F. S. 7028
 Yellin, T. 2509
 Yen, C. K. 6260
 Yen, N. T. 4124
 Yépez-Mulia, L. 7546
 Yeraham, I. 775, 2177, 5225-5226, 8031, 8104
 Yeske, P. 3924
 Yessein, S. 3246
 Yie, H. L. 7713
 Yıldırım, M. 4870, 8229, 8243
 Yilma, J. M. 6197
 Yilma, T. 1504, 3717, 8129
 Yilmaz, H. 4852
 Yin, Y. H. 4304
 Yin, Z. 7352, 8134
 Yirrell, D. L. 825
 Yisheng Bai 1105
 Yndestad, M. 1159, 7745, 7763, 8493, 8497
 Yorgev, D. 6641
 Yokomizo, Y. 2893, 5980
 Yokota, S. 3706
 Yokoyama, Y. 1835
 Yolken, R. H. 6697
 Yöndem, B. 1541
 Yonemichi, H. 6810
 Yonetani, Y. 3015
 Yonghong Wang 3736
 Yoo, D. 6704
 Yoo, D. W. 6067, 6704
 Yoo, H. S. 7222
 Yoon Berm Kim 1786-1787
 Yopp, A. C. 6164
 Yorita, M. 620
 Yoshida, I. 772
 Yoshida, K. 511, 3366, 4333, 7418, 8313
 Yoshida, M. 2986
 Yoshida, S. 3974, 4315, 8405
 Yoshida, T. 637, 1471, 5760, 7208, 7935, 8491

- Yoshida, Y. 4259
Yoshihara, T. 4624
Yoshikawa, H. 7268
Yoshikawa, M. 4330
Yoshikawa, T. 63, 7268
Yoshikawa, Y. 63, 3671
Yoshimizu, M. 7931, 8206-8207, 8380
Yoshimoto, T. 2702, 5851
Yoshimura, H. 3982
Yoshimura, H. 7039
Yoshimura, M. 3032
Yoshinaga, K. 3036
Yoshinaga, T. 1609
Yoshioka, Y. 4583
Yoshitake, M. 6336, 6339
Yotoriyama, M. 2722
Youn, H. J. 8244
Younan, M. 3581, 6776
Younas, M. 1682
Young, A. S. 5466, 7500
Young, B. A. 6889
Young, D. B. 3363
Young, E. 6125, 6127
Young, J. 3454, 6511
Young, J. A. T. 1079, 3222
Young, J. R. 7735
Young, J. W. 4847-4848, 6331
Young, L. E. 1849
Young, L. G. 2258
Young, L. W. 6754
Young, P. B. 1223
Young, P. L. 5328
Young, R. W. 1301
Young, S. S. 8554
Youngren, O. M. 5783
Younis, P. J. 8505
Yousef, H. M. 8547
Yousif, A. N. 2550, 7932
Youssef, H. A. 7778
Youssef, S. A. H. 422, 7705
Yozawa, T. 8143
Yu, M. 188, 8552
Yu, M. F. 7564, 8553
Yu, N. S. 1523
Yu, P. 7473
Yu, Q. C. 7668
Yu, Q. Z. 2987, 7449
Yu, S. 5643
Yu, X. 1444
Yu, Y. 244, 2246
Yu QianChun 7668
Yu QingZhong 7449
Yuan, Z. H. 4304
Yuasa, A. 2621
Yuasa, N. 4509
Yudina, I. G. 7128
Yuen, S. 4503
Yugi, H. 1965, 2245
Yuhki, N. 1528
Yukawa, M. 114, 1270
Yun, S. 2241
Yus, E. 909
Yuste, L. 6725
Yvorchuk, K. E. 2594
Yvoré, P. 3074
Zaag, E. J. van der 7167
Zaccaro, L. 3794, 6124, 7428
Zacharias, H. 7859
Zachary, J. F. 5292
Zachria, K. 1792
Zádori, Z. 233
Zadworny, D. 4960
Zafar, M. S. 5939
Zaghawa, A. 7197
Zaghini, L. 4702, 4743
Zagorčić, J. 5893
Zahid, I. 5439
Zahid, S. 5411
Zahler, S. 1046
Zahn, I. 6648
Zahno, M. L. 830
Zaiem, I. 1112
Zaino, J. P. 473
Zaitoun, A. M. 78
Zajac, A. 8232
Zajac, P. K. 6486
Zajc, I. 2730
Zakarian, B. 5606
Zaki, M. M. 7922, 7985-7986
Zakia, A. M. 4762
Zakimi, S. 1442
Zakrisson, G. 276
Zakrzewska-Czerwińska, J. 2033
Zakrzewski, W. H. 4443
Zakson, M. 2300
Zaleska, M. 5306
Zaleski, H. M. 1684
Zam, S. G. 7982
Zaman, Q. 6321, 7712
Zamb, T. J. 809, 3724, 3741
Zamir, O. 775, 8104
Zamorano, P. 2912
Zamri-Saad, M. 190, 7950
Zanfanti, M. L. 1847
Zangana, I. K. 4925
Zangger, N. 2898
Zanin, E. 4597
Zanni, M. L. 4730
Zanoni, R. 830, 4454
Zanoni, R. G. 2973
Zantema, A. 8190
Zantinge, J. L. 8065
Zantopoulos, N. 7130
Zapata, A. 2637, 6452, 7464
Zapata, A. G. 5700
Zaragoza, P. 1836
Zardoune, M. 5993
Zaria, L. T. 3621, 6919
Zarlenga, D. 2280
Zarogian, G. 6313
Zaruby, J. F. 1332, 4199-4200
Žatkovič, B. 7250
Zavada, J. 3954
Závadová, J. 4401, 6047-6048
Zavizion, B. 5194
Závodská, E. 6055
Zavy, M. T. 2509
Zayed, A. E. 5774
Zdunczyk, S. 8578
Zdunczyk, S. 3252
Zduńczyk, Z. 1131
Zdzisińska, B. 8449
Zecconi, A. 66, 4326-4327, 5191
Zedda, M. T. 5663
Zeeuwen, A. A. P. A. 2871
Zehr, E. S. 1985, 7225
Zeidner, N. S. 3220
Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 4364, 4366
Zeinali, A. 4231
Zeitellack, M. 6234
Zelege, M. 1903
Zelikof, J. T. 8475
Zelleke, D. 1578
Zeller, H. 2143
Zellner, M. 793, 7335, 7339
Zelnik, V. 3976, 4769
Zelnik, V. 6154
Zeman, M. 4014
Zemanovič, J. 7024
Zemljčić, B. 2055, 3742
Zenad, K. H. 3072
Zendulková, D. 1300, 5266
Zeng, S. S. 7850
Zeng, Z. A. 1523
Zeng, Z. L. 4304
Zenger, E. 3799
Zenker, W. 6293-6294
Zentek, J. 5646, 6300
Zepperitz, H. 1097
Zerani, M. 1206
Zerbes, M. 8406
Zerbini, L. F. 1999
Zering, K. D. 4705, 5553
Zerobin, K. 4053
Žert, Z. 398
Zessin, K. H. 1903
Zeuner, A. 3266
Zeyhle, E. 3093
Zha, H. B. 1596
Zhai, C. S. 7442
Zhang, B. X. 1756
Zhang, C. 6750
Zhang, C. H. 6299
Zhang, G. X. 4457
Zhang, H. G. 8211
Zhang, H. X. 1523
Zhang, J. G. 8134
Zhang, J. H. 1523
Zhang, L. 4421
Zhang, P. 4365
Zhang, Q. G. 4548
Zhang, R. K. 2481
Zhang, S. 3223
Zhang, W. B. 4613
Zhang, X. Y. 7713
Zhang, Y. 6765
Zhang, Y. J. 2488
Zhang, Y. M. 1425
Zhang, Z. D. 7527
Zhang, Z. Z. 647, 4613
Zhao, G. 4258, 7758
Zhao, G. S. 7230
Zhao, J. L. 1601
Zhao, S. 957
Zhao, T. 7244
Zhao, X. 1868, 3819, 5689
Zhao, X. J. 1560, 1756
Zhao, Y. 6683
Zhao, Y. B. 4457
Zhao, Y. H. 8077
Zhao YuHe 8077
Zheng, G. S. 7354
Zheng, M. 8085
Zheng, S. 2162
Zheng, Y. Z. 22
Zheng GuoSheng 7354
Zhong, F. J. 1082
Zhong, N. N. 1107
Zhong, X. 7405
Zhou, E. 8054
Zhou, E. M. 7391, 8116
Zhou, L. 2987
Zhou, M. L. 1524
Zhou, R. 724, 1053
Zhou, W. P. 1084
Zhou, X. 5780
Zhou, Z. A. 7442
Zhou, Z. X. 6581
Zhou, Z. Y. 3143
Zhou EnMin 7391
Zhu, C. 5955
Zhu, G. S. 3975, 3977
Zhu, J. 1313, 6995
Zhu, Y. Q. 858
Zhu, Y. X. 4230
Zhu, Z. K. 524
Zhuang, L. Z. 5780
Zhuang, W. Z. 959
Zhumabaev, Kh. Zh. 1376
Zia-ur-Rahmann 6606
Ziani, Z. 4279
Ziauddin, K. S. 6956
Zidane, N. 5882
Zidar, B. 3270
Ziedler, K. 7548
Zieger, U. 3210
Ziegler, E. 1448
Ziegowski, C. 5142
Ziemer, E. L. 5051
Ziemiński, R. 5615
Zientara, S. 2151, 5315, 6057
Ziesenis, A. 8469
Žigić, Z. 8594
Zijderveld, A. 3672
Zijderveld, F. G. van 3608
Zijderveld-van Bommel, A. M. van 3608
Zijpp, A. J. van der 4009
Zimber, A. 2188
Zimmel, P. 3086
Zimmerman, D. R. 4859
Zimmermann, H. 6320
Zimmermann, J. L. 2542
Zimmermann, K. 2064
Zimmermann, M. 492
Zimmermann, N. G. 471
Zimmermann, W. 162, 2140-2141, 3696, 4781, 8072
Zin, M. 7152
Zine-Filali, R. 7771
Zingg, B. C. 4359
Zingler, K. 1079, 3222
Zink, M. C. 822, 3751, 6093, 7356
Zinkl, J. 2238
Zinkl, J. G. 1249
Zinn, G. M. 8015
Zinovieva, N. 2731
Zinsstag, J. 1576, 3098, 3876, 4634, 5506, 7050
Ziomko, I. 7512
Ziprin, R. L. 3056
Žitňan, R. 1842
Ziv, G. 461, 607, 1435, 4027, 4034, 6347, 6353, 6357, 6360, 6619, 7036, 7754, 8502
Živnová, V. 537
Zizzo, N. 4660
Zmerli, K. 3999
Zmudziński, J. 6071
Zmudski, J. 4183, 5033, 6480
Znaniecki, R. 3985, 5777
Zöbisch, H. 2227
Zobundžija, M. 8594, 8602
Zoher, J. 5392
Zomer, G. 4164
Zone, M. 3257
Zonneveld, R. T. Ferwerda-Van 6609
Zootjes, P. W. 4164
Zoran, D. L. 8615
Zorn, A. 6839
Zötl, B. 8664
Zoyem, N. 6014
Zuber, R. 3183
Zubriggen, A. 5382
Zucchetta, S. 1623
Zucchi, M. 4050
Zucker, B. 1984, 1987
Zuckerman, A. 955, 7654
Zuckermann, F. 1775-1781
Zuckermann, F. A. 1787-1788
Zuiderveld, O. P. 4168
Zuin, A. 7241
Zuithoff, S. G. 3157
Zulalian, J. 2572-2573
Żulikowski, W. 5153
Zulkifli, I. 3394
Zúñiga Herreris, J. F. 7962
Župančić, Ž. 4416
Župančić, Z. 5311
Zur Hausen, H. 6282
Zurbriggen, A. 2414, 3786, 4476, 4714, 5379, 5381
Zusman, I. 7666
Züst, J. 3230
Zutter, L. de 5710
Zwahlen, R. D. 1140, 3346
Zwart, R. J. 1782
Zweremann, B. 7494
Zweygarth, E. 2265
Zyambo, G. C. N. 6623
Zygmunt, M. S. 5119, 7202
Zyl, J. G. E. van 3412
Zyl, J. M. van 7518

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abamectin**
calves 5497
cattle, Nematoda 5496
- Abattoirs**
cattle, behaviour 2699
fowls, *Salmonella*, contamination 2010
sheep, bruising 6890
- Abdomen**
dogs, ultrasound, biopsy 4720
horses, sutures 1911
- Abnormal behaviour**
dogs
aggression, euthanasia 1894
clomipramine 4138
tail chasing, circling 1283
fowls, feather pecking, population density 2701
horses, headshaking syndrome 7559
mink, tail biting 1285
Psittaciformes, clomipramine 1284
zoo animals, naltrexone 2708
- Abnormalities** (see also Congenital abnormalities)
- Abomasum**
cattle
disorders, dehydration, blood chemistry 6246
displacement 8332
prognosis 8321
surgery 5059, 5887, 6247
treatment 7585
fetus, prochymosin 517
pH, ranitidine 3337
stomach ulcers
Campylobacter 6873
Clostridium perfringens 6873
Helicobacter pylori 6873
sheep
fistula, *Haemonchus contortus* 320
vagus nerve 2619
- Abortion**
buffaloes 8236
Brucella abortus 7201
cattle
Bacillus licheniformis 5999
bovine diarrhoea virus 816
bovine herpesvirus 1, vaccines 7388
Brucella abortus 7201
Colombia 5652
Congo 612
laboratory diagnosis, Germany 1673
Neospora, seasons 7493
Neospora caninum 2287, 3860, 5463, 6805-6807
Australia 5464
nitrates, USA 1758
pathogenesis 6523
Pinus ponderosa 3276
protozoal infections 3984
Tritrichomonas foetus, diagnosis 5452
Vibrio cinnamomensis 4244
dogs
cabergoline, synthetic prostaglandins 5733
Campylobacter jejuni 1365
dexamethasone 3257
prostaglandins 489
donkeys, equine herpesvirus 1 168
equine arteritis virus, pathogenesis 4423
goats
Coxiella burnetii 721
Oxytropis kansuensis 7716
horses
aetiology, France 404
blood
copper 4981
iron 4981
disease surveys 8416
Ehrlichia risticii 6021
equine herpesvirus 1
disease models 8081
ELISA 6688
Leptospira interrogans, USA 5232
Rhodococcus equi 5227
- Abortion cont.**
livestock, reviews 1738
pigs, litter size 508
sheep
Campylobacter 4234
Chlamydia psittaci
ELISA 3645
immunological techniques 4379
pathogenesis 4380
UK 3647
vaccines 7324
Cytoecetes 5253
Toxoplasma gondii 6801, 7490
- Abscesses**
cats, *Mycoplasma* 5244
cattle
cornea 5536
liver
Fasciola hepatica 5529
virginiamycin 4881
horses
cornea, diagnosis 4668
lungs 2378
sheep, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 7298
- Absidia**
fowls, pneumonia 1560
sheep, Germany 6776
- Acaricides**
cattle
Amblyomma americanum 4588
tickborne diseases, Ixodidae, Zimbabwe 8280
doramectin, cattle, *Boophilus microplus* 7521
fipronil 8271
flumethrin 4597
medicinal plants
buffaloes, mange 295
dromedaries, mange 295
phoxim, sheep, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4595
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, ovids and larvicides 973
- Accessory digits** (see Phalanges)
- Accessory glands** (see also prostate, vesicular gland)
- Acetylcholine**
cats, cerebral cortex 4910
dogs, receptors, megaoesophagus 362
- Acetylcholinesterase**, fowls, organophosphorus compounds, poisoning 3994
- Acholeplasma**, sheep, mastitis 4323
- Acholeplasma oculi**, taxonomy 2097
- Acid anhydride hydrolases**, deoxyuridine-triphosphatase, equine infectious anaemia virus 6681
- Acid base disorders**, cattle, abomasum, disorders 6246
- Acid base equilibrium**
cattle 525
horses
circadian rhythm 5798
sodium bicarbonate 4101
Odocoileus virginianus, nutrient deficiencies 1250
pigs, normal values 2662
- Acidosis**
cattle
pathogenesis 2489
sulfamazine 5636
goats
hormones 1102
rumen 1099
treatment 7685
sheep, leukocytes, migration 8410
- Acremonium**
Festuca arundinacea, rats, hypothermia 4548
horses
laminitis 3061
reproductive disorders, thyroid diseases 3062
- ACTH** (see Corticotropin)
- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae**
antibiotics, sensitivity 1378
antibodies, colostrum 1990
Apx toxins 7235
disease transmission 7961
disinfectants 7964
drug resistance, Spain 6557
florfenicol
efficacy 5950
medicated feeds 5949
guinea pigs, pathology 641
iron, strain differences 5146
lipoproteins, cloning 3585
macrophages, exotoxins 4262
nucleotide sequences 640
outer membrane proteins 5948
oxidoreductases, inhibition 5148
pathogenesis 1381
pigs
antigenic determinants 1991
characterization, Australia 3577
colostrum, ELISA 4261
cross immunization 6558
experimental infection 3584
disease transmission 2808
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, lungs 2892
nose 5143
vaccines, immune response 1992
proteases, virulence 5144
quinolones 7962
sulfamethoxazole 7962
sulfonamides, trimethoprim 7236
thiamphenicol, medicated feeds 5949
tiamulin 5147
tilmicosin, efficacy, Australia 3582
toxins 1380, 7963
trimethoprim 7962
virulence, recombination 6556
- Actinobacillus seminis**, rams, semen 5145
- Actinobacillus suis**, Canada 639
- Actinomyces**
Oreochromis niloticus, skin diseases 7297
Tilapia zillii, skin diseases 7297
- Actinomyces pyogenes**
cattle, drug resistance, placental retention, endometritis 6619
fibrinogen 2868
macrophages 4339
sheep, pleuropneumonia 7298
- Acupuncture**, goats, immune response, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3601
- Adenohypophysis hormones**, piglets, secretion 3420
- Adenoma**, horses, pituitary diseases, laboratory diagnosis 6279
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**, pigs, cardiomyopathy 5554
- Adenoviridae** (see also individual adenoviruses)
cats, recombinant vaccines, feline immunodeficiency virus 6739
ovine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 8128
pigeons, hepatitis 6760
pigs, diarrhoea, South Africa 2982
sheep, Australia 826
- Adenylate cyclase**, cattle, lungs, aging 7085
- Adhesions**
goats, embryo transfer 4196
peritoneum, horses, carboxymethylcellulose 4676
sheep, embryo transfer 4196
- Adipose tissue**
calves, oestrogens, estradiol 4161
pigs, fetus, diabetes 5645
- Adjuvants**
aphthovirus, immune response 144
cattle
Boophilus microplus 7517
Hypoderma lineatum, immunization 7513
liveweight gain 3142

Adjuvants cont.

- interleukins, recombination 2535
- muramyl dipeptide 6617
- Mycoplasma mycoides*, goats, immune response 8037
- Pasteurella multocida*, vaccines 26, 5939
- pigs
 - Aujeszky virus 8054
 - influenzavirus, inactivated vaccines, maternal immunity 2952
 - live vaccines, Aujeszky's disease 746
- Psittaciformes, polyomavirus, immune response 894
- recombinant vaccines, *Taenia ovis* 5487
- sheep
 - Boophilus microplus* 7517
 - cytokines, recombination 4855
- vaccines
 - equine influenzavirus 2133
 - swine diseases 253

Adrenal cortex

- dogs
 - physiology
 - newborn animals 7088
 - young animals 7088
- pigs, postnatal development 6419

Adrenal cortex hormones (see also

- Glucocorticoids)
- biosynthesis, peptides 509
- cattle, corticotropin 3418
- fowls, heat stress 3394
- mink, fur 8562
- pigs, stress 3417
- sheep, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4558

Adrenal gland diseases

- cats, reviews 2418
- dogs
 - albumins 7604
 - bursa fabricii, peptides 7657
 - corticotropin 8358
 - desoxycorticosterone 5569
 - hyperadrenocorticism 6256
 - pituitary, pathology 2425
 - reviews 2418
 - somatotropin, clonidine 4901
 - synthetic hormones, adverse effects 4713
 - therapy, ketoconazole 8364
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 6471
- ferrets
 - diagnosis 4761
 - neoplasms 7667
- horses
 - dexamethasone, circadian rhythm 4088
 - lipid metabolism 7561

Adrenal glands

- buffaloes, alkaline phosphatase 1853
- dogs
 - ultrasonography 1291, 5857, 7842
 - ultrasound 6471
- goats, alkaline phosphatase 1853
- horses, enzymes, fetal development 4957
- rabbits, animal housing 1854
- sheep
 - adrenalectomy 5885
 - fetus, pituitary 7090
 - pituitary, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4559
- Trypanosoma congolense* 4558

Adrenergic receptors (see also alpha and beta adrenergic receptors)

- cattle
 - clenbuterol 8517
 - lungs, aging 7085

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (see Corticotropin)**Adverse effects**

- antimony, dogs, *Leishmania* 3161
- cattle, lumpy skin disease virus, vaccination 775
- data collection, Europe 2554
- dogs
 - sulfonamides, keratoconjunctivitis 7040
 - vaccines, contamination 2180
- drug therapy 6344
- drugs, reviews 3311
- horses, *Streptococcus equi*, vaccination 2034

Adverse effects cont.

- phenylbutazone, sheep, intramuscular injection 4826

Aedes

- domestic animals, hosts, USA 4584
- wild animals, hosts, USA 4584

Aelurostrongylus, cats, Denmark 7554**Aeromonas****Anguilla**

- Aeromonas encheleia* 6543
- pathogenicity 6542
- fish diseases, taxonomy 1369

Aeromonas hydrophila

- DNA fingerprinting, strain differences 7935
- DNA hybridization 2792
- dogs, septicaemia 3575
- fishes, epizootic ulcerative syndrome 7211
- Siluridae, virulence 5132

Aeromonas salmonicida

- Atlantic salmon
 - difloxacin 7216
 - DNA probes 5935
 - drug therapy, animal experiments 7215
 - experimental infection 7213
 - flumequine 1799
 - immune response 17, 1794, 7209
 - genetic resistance 4246
 - polymerase chain reaction 5935
 - probiotics 5933
 - protoplasts 7936
 - trenbolone 7217
 - vaccines 5130
- characteristics, strain differences 7929
- characterization, Finland 2793
- culture media, glycogen 5131
- DNA fingerprinting, strain differences 7935
- drug resistance 1982
 - Finland 2793
 - plasmids 6541
- feeds, disinfection 2445
- isolation, temperature 7931
- lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 7933
- live vaccines, L forms 1981
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, ova, lectins 7932
- Platichthys flesus*
 - cytochrome oxidase 2791
 - virulence 5937
- proteins
 - mutants 4248
 - physiology 1368
- protoplasts, disease prevention 7936
- quinolones, drug resistance 6544
- rainbow trout
 - bacterial antigens 7210
 - defence mechanisms 7212
 - enrofloxacin 6545
 - immune response 7934
 - immunization 1980
- Salmonidae, furunculosis, disease resistance 2790
- survival
 - sea water 623, 7214, 7930
 - water
 - salinity 5936
 - temperature 5936

Aerosols

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, pathogenesis 1381
- cattle, clenbuterol 8524

Afipia felis, monoclonal antibodies 1444**Aflatoxicosis**

- chicks, blood chemistry 6782
- fowls
 - blood chemistry 928
 - disease prevention 3053
 - pathology 4545
 - prothrombin 4544
 - sodium calcium aluminosilicate 927
- pigs, *Salmonella choleraesuis* 3849
- sheep, blood coagulation factors 6167

Aflatoxins

- Anas platyrhynchos*, poisoning 3052
- cattle
 - distribution, tissues 6780
 - poisoning 5440
 - toxicity 1564

Aflatoxins cont.**ducks**

- bursa fabricii 5442
- spleen 5442

feeds, detection 1566**fowls**

- blood chemistry 1567, 2256
- cell mediated immunity 1567
- coccidiosis
 - immunity 8229
 - salinomycin 8229
- detoxicants 6779
- albumins 929
- immunosuppression, avian infectious bursitis 227
- poisoning, immune system 1565
- soil 6781
- Oreochromis niloticus*, toxicity 250
- pigs, pathogenesis 249
- sheep, toxicity 8228

Africa

- livestock, infectious diseases, books 5079-5080
- reports, ILRAD 2750

African horse sickness

- experimental infection 4417
- inactivated vaccines 1473
- Nigeria 8074
- zebras, carrier state 5312

African horse sickness virus

- antigenic determinants, virus neutralization 2149
- disease vectors
 - Culicoides*
 - Portugal 1613
 - Spain 1613
- gene expression 3703
- nucleotide sequences 794
- phylogeny 793
- polymerase chain reaction 795, 2151, 6057
- RNA probes 2150
- viral proteins 8073
 - virus neutralization 3704
- virulence 3702

African swine fever

- control, cost benefit analysis 2196
- foot and mouth disease, mixed infections, immune response 5356
- pathogenesis 3780, 5358
- Spain 4461
- Ornithodoros erraticus* 200

African swine fever virus

- antigenic determinants 2978
- antigens, diagnostic techniques 5354
- aphthovirus, mixed infections, cell cultures 5357
- diagnostic techniques 4462
- erythrocytes, haemadsorption reaction 3782
- gene expression 5359
- gene mapping 841, 8143
- genes, characterization 3771
- genetic variation, nucleotide sequences 7407
- immune response, lymph nodes, histopathology 5355
- immunoglobulins 3781
- liver, pathogenesis 8145
- lymphocytes
 - apoptosis 8144
 - inhibition 6728
- macrophages, pathogenesis 8142
- nucleotide sequences 2208, 2979, 2984, 3774, 4463, 6725
- pathogenesis
 - fibrinolysis 7406
 - lymph nodes, histopathology 5355
- persistent infections 2205
- plasmids 6107
- polypeptides, immune response 199
- protein kinase, genes 3770
- proteins 2204
- recombination 3783
- strains, pathogenicity 831
- viral proteins 840, 3768, 3773

Agalactia

- cattle, *Leptospira interrogans* 3631
- sheep, *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, France 2889

- Age**
 Callithricidae, kidney diseases 3939
 horses, blood chemistry 5797
 pigs, erythromycin, pharmacokinetics 4883
 sheep, blood proteins 6434
 turkeys, tibia, dysplasia 3204
 wild pigs, porcine parvovirus, disease prevalence 3807
- Age determination**
 horses
 dentition 8648-8649
 computers 8647
- Agglutination**
 fowls, lymphocytes, infectious bursal disease virus 5416
 pigs, *Eperythrozoon suis* 2106
- Agglutination tests**
 aphthovirus 3660
 cattle, brucellosis, anticoagulants 2772
 dromedaries, *Trypanosoma evansi* 1582
 mice, hydatids 305
Toxoplasma gondii 276
- Aggression**
 cats
 animal behaviour 1893
 handling 2706
 restraint of animals 2706
 dogs
 euthanasia 1894
 UK 4137
 horses, social ranking 4127
 pigs, age 4132
- Aging**
 camels, brain, senile plaques 8374
 cattle, lungs, autonomic nervous system 7085
 dogs
 dietary protein 2432
 kidney diseases 2432
 horses
 ligaments, mechanical properties 4974
 thyroid gland, histology 1861
- Agonistic behaviour**
 fowls, feather pecking, prevention 8625
 horses, group behaviour 7838
 pigs, muscle metabolism, glycogen 1891
- Ailuropodidae, Ailuropoda melanoleuca**, dog diseases 3196
- Air microbiology**
 animal clinics 537
 pig housing, disinfection 2683
 turkeys, *Aspergillus*, environment 6775
- Air pollution**
 bacteria 5110
 cattle, lungs 1885
 pigs 2684
- Airborne infection**
 foot and mouth disease, models 141
 Newcastle disease virus, air ionization 3007
- Akabane virus**, heparin, haemagglutination tests 6710
- Alanine aminotransferase**, mink, dietary protein, dietary fat 2614
- Albendazole**
 cattle
 liveweight gain 313
 Nematoda, epidemiology 7535
 pigs, metabolites, pharmacokinetics 7049
 rats, metabolism 7047
 sheep 4647
 bioavailability 8508
 pharmacokinetics 7046
 feeding 3882
 Protostrongylidae 8298
- Albumins**
 dogs, adrenal gland diseases 7604
 fowls
 aflatoxins, detoxicants 929
 immune system, antigen-binding cells 7012
 horses, cerebrospinal fluid, normal values 2524
- Alces alces**
 caesium, Sweden 4142
 fluorides, jaws, Poland 6314
 immobilization
 ketamine, xylazine 3387
 medetomidine, ketamine 7785
 liver, aluminium 8606
- Alces alces cont.**
 wasting disease, Sweden 8165
- Alcohols**, cats, ethylene glycol, poisoning 3356
- Aldosterone**, dromedaries, hyponatraemia 1855
- Aleutian disease virus**
 ferrets, UK 1521
 nephritis, cell mediated immunity 6134
 nucleotide sequences 859
 pathogenesis 861
 replication, cell culture 3804
 respiratory distress syndrome 860
 viral proteins 3803
- Algae**
 Bacillariophyta, Atlantic salmon 8383
Chaetoceros concavicornis, Salmonidae, poisoning 6998
 medicinal plants, fish diseases 1708
- Alkaline phosphatase**
 buffaloes, adrenal glands 1853
 cattle, zinc, manganese 1769
 dogs, prednisolone 2577
 goats, adrenal glands 1853
 horses
 bones, metabolism 6425
 cartilage 8571
 leukocytes, immune serum 7719
 pigs, blood chemistry 4985
- Alkaloids**
Delphinium, toxicity 8440
Delphinium barbeyi, cattle 1130
 hyoscine-N-butylbromide, horses, haemodynamics 3359
Lupinus formosus, toxicity 1767
 mimosine, goats, residues 5686
 nicotine, mules, poisoning 6324
 vincristine, dogs, platelets 3352
- Alkalosis**
 goats
 medetomidine 2597
 pathology 5642
 rumen fluid 1101
- Allergens**
 dogs
Blattella germanica, atopy 8365
 humoral immunity 5699
- Allergic reactions**
 dogs
 allergens, UK 3926
 atopy, dermatitis 1041
 skin diseases 4716
- Alopecia**, dogs, hereditary diseases 8353
- Alpacas (see also Lama)**
 coccidiosis, newborn animals 2273
 copper, feed supplements 530
 eye diseases 6276
 fetal development 2681
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, Australia 6620
 rickets, New Zealand 3200
 tuberculosis, laboratory diagnosis 101
- Alpha adrenergic receptors**, cattle, agonists, smooth muscle 7802
- Alphavirus**
 cell culture, staining 6028
 Highlands J virus
 fowls, pathogenicity 882
 turkeys, egg production 891
- Alternative medicine**, horses, books 1342
- Altitude**
 fowls
 ascites, haematology 2441
 lungs, histology 6920
- Aluminium**
 fish, mortality, environment 6983
 pigs, hypophosphataemia 2495
 ruminants, liver, pollution 8606
- Amblyomma**
 cattle
 Argentina 971
 blood chemistry 8277
 control, Zimbabwe 970
Cowdria ruminantium, immunity 7321
- Amblyomma americanum**, cattle, acaricides 4588
- Amblyomma variegatum**
 cattle
 ethion 1622
 immune response 2309
- Amblyomma variegatum cont.**
 sheep, *Dermatophilus congolensis*, transmission 7519
- Amikacin**
 elephants, pharmacokinetics 1160
 horses
 bioavailability 7035
 pharmacokinetics 2562
 stability 7035
- Amine oxidoreductases**, amine oxidase (flavin-containing), fowls, Newcastle disease virus 5413
- Amines**
 cats, pancreas 1872
 fructosamine
 cats, diabetes 6272
 dogs, diabetes 6268
- Amino acids (see also specific amino acids)**
 cats, felinine, urine 8556
 cattle
 hooves 7806
 mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6604
 homocysteine, pigs, assays 1223
 mimosine, goats, blood chemistry 8442
- Aminopeptidase**, cytosol aminopeptidase, sheep, pregnancy 4984
- Aminotransferases (see also alanine and aspartate aminotransferases)**
- Amitraz**
 cattle, *Amblyomma americanum* 4588
 dogs, *Demodex canis* 3865
 goats, body fat 4816
 horses
 metabolism 7044
 pharmacokinetics 7044
Hyalomma dromedarii 4591
 sheep
 metabolism 7044
 pharmacokinetics 7044
- Ammonia**
 cattle
 poisoning 3992
 respiratory diseases, litter 5526
 dogs, plasma, diagnosis 8363
Penaeus, poisoning 430
 pigs, nose, growth disorders 2515
 Salmonidae, growth, ionic regulation 6652
- Ammonium compounds**, piglets, immunoglobulins 3299
- AMP**, fowls, heart, age 1847
- Amphibia**, diseases, books 8684
- Amprolium**
 buffaloes, cerebrocortical necrosis 393
 fowls, liquid chromatography 4147
 goats, cerebrocortical necrosis 4778
 sheep, fenbendazole, drug combinations 4648
- Amputation**, turkeys, beak, anatomy 5003
- Amylases**
 dogs
 pancreatitis 1032
 proteinuria 2410
- Amyloidosis**
 cats
 iodine, scintigraphy 3183
 pancreatic diseases 2434
 cattle, kidney diseases 3143
 fowls
 Netherlands 1704
 pathology 3945
 horses, skin diseases 6928
 sheep, scrapie 5429
- Anabolics**
 cattle
 female genitalia, pathology 1125
 Poland 1901
 clostebolacetate, cattle, urine, detection 5728
 drug residues
 injection site, chromatography 4158
 liquid chromatography 4160
 horses, Poland 1901
 pigs, Poland 1901
 steroids, diagnostic techniques 4154
 Synovex
 cattle
 bones 5742
 meat quality 5742

Anaemia

- Atlantic salmon
 - aetiology, virus 6155
 - immune response 4734
 - infectious salmon anaemia 1056
 - viral diseases, isolation 7453
- cats, disease prevalence 3186
- cattle, *Theileria sergenti*, pathogenesis 7501
- dogs
 - Babesia gibsoni* 2292
 - Trypanosoma evansi* 8238
- goats
 - Anaplasma* 8048
 - myelofibrosis 1018
- horses
 - aplastic anaemia 6228
 - Trypanosoma evansi* 8238
- lambs 6957
- Macaca*, deficiency diseases, iron 5648
- piglets, blood chemistry 7686
- pigs
 - immunity 1734
 - iron 6253
- rabbits, *Trypanosoma congolense*, thyroxine 6790
- sheep
 - iron, deficiency 4696
 - newborn animals 3921

Anaerobes, antibiotics, susceptibility, tests 6519**Anaesthesia**

- Atlantic salmon, metomidate 5763
- buffaloes, detomidine 1827
- carp
 - carbon dioxide 1835
 - xylocaine 7074
- domestic animals, conferences 2762
- donkeys
 - chloral hydrate 7778
 - ketamine, xylazine 3388
- dromedaries, chlorpromazine 1194
- elephants
 - etorphine 2604
 - isoflurane 4078
- ferrets, isoflurane, haematology 3383
- fluid therapy 1826
- goats
 - embryo transfer 4923
 - xylazine 1183
- ostriches, drug combinations 4079, 7071
- Pagrus auratus*
 - MS 222, stress 6400
 - 2-phenoxyethanol, stress 6400
- Pecten fumatus* 7786
- rabbits
 - atropine 5761
 - etorphine, midazolam, methotrimeprazine 4076
 - glycopyrrolate 5761
- Rana*, injectable anaesthetics 7777
- rats
 - atropine 5761
 - glycopyrrolate 5761
 - methoxyflurane 3380
- sealions, narcotic antagonists 7070
- swans 7073
- Testudines, *Trachemys scripta elegans* 6398
- veterinary practice 5745

Anaesthesia of cats

- books 3547, 6505
- drug combinations 2601
- heart diseases 7784
- medetomidine, reversal, atipamezole 5760
- tiletamine, zolazepam 7067

Anaesthesia of cattle

- conduction anaesthesia, bupivacaine 5753
- drug combinations 6392
- epileptical anaesthesia
 - lignocaine HCl 6390
 - procaine HCl 6390
- halothane, promazine, atropine 5752
- local anaesthesia, skin grafting 5754
- sevoflurane 1180
- thiopental, pharmacokinetics 1179

Anaesthesia of dogs

- acepromazine 1830
- books 6505
- bupivacaine, pharmacokinetics 8532

Anaesthesia of dogs cont.

- buprenorphine 1830
- desflurane 1831
- detomidine, dosage effects 7068
- drug combinations 2602
 - cardiovascular system 5756
 - haemodynamics 2599
- etomidate, medetomidine 2600
- halothane, sympathomimetics 6395
- heart diseases 7784
- isoflurane
 - morphine 7066
 - xylazine 7066
- ketamine 1829
- medetomidine 1830
 - heart, contraction 8531
 - intracranial pressure 5734
 - narcotic antagonists 7783
- propofol 1832
- medetomidine-midazolam, atipamezole 1834
- midazolam 1830
- nervous system 5786
- neuroleptics, drug combinations, haemodynamics 1192
- oesophagus, pressure 6397
- platelets, cardiovascular system 1190
- propofol, medetomidine 6396
- stomach, pressure 6397
- xylazine, narcotic antagonists 7783

Anaesthesia of horses

- anaesthetic machine 6387
- artificial respiration 2592
- artificial ventilation 4072
- carfentanil, adverse effects 6388
- detomidine 5749, 8527
- electroencephalography 1178
- evaluation, electroencephalograms 5747
- foals, propofol 5748
- guaifenesin 8527
- halothane
 - oxymetry 2593
 - thiopental, hormones 4073
 - xylazine 7782
- hypercapnia 7781
- inhaled anaesthetics, lungs 4920
- isoflurane
 - dobutamine 6389
 - hyperthermia 4919
- ketamine 8527
- postanaesthetic myopathy 5751
- postoperative complications, paralysis 5750
- propofol 4921
- romifidine 5749
- sevoflurane 3364, 3366
- surgery, endotoxins, haemodynamics 3368
- thiamylal, phenylbutazone 3363
- thiopental 3362

Anaesthesia of pigs

- alfentanil, cardiopulmonary system, analgesia 3371
- barbiturates, gas exchange 491
- drug combinations, midazolam, droperidol 8528
- halothane 2598
- isoflurane, hyperthermia 492
- medetomidine, midazolam 1185
- newborn animals, isoflurane, pentobarbital 493
- reviews 8530
- thiopental, midazolam, fentanyl 7065
- xylazine, drug combinations 8529

Anaesthesia of poultry

- drug combinations, ketamine, xylazine 495

isoflurane 7072**opioids 7072****Anaesthesia of sheep**

- carfentanil, xylazine 1182
- conduction anaesthesia, lidocaine 2596
- detomidine 1181
- ketamine, xylazine, tiletamine, zolazepam 2595
- medetomidine
 - ketamine 1182
 - narcotic antagonists
 - atipamezole 6394
 - yohimbine 6394
- xylazine, trachea 7063

Anaesthetics (see also inhaled, injectable and local anaesthetics and individual anaesthetics)

- carp, toxicity 8437
- rabbits

- etomidate 8534

- propofol 8534

Anal glands

- dogs
 - neoplasms 4744
 - diagnosis 5626

Analgesics

- bupivacaine, dogs, respiration 8533
- chlorpromazine, dromedaries 4928
- dipyrone, sows, parturition 2585
- dogs
 - medetomidine, drug combinations 6374
 - thoracotomy 1191
- dromedaries, phenazone 6378
- fenopropfen
 - rats, drug metabolism 7059
 - sheep, drug metabolism 7059
- horses, intestinal motility 3367
- ketoprofen, horses, laminitis 7769
- midazolam, sheep 4074
- morphine, dogs, respiration 8533
- pentazocine, dromedaries 4928
- pigs, lidocaine, xylazine, alfentanil 3371
- Psittaciformes, inhaled anaesthetics 2606
- sheep
 - dipyrone 7058
 - evaluation, techniques 1823
 - flunixin 7058

Anaplasma

- cattle, immunization 6184
- diagnostic techniques, biotechnology, conferences 4220
- goats, Korea Republic 8048
- ruminants, South Africa 5257
- Senegal 974
- sheep, Senegal 3864

Anaplasma centrale, proteins, electrophoresis 1442**Anaplasma marginale**

- cattle
 - Boophilus microplus*, transmission 7326
 - Cameroon 8047
 - Caribbean 131
 - ELISA 3652
 - epidemiology, Costa Rica 1441
 - immunological techniques 3653
 - risk factors, Costa Rica 731
 - transmission, *Haematobia irritans* 130
 - USA 5261, 6650
- llamas, carrier state 730
- proteins, electrophoresis 1442
- Senegal 3864

Anastomosis, dogs, trachea, suture techniques 8655**Anatidae**, *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Plasmodium*, USA 3080**Anatomy**

- books, nomenclature 1933
- buffaloes
 - head, lymph nodes 1262
 - pancreas, nerve tissue 1881
- camels
 - placenta 3474
 - poll glands 3473
- carp, kidneys 5004
- Cervus dama*, muscles 2676
- Delphinapterus leucas*, male genitalia 3471
- donkeys, larynx, nerves 5823
- dromedaries, ductus deferens 4112
- goats
 - intestines, blood vessels 8595
 - larynx, nerves 5823
 - muscles 2676
- Lama, head 7826
- ostriches, limbs, muscles 7118
- veterinary education 4996
- Anatomy of cats**
 - anal glands, blood vessels 8601
 - books 5084
 - brain, magnetic resonance imaging 7822
 - elbows, sesamoid bones, tendons 7120
 - heart, fetus 5830

- Anatomy of cats** *cont.*
 salivary glands, fetal development 6449
 skeletal muscle, muscle fibres 4972
 spinal cord 5000
 tail
 muscles 3470
 postnatal development 6448
- Anatomy of cattle**
 bronchi, blood vessels 2674
 buffaloes, hips 5825
 feet 531
 intestines, blood vessels 8595
 liver, pregnancy, ultrasound 2718
 rumen, mucosa 1261
 tongue 7117
 umbilicus, ultrasound 2716
- Anatomy of dogs**
 bladder, surgery 1883
 blood vessels, sesamoid bones 7119
 books 5084, 7880
 eyes 1218
 greyhound
 body weight 7080
 heart 7080
 head 4111
 heart 3468
 fetus 5830
 kidneys, blood vessels 534
 larynx, nerves 5823
 lungs, bronchioles 1268
 lymph nodes, pharynx 7821
 muscles, eyes 3469
 peripheral nerves, femur 8602
 spine, computed tomography 5829
 stiffl 5001
 ultrasonography 7823
 ulna 5828
- Anatomy of horses**
 abdomen, laparoscopy 7112
 blood vessels, nose 6442
 carpus, ligaments 4975
 diaphragm, succinate dehydrogenase 8594
 feet, books 5902
 femur 1256
 fetlock, radiography 1257
 hooves, basement membrane 2671
 ligaments, age 4974
 limbs, ligaments 7861
 lungs, collagen 3465
 lymph nodes 3507
 phalanges, sesamoid bones 6443
 salivary glands 4109
 sesamoid bones
 blood vessels 7114
 peripheral nerves 4997
 tarsus 3463
 tendons
 blood vessels 4998
 shoulders, ultrasonography 3464
 ultrasound 5029
- Anatomy of pigs**
 bladder, epithelium 6446
 carpal glands, histology 8599
 heart, biometry 6445
 lungs, blood vessels 2679
 testes, epididymis, age 4999
- Anatomy of poultry**
 beak, peripheral nerves 7827
 blood vessels, intestines 4113
 digestive tract, peripheral nerves, muscles 5831
 olfactory organs 4114
 spinal cord, cerebrospinal tracts 6453
 turkeys, beak, amputation 5003
- Anatomy of sheep**
 forestomach, plexus 8596
 head, carotid body 532
 intestines, blood vessels 8595
 ligaments, postnatal development 5826
 limbs, muscles 2676
 mammary glands, ultrasonography 1882
 muscles, postnatal development 5826
 tongue, muscle fibres 1264
- Ancylostoma**
 dogs
 Dirofilaria, mixed infections 5511
 dormectin, pregnancy 3112
 drug therapy 6867
 pathology, intestines 6864
- Androgens**, dogs, blood plasma 1851
- Aneurysm**
 cows 3914
 horses, heart 3119
- Angiotensin**
 dogs
 diets
 potassium 395
 sodium 395
 goats, blood volume 3449
- Anguilla**
Aeromonas, pathogenicity 6542
Aeromonas encheleia 6543
Edwardsiella tarda
 drug resistance 4295
 vaccines 660
 immunoglobulins, monoclonal antibodies 4876
 lymphocyte transformation, flumequine 7737
- Animal behaviour** 7831
 (see also individual aspects, e.g. abnormal, feeding)
- cats
 aggression 1893
 books 6507
 social dominance 8627
 territoriality 4136
- cattle
 abattoirs 2699
 housing 3486, 7137
 lameness 1272
 rain, shelters 1278
 seasons 7138
 shelters 5011
 somatotropin 2698
 stereotype behaviour 8619
 Stomoxys calcitrans 5471
 vocalization, maternal behaviour 8618
- Cervus elaphus*
 environment 3498
 lighting 4140
 conferences 4217
 dictionaries 3555
- dogs
 obesity, restricted feeding 6467-6468
 sleep, shift work 4139
 fearfulness, conferences 2759
- fowls
 animal husbandry 4135
 broilers, free range husbandry 8607
 cages 2705
 development, books 5078
 dust bathing 7143, 7834, 8626
 fearfulness, handling 3496
 feather pecking 6466
 feed conversion 4134
 handling 6465
 lighting 542, 6461
 nesting 5852-5853
 nests, floors 1282
 tryptophan 542
- foxes, handling 2707
- goats
 learning 2700
 parturition 7139
- horses
 aggression 4127
 handling 2696
 laminitis, therapy 5518
 learning 2696
 resting 2697
 transport of animals 2691
- ostriches
 circadian rhythm 3500
 reviews 2709
- pets, therapy 3497
- piglets, postnatal development 7829
- pigs
 chewing 1280
 defaecation 3492
 environment 2703
 free range husbandry 8623
 handling 2702, 5851
 newborn animals 7141
 performance 1890
 pig housing 8622
 pregnancy, group housing 1279
 somatotropin, synthetic hormones 7142
- rabbits, cages 3499
- reptiles, captivity, books 7889
- sheep
 fearfulness 8620
 recognition 4130
 slatted floors 7140
 vicunas, play 4141
- Animal clinics**
 auxiliary workers 4214
 hygiene, bacteria 537
- Animal diseases**
 books, Italian 5085
 disease prevalence, books 7891
 FAO animal health yearbook 1337
- Animal experiments**, animal welfare 5099, 7135
- Animal health programmes**
 bovine mastitis, computer software 7282
- cattle
 economics 6875
 Israel 4683
 Norway 3901
 pregnancy complications, computers 3128
- dairy cattle, Canada 1335
- dairy herds, computers, models 5540
- extension, books 7893
- Nepal, books 6511
- pigs, Denmark 1024
- sheep
 meat production 4693
 meat quality 4693
- Animal housing**
 books 3560
 buffaloes, heat stress 3141
 calves, performance 6327
- cattle
 animal behaviour 5011
 rain 1278
- Cervus elaphus*
 animal behaviour 8611
 immune response 8611
- foxes, animal welfare 7836
- goats, environmental factors 1276
- pigs, stress 8612
- rabbits
 animal welfare 2690
 cages, pododermatitis 1889
 stress, adrenal glands 1854
- radon 6456
- rats, animal behaviour 7835
- Animal husbandry**
 disasters, restocking 7828
- pigs
 Canada 1273
 Denmark 4125
 litter size 5838
- Animal production**
 cattle, handbooks 5072
 conferences 1346
 European Association of Animal Production 6513
 Strategies for Sustainable Animal Agriculture 1946
 organic farming, veterinary services 5840
- sheep, Trichostrongylidae 5503
- Animal welfare**
 animal experiments 5099
 aquarium fishes 1344
 aviary birds 1344
 books 583
 cattle
 marketing 2687
 veal calves 2688
- Cervus elaphus*, lighting 4140
- domestic animals, veterinary services 1274
- fowls
 cages 3484
 feather pecking 6466
 prevention 8625
 housing 2694-2695
 livestock transporters, vibration 5008
 poultry housing 1703, 3495
 transport of animals 5010
- hens 7131
- horse riding, exhaustion 6463
- intensive husbandry 1927
- laboratory animals 5099
- pigs
 housing 8612
 slaughter 2725
- rabbits, animal housing 2690

Animal welfare cont.

- reptiles, books 7889
- slaughter, books 6512
- surgery 1927
- turkeys 7830
- war, Croatia 593
- wild animals 1275

Ankylosis, cattle, septic arthritis 7574**Anoestrus**

- buffaloes
 - copper 391
 - fluorosis, blood chemistry 4983

cattle

- blood chemistry 3250
- GnRH, cholesterol 4802

dogs, GnRH 1209**pigs, LH 3987****Anoplocephalidae****horses**

- diagnosis 6203
- ELISA 8290
- praziquantel 4621, 7532
- pyrantel 7532
- USA 1637

Anoplura, taxonomy 1610**Anorexia, sheep, salmonellosis, predisposition 4288****Anseriformes (see also ducks, geese, swans, Cairina)**

- botulism, epidemiology, USA 2864
- Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 7974
- Mycoplasma*, USA 8038
- Staphylococcus aureus*, USA 3612

Antelopes

- blood chemistry 5820
- immobilization, narcotic antagonists, atipamezole 3378

Anthelmintics (see also individual drugs)

- Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, *Bothriocephalus* 3096

drug resistance, goats, Thailand 8297**emetine hydrochloride, *Fasciola hepatica* 2314****febantel, goats, *Muellerius capillaris* 5505****goats**

- fenbendazole, mebendazole 995
- Muellerius capillaris* 4645
- Ostertagia*, drug resistance 993
- Teladorsagia*, drug resistance 993

medicinal plants

- goats 5499
- sheep 5499

Nematoda

- drug resistance
 - conferences 7187
 - Germany 6822

pharmacokinetics, reviews 4046**rainbow trout, *Gyrodactylus salaris* 1635****thiophanate, goats, drug resistance 317****triclabendazole**

- buffaloes, *Fasciola gigantica* 2319
- Odocoileus*, *Fascioloides magna* 4657

Anthelmintics for cattle**abamectin 5497****Nematoda 5496****albendazole**

- body weight 313
- Nematoda, Spain 7535

closantel***Fasciola gigantica* 976*****Fasciola hepatica* 7526****doramectin**

- Dictyocaulus viviparus* 5494
- disease prevention, Strongylidae 3875
- efficacy 2341
- immune response 6029, 6842
- Nematoda 6841
- Trichostrongylidae 4636

efficacy, evaluation 6848**fenbendazole 1646**

- controlled release, immunity 986
- N'Dama, Gambia 7050
- Nematoda 6846
- pharmacokinetics 4043
- residues, milk 4895

ivermectin 312

- body weight 313
- controlled release 2343, 6845
- Cooperia oncophora*, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 4629

Anthelmintics for cattle cont.**ivermectin cont.**

- dosage 3332
- immune response 6842
- performance 8505
- reproductive performance 8507
- residues, detection 4898

Setaria* 4632**Thelazia* 2337****levamisole 4618****Nematoda 6846*****Stephanofilaria assamensis* 1643****liveweight gain, Brazil 5719****morantel 3100****controlled release 3101*****Cooperia oncophora*, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 4629****moxidectin 5498*****Dictyocaulus viviparus* 6843****pharmacokinetics 2572-2573****pour-on formulations 8292****netobimin, reinfection 8293****niclosamide 4618****nitroxinil*****Fasciola hepatica* 7526****residues, detection 4896****oxfendazole*****Ostertagia ostertagi* 311****safety 4044****oxyclozanide, *Fasciola gigantica* 6200****thiabendazole, Nematoda 6846****triclabendazole*****Fasciola gigantica* 6200*****Fasciola hepatica* 8287****Anthelmintics for dogs*****Ancylostoma caninum* 6867*****Dirofilaria* 3888****doramectin*****Ancylostoma caninum* 3112*****Toxocara canis* 6865****epsiprantel 3111****ivermectin, *Toxocara canis* 6865****melarsomine, *Dirofilaria* 2362-2363****milbemycin oxime, *Dirofilaria immitis* 2365****nitroscanate 3111****oxfendazole, *Trichuris vulpis* 6219****pyrantel 3111*****Toxocara canis* 6867****drug therapy 1662****Anthelmintics for horses****benzimidazoles 3872****South Africa 2330****drug combinations, dichlorvos,****oxibendazole, morantel 6202****drug resistance, Nematoda 6836****fenbendazole****drug resistance 3871****Cyathostominae 7533****ivermectin 5677*****Cyathostomum* 985****drug resistance 3871****Cyathostominae 7533****South Africa 2330****moxidectin, Nematoda 2329****oxibendazole, drug resistance, Australia****6202*****Parascaris equorum* 5491****praziquantel, *Anoplocephala perfoliata*****4621****pyrantel 3872****Cyathostominae 5492****drug resistance, Cyathostominae 7533****Strongylidae 5490*****Strongyloides westeri*, Germany 7534****Anthelmintics for pigs****albendazole, pharmacokinetics 7049****hygromycin B, residues, ELISA 3331****Anthelmintics for poultry, fenbendazole,*****Ascaridia galli* 329****Anthelmintics for sheep****albendazole 4647****pharmacokinetics 7046****protostrongylidae 8298****avermectin, *Haemonchus contortus*, drug****resistance 6853****avermectins 4585****benzimidazole, drug resistance 7545****benzimidazoles, *Haemonchus*, drug resis-****tance 314****bioassays 2345****Anthelmintics for sheep cont.****closantel*****Fasciola hepatica* 8286*****Haemonchus contortus* 8295****drug combinations, fenbendazole, pheno-****barbital 3333****drug resistance****Australia 5500****Malaysia 1648****Netherlands 5502****New Zealand 6862****Slovakia 1652****efficacy, evaluation 6848****febantel, pharmacokinetics 7045****fenbendazole****drug resistance 3878****Malaysia 2354*****Haemonchus contortus*, drug resis-****tance 6217****pharmacokinetics 5721, 7046****ivermectin*****Haemonchus contortus*, drug resis-****tance 2351, 6208, 6853*****Setaria* 4632*****Teladorsagia*, drug resistance 6209****levamisole****drug resistance 6218, 7545, 8300****Malaysia 2354*****Haemonchus contortus*, drug resis-****tance 6217*****Teladorsagia circumcincta*, drug****resistance 2357****mebendazole, drug resistance 7545*****Melias azedarach* 3103****moxidectin*****Haemonchus contortus*, drug resis-****tance 6853****Nematoda 3106****pharmacokinetics 2573, 4899****Trichostrongylidae 8299****Nematoda****drug resistance 318****India 8294****South Africa 2353****niclosamide, *Paramphistomum epiclitum*****301****nitroxinil, *Fasciola hepatica* 8286****oxfendazole****Efficacy, feed intake 4643****pharmacokinetics 1165, 4900, 5721,****7046****oxyclozanide, *Paramphistomum epiclitum*****301****praziquantel, *Stilesia hepatica* 2328****pyrantel, drug resistance, Malaysia 2354****rafoxanide*****Fasciola hepatica*, mode of action****4601*****Haemonchus contortus* 8295*****Schistosoma indicum*, India 302****tetramisole, drug resistance 6218****thiabendazole, *Haemonchus contortus*,****drug resistance 6211, 6217****thiophanate, *Dicrocoelium* 4606****Trichostrongylidae, assays 992****triclabendazole*****Fasciola hepatica* 1633*****Paramphistomum epiclitum* 301****Anthrax (see also *Bacillus anthracis*)****combined vaccines, foot and mouth dis-****ease 140****Antibiotics****aminisidine, dogs, antimony, *Leishmania*****4561****aminoglycoside antibiotics, thin layer****chromatography 8503****anaerobes, susceptibility, tests 6519****aquaculture, medicated feeds, leaching****7747****baquiloprim****goats****bioavailability 5707****pharmacokinetics 5707****bicozamycin****pigs****drug residues 7039****pharmacokinetics 7039****cattle****management, drug resistance 4885****mastitis, Japan 7281**

Antibiotics *cont.*

- dihydrostreptomycin, milk, drug residues 8493
- dogs
 - bacterial diseases 1037
 - Rickettsia rickettsii* 1436
- drug residues
 - cattle
 - meat, diagnostic techniques 4178
 - pigs, diagnostic techniques 4178
 - pigs, chromatography 4179
- drug resistance
 - bacteria, pets 2031
 - pigs, *Streptococcus suis* 2853
- fowls, drug residues 8486
- horses
 - bioavailability 7035
 - stability 7035
- immunoassay 4146
- mirosamicin, residues, detection 5709
- pirimycin, bovine mastitis 2048
- rats, microbial flora 3566
- residues, milk, detection 7024-7025
- Salmonidae, Norway 4036
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, drug resistance 115
- terdecamycin, pigs, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 120
- thiamphenicol, pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5949
- tilmicosin 5539
 - cattle
 - Pasteurella*, Australia 4255
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 3578
 - pneumonia 3136
 - serum, residues 8492
 - pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 3582
 - Pasteurella multocida* 3582, 5943
 - pneumonia 1378
 - tinidazole, cattle, pharmacokinetics 2557
- Antibloat agents**, poloxalene, cattle, lucerne 3139
- Antibodies**
 - cats
 - Brugia pahangi* 4007
 - Toxoplasma gondii*, cerebrospinal fluid 5460
 - cattle, *Taenia* 4609
 - chicks
 - Campylobacter* 5925
 - egg yolk 5702
 - ferrets, rabies, vaccination 2948
 - fowls, binding proteins, insulin-like growth factor 4013
- Antibody formation**
 - fowls, selection 8474
 - sheep, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 8296
- Anticonvulsants**
 - bromides
 - dogs 5740
 - drug antagonism 5741
 - horses, paralysis, hyperkalaemia 8408
 - phenytoin
 - dogs 1698
 - horses 5634
- Antidiarrhoea agents**
 - loperamide, dogs, drug toxicity 1124
 - sodium cromoglicate, cattle 7577
- Antidotes** (*see* Detoxicants)
- Antiemetics**
 - butorphanol, dogs 2579
 - cyproheptadine, dogs 2579
 - sheep, feed intake 1817
- Antifungal agents** (*see also* Fungicides)
 - cats, *Microsporum canis* 6777
 - chitosan, *Saprolegnia parasitica* 4538
 - dogs, *Microsporum canis* 6777
 - fluconazole, cats, pharmacokinetics 1802
 - itraconazole 1801
 - pigeons, pharmacokinetics 7021
 - malachite green, rainbow trout, residues 5706
 - natamycin
 - dogs
 - Malassezia pachydermatis*, otitis 926
 - otitis 924
 - plant extracts, bibliographies 8671
 - rainbow trout, *Saprolegnia* 8222

Antigenic determinants

- aphthovirus, India 737
- bluetongue virus 3749
- bovine leukaemia virus, glycoproteins 3954
- bovine papillomavirus, T lymphocytes 7646
- canine parvovirus 3788
- equine herpesvirus 1, equine herpesvirus 4 3713
- Mycobacterium bovis* 4346
- pancreatic necrosis virus, virus neutralization 4527
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 5364
- Trypanosoma congolense*, sheep 4550
- turkey herpesvirus, Marek's disease virus 6149

Antigens

- dogs, lymphocytes, lungs 8469
- fowls
 - lymphocytes, antibody formation 8474
 - transport, spleen cells 4115
- horses, CD2 antigens 7005
- sheep, *Fasciola hepatica* 4600
- T lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies 3285

Antigua, rabies, mongooses, disease control 2125, 2946**Antihistaminics**

- chlorpheniramine, cats, pruritus 5587
- cimetidine, cattle, placental retention 3986
- clemastine, cats, pruritus 1699
- cyproheptadine, cats, trachea 3353
- dogs, pruritus 480
- terfenadine, dogs, pruritus 481
- tripelennamine, pigs, *Escherichia* infections 5958

Antimicrobial agents

- azithromycin, cats, pharmacokinetics 4018
- cattle, semen 3244
- chloramine-T, rainbow trout, adverse effects 6346
- chlorhexidine, cattle, mastitis 4311
- fish farming, sediments 466
- fluorfenicol, cattle, respiratory diseases 5535
- fosfomycin, *Seriola quinqueradiata*, *Pasteurella piscicida* 2807
- milk, conferences 1943
- norfloxacin
 - pigs
 - drug residues 7019
 - pharmacokinetics 7019
- ormetoprim, *Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues 4024
- oxolinic acid, aquaculture, drug residues 460
- Pasteurella*, drug resistance 5134
- Pasteurella multocida*, drug resistance 7940
- pigmeat, meat inspection 1904
- propolis, cattle, endometritis 8420
- sarafloxacin, *Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues 4023
- sulfadimethoxine, *Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues 4024
- tannic acid, fish diseases 7758

Antiinflammatory agents

- alclofenac, horses, pharmacokinetics 3336
- aspirin, dogs, neoplasms 6936
- carprofen
 - dogs
 - arthritis 6380
 - pharmacokinetics 4068
 - horses, excretion 4907
- cyclosporine, horses, eye diseases 8526
- dogs
 - atopy 2417
 - eyes 6368
- eicosapentaenoic acid, dogs, pruritus 8367
- fenopropfen
 - rats, drug metabolism 7059
 - sheep, drug metabolism 7059
- flunixin
 - cattle, pharmacokinetics 7057

Antiinflammatory agents *cont.*

- flunixin *cont.*
 - horses, endotoxins 5517
- glycosaminoglycans, horses, arthritis 8316
- horses
 - pharmacodynamics, models 7767
 - pharmacokinetics, models 7767
 - urine, chromatography 4062
- indometacin, dogs, neoplasms 6936
- ketoprofen
 - dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 7771
- horses
 - endotoxins 5517
 - laminitis 7769
 - pharmacokinetics 6376, 7060
- meloxicam, cats, endotoxaemia, models 7773
- naproxen, horses, pharmacokinetics 8523
- neutrophils, endothelium 3346
- pentoxifylline, goats, endotoxaemia 5157
- peptidoglycans 7556
- piroxicam, dogs, neoplasms 6936
- sodium hyaluronate, horses, arthritis 8316
- tolfenamic acid
 - cats, fever 1045
 - dogs, tolerance 4906
- Antimony**
 - dogs
 - aminisidine, *Leishmania* 4561
 - Leishmania*, adverse effects 3161
- Antimycobacterial agents**, clofazimine, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 1422
- Antineoplastic agents**
 - books 7886
 - cisplatin, horses 3946
 - dogs
 - bladder, carcinoma 381
 - histiocytoma 3963
 - lymphosarcoma 2462
 - doxorubicin
 - dogs 6939
 - adverse effects 2467
 - pharmacokinetics 4914
 - toxicity 4914
 - urine 484
 - fluorouracil, horses 3947
 - idarubicin, cats 6942
 - mitoxantrone
 - cats, cyclophosphamide 3351
 - dogs
 - lymphoma 1070
 - toxicity 380
 - xanthates, horses, sarcoid 3125
- Antioxidants**
 - fowls, fatty liver 1737
 - horses, erythrocytes, free radicals 7103
- Antiparasitic agents** (*see also* acaricides, insecticides, anthelmintics, coccidiostats, antiprotozoal agents)
 - cattle, avermectins 7764
 - Clarias gariepinus*, drug toxicity 6992
 - doramectin, pharmacokinetics 7764
 - fipronil 8270-8271
 - lufenuron, dogs, *Ctenocephalides canis* 2300
 - phoxim 5480
 - sheep, *Bovicola ovis* 284
- Antiprotozoal agents**
 - allopurinol, dogs, *Leishmania infantum* 6793
 - meglumine antimonate
 - dogs, *Leishmania infantum* 3069
 - Leishmania infantum*, dogs 262
 - oysters, *Perkinsus marinus* 953
 - rainbow trout, *Ichthyobodo necator* 3068
- Antitoxins**, dromedaries, cyanides 8433
- Antiviral agents**
 - aciclovir, feline herpesvirus 1519
 - Alteromonas*, fish diseases 8206
 - cell cultures, feline immunodeficiency virus 5391
 - dideoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate, feline immunodeficiency virus 6131
 - plant extracts, bibliographies 8670
 - prasterone, feline immunodeficiency virus 6132
 - prostaglandins, vesicular stomatitis virus 3765
 - RNA, ducks, duck hepatitis virus 3831

Antiviral agents cont.

- zidovudine
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 208
 - drug resistance 858
- Anus**, cats, blood vessels 8601
- Aorta**, cattle, verapamil 487
- Aphthovirus**
 - acid resistant mutant 7332
 - adjuvants, immune response 144
 - African swine fever virus, mixed infections, cell cultures 5357
 - agglutination tests 3660
 - antibodies, receptors 5272
 - antigenic determinants 738, 3665, 7334
 - India 737
 - molecular conformation 8052
 - antigenic variation, Zimbabwe 7340
 - antigens
 - Escherichia coli*, fermentation 2112
 - structure 5274
 - Turkey 7330
 - buffaloes, immunization 142
 - capsids, pH 5271
 - cattle
 - genetic variation, persistent infections 2116
 - immunization 142
 - polymerase chain reaction 1450
 - RNA probes 2115
 - vaccines, adverse effects 3657
 - cell culture 7331
 - carrier state 2113
 - mixed infections 4392
 - pathogenesis 3662
 - polymerase chain reaction 6657
 - RNA, polymerase chain reaction 7337
 - chimeras, inactivated vaccines 741
 - complementation 743
 - culture in vitro, immune response 1454
 - ELISA 5273, 6033
 - monoclonal antibodies 2110
 - quality controls 1451
 - Thailand 740, 1452
 - epitopes
 - antigens 8050
 - immunodominance 7333
 - gene expression, proteinases 7335
 - guinea pigs, immunization 4390
 - macrophages, carrier state 6032
 - mice, virulence 3666
 - monoclonal antibodies 6660
 - nucleotide sequences, translation 3661
 - peptides
 - immunization 6655
 - lymphocyte transformation 2111
 - pigs
 - DNA hybridization 7329
 - immunization 4390
 - leukocytes, antibody formation 8051
 - polymerase chain reaction 1453, 6659
 - proteinases 1448, 3663, 7339
 - proteins, cleavage 4391
 - ribozymes 2913
 - RNA, antiviral activity 742
 - serotypes
 - Bangladesh 2114
 - Ethiopia 1446
 - India 736
 - Saudi Arabia 143
 - Synceros*, phylogenetics 3667
 - T lymphocytes 7338
 - tissue culture, characteristics 3664
 - translation 6656
 - transmission, *Rhipicephalus zambeziensis* 1449
 - vaccines, culture 3658
 - viral antigens, immune response 7336
 - viral proteins 3659
 - immunoprecipitation tests 6661
 - pigs, antigenic determinants 739
- Application methods**
 - controlled release, fishes, vaccines 556
 - dogs, furosemide 3312
- Apramycin**, *Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 1390
- Aquaculture**
 - shellfish
 - diseases 7644
 - parasites 7644

Aquarium fishes

- animal welfare 1344
- Cichlasoma meeki*, rifampicin 7304
- Phenacogrammus interruptus*, rifampicin 7304
- Arboviruses**
 - Ciconiiformes, USA 785
 - Pelecaniformes, USA 785
- Arenaviridae**, fowls, spiking mortality syndrome 4503
- Argas**, fowls, Nigeria 106
- Argentina**
 - bovine spongiform encephalopathy, disease surveys 1554
 - cattle diseases
 - helminthoses 4627
 - tooth diseases, fluorides 8432
 - poultry diseases, chicken anaemia virus 223
- Arginine**
 - fowls, ascites 8375
 - Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, antigenic determinants 6639
- Arrhythmia**
 - dogs
 - electrocardiography 4710
 - pacemaker 3519
- Arsenicals**
 - camels, trypanosomiasis 1578
 - cymelarsan, dromedaries, trypanosomiasis 5448
 - Cymelarsan, trypanocides 2260
 - melarsen, *Trypanosoma brucei*, drug resistance 4549
- Arteries**
 - buffaloes, uterus, radiography 3466
 - cattle
 - congenital abnormalities 3904
 - contraction 1848
 - histamine 2623
 - mineralization 342
 - horses
 - coronary artery, contraction 1203
 - histamine 2623
 - ligature, blood pressure 1325
 - pigs
 - contraction 1848
 - norepinephrine, oestrous cycle 5770
 - oestrogens, progesterone, norepinephrine 5769
 - sheep, uterus, pregnancy 8597
 - turkeys, rupture, *Lathyrus* 4001
- Arteritis**
 - dogs, meningitis, steroids 4714
 - mice, cytomegalovirus 4489
- Arthritis**
 - avian reovirus 7442
 - buffaloes, synovial fluid 1010
 - cats, books 8679
 - cattle
 - ankylosis 7574
 - diagnosis 7586
 - treatment 7586
 - dogs
 - books 8679
 - carprofen 6380
 - complement activation 4707
 - juvenile polyarthritis 7601
 - goats, *Mycoplasma mycoides*, Oman 6638
 - horses
 - glycosaminoglycans 8316
 - risk factors, Norway 2384
 - sodium hyaluronate 8316
 - tumour necrosis factor 6237
 - kids, myoplasmosis 2091
 - mice, *Streptobacillus moniliformis* 665
 - osteoarthritis
 - dogs
 - magnetic resonance imaging 2412
 - radiography 2412
 - pigs, *Pasteurella multocida* 7951
- Artificial insemination**
 - dogs
 - books 2751
 - laparoscopy 8654
 - pigs, vagina, cytology 7704
- Artificial respiration**, horses, anaesthesia 4072

Ascaridia

- fowls
 - fenbendazole, drinking water 329
 - zinc salts 4661
- turkeys, liver diseases 3115
- Ascarididae**, *Baylisascaris*, rabbits, USA 3891
- Ascaris**
 - eggs, survival, animal manures 7255
 - helminth ova, sewage sludge, survival 5509
 - pigs
 - diets 8302
 - ELISA, histamine 3108
 - immune response 2360
- Ascites**
 - broilers, India 6923
 - fowls
 - altitude, haematology 2441
 - arginine 8375
 - cold stress 7691
 - electrocardiograms 7635
 - feeds, mycotoxins 2439
 - furosemide 6922
 - nitrites, methaemoglobinaemia 4793
 - oxygen 6927
 - pathogenesis, altitude 6920
 - pathology 8377
 - pulmonary artery, resistance 7637
 - susceptibility 7632
 - troponin T 4733, 6921
- Ascorbic acid**
 - Atlantic salmon, growth 2444
 - buffaloes, growth 5806
 - cattle, immune response 8451
 - fowls
 - heat stress 1839
 - iron, intestinal absorption 502
 - horses
 - normal values 3438
 - oral administration 5736
 - Ictalurus*
 - haematology 1152
 - immune response 1152
 - poultry, tissues 1871
 - sheep, blood chemistry 3448
- Asia**
 - foot and mouth disease, conferences 5907
 - quarantine, conferences 600
- Aspergillus**
 - cattle
 - new species, Finland 8220
 - spinal diseases 3054
 - fowls, pathology 3046
 - turkeys, air microbiology, environment 6775
- Aspergillus fumigatus**
 - birds 920
 - fowls
 - Bangladesh 1557
 - keratitis 919
 - horses, ELISA 2251
 - rabbits, experimental infections 6783
 - turkeys, gliotoxin 8221
- Aspirin**
 - cattle, pharmacokinetics, ceftiofur 4031
 - dogs
 - neoplasms 6936
 - phospholipids 482
 - goats, uterus 483
 - horses, platelets 3344
- Astragalus**
 - cattle
 - blood chemistry 5683
 - swainsonine 5684
 - rats, indole alkaloids 5685
 - sheep, swainsonine 5684
- Astrovirus**, pigs, diarrhoea, South Africa 2982
- Ataxia**
 - cattle, leukomyelopathy, Japan 6238
 - Cervus elaphus*
 - Australia 4791
 - copper, deficiency diseases 6275
 - horses, spine, neck 3126
- Atherosclerosis**
 - hamsters, *Clostridium difficile* 5211
 - Marek's disease 7671

Atlantic salmon

- Aeromonas salmonicida*, immune response 17, 1794, 7209
- anaemia
 - aetiology, virus 6155
 - immune response 4734
 - infectious anaemia virus, carrier state, *Salmo trutta* 8213
 - infectious salmon anaemia 1056
 - viruses 7453
- antigen carriers, microspheres 6342
- Bacillariophyta, Canada 8383
- deficiency diseases, ascorbic acid 2444
- ectoparasites, control 296
- flumequine, pharmacokinetics 1799
- furunculosis
 - disease resistance, heritability 4736
 - immune response, genetic resistance 4246
 - trenbolone 7217
- genetic variation, humoral immunity, *Vibrio* 2787
- hydrogen sulfide, sublethal effects 8434
- immune response, IgM, smoltification 8478
- leukocytes, immune response 17
- macrophages, receptors, glucans 2553
- mast cells, immune response 2549
- nonspecific immunostimulation 1154
- pancreatic diseases
 - enzymes 6764
 - therapy 6926
- Togaviridae 3842
- UK 7641
- vitamin E 1707
- phagocytosis, glucans 8476
- Pseudomonas fluorescens* 57
- Renibacterium salmoninarum*
 - disease resistance, heritability 4736
 - latent infections 694
- sarafloxacin, pharmacokinetics 1155-1156
- Sphaerospora*, microscopy 2297
- transferrin, ELISA 7818
- Vibrio anguillarum*, immune response 1794
- Vibrio salmonicida*
 - disease resistance, heritability 4736
 - immune response 1794, 8479
- Yersinia intermedia* 57
- Yersinia ruckeri*, Chile 6588

Atopy

- dogs
 - allergens, *Blattella germanica* 8365
 - antiinflammatory agents 2417
 - diagnosis 1041
 - essential fatty acids 1691
 - immunoglobulins 3305
 - Staphylococcus intermedius* 2030
- therapy
 - essential fatty acids 1692
 - fish oils 8362
 - plant oils 8362
- UK 3926

Atrophic rhinitis (see also Rhinitis)

- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 5111
- antigens 1356
- isolation 1956
- disease surveys 356
- Pasteurella multocida*
 - isolation 1956
 - pathogenesis 5944
 - tilmicosin 5943
 - virulence 7232
- Philippines 1028
- pigs
 - activity 7954
 - climatic factors, heat production 7954
 - Pasteurella multocida*, DNA fingerprinting 5140
- vaccines 24

Atrophy, pigs, muscular diseases 6249**Atropine**

- cats, acetylcholine 4910
- cattle, trachea 7084
- elephants, adverse effects 4077
- sheep, xylazine, respiratory system, pressure 3369

Aujeszky virus

- adjuvants, immune response 8054
- antibodies, serology 2939
- antigenic variation 6671

Aujeszky virus cont.

- attenuation 5282
- B lymphocytes, major histocompatibility complex 5285
- carrier state, polymerase chain reaction 6042
- cell culture 6666
- blood cells 2935
- macrophages, lungs 752
- conferences 3563
- detection
 - ELISA 6034
 - shell vial technique 6039
- DNA polymerase 6665
- DNA probes, polymerase chain reaction 2938
- ELISA, glycoproteins 2923
- experimental infection 4393
- gene expression 147, 8057
- genes 3675
- genomes, ribonucleotide reductase 2933
- genotypes, Argentina 1458
- glycoproteins 750, 2930
 - central nervous system 7344
 - cloning, *Escherichia coli* 6040
 - complementation 6668
 - haemagglutination tests 6670
 - immunization 8055
 - live vaccines 1459
 - nervous system diseases 7342
 - pathogenesis 751, 2919, 3673
 - recombination 7346
- growth factors 2944
- immunization, seroprevalence 6036
- inactivated vaccines, formaldehyde 2943
- latent infections 2118, 2918
- mice
 - nervous system diseases 4398
 - pathogenesis, nervous system 3671
 - vaccines 2117
- monoclonal antibodies 2936
- nervous system, virulence 2934
- nucleotide sequences 2940, 8056
- virulence 3672
- peripheral nerves, glycoproteins 7345
- pigs
 - maternal immunity, immunization 2927
 - polymerase chain reaction 2941
 - vaccination, immune response 2120
- polymerase chain reaction 2918, 6664
- semen 5284
- protein kinase 6669
- recombinant DNA, characterization 2942
- recombinant vaccines 2928
- vaccination 2119
- recombination 2931, 4399
- gene expression 3674, 5283
- in vitro culture 2916
- replication, cell culture 2932
- serotypes, DNA probes 2937
- storage, survival 5281
- strain differences, polymerase chain reaction 5286
- stress, interferon 2921
- thymidine kinase 6037
- transcription
 - inhibition 7343
 - viral proteins 148
- transmission, populations, size 6667
- vaccination, disease control 2914
- vaccines
 - adjuvants 253
 - recombination 2915
- viral proteins, cell culture 6038
- virulence
 - nucleotide sequences 2929
 - recombination 2917

Aujeszky's disease

- antibodies, piglets 5280
- Austria 2974
- cattle, France 745
- combined vaccines, swine influenzavirus 5300
- control, Netherlands 7341
- diagnosis
 - serology 2922
 - vaccines 6040
 - wild strains 6040
- disease control 8053
- costs, USA 5276

Aujeszky's disease cont.

- disease control cont.
 - USA 744, 6662
 - vaccines 3670
- disease surveys
 - serological techniques 749
 - Thailand 6034
- epidemiological surveys, USA 3668
- epidemiology
 - Netherlands 5279
 - risk factors 6035
 - Taiwan 5275
- Germany 5277-5278
- immunization 145, 747, 1455-1456, 2920, 2924, 4394
- efficacy, assessment 6041
- Germany 748
- immunoglobulins 4395
- maternal antibodies 4397
- pathogenesis 1457
- pigs
 - economics 4396
 - live vaccines, adjuvants 746
 - risk factors, Germany 2926
 - sheep, UK 6663
 - South Africa 3669
 - susceptibility, social dominance 3491
 - vaccination 2925
 - vaccines, disease control 146
- Australia**
 - conferences, virology 8701
 - disease control, economics, models 5263
 - fish diseases, Atlantic salmon, *Flexibacter psychrophilus* 6026
 - foot and mouth disease, disease control 6031
 - horse diseases, nervous system diseases 332
 - Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 2766
 - sheep diseases, *Leptospira interrogans* 110
- Austria**
 - hares, European brown hare syndrome 1520
 - swine diseases, viral diseases 2974
- Autoimmune diseases**
 - dogs
 - haemolytic anaemia 8360
 - systemic lupus erythematosus, pathogenesis 5584
 - thrombocytopenic purpura 5561
 - fowls, Smyth line chicken 8473
- Autoimmune thyroiditis, dogs, pathogenesis 3174**
- Autonomic nervous system**
 - cattle, respiration 2625
 - horses
 - respiratory system, inhibition 8552
 - trachea, receptors 8553
 - pigs, neuropeptides 2638
- Auxiliary workers, veterinary nurses, conferences 5100-5101**
- Aviadenovirus**
 - broilers, pathogenicity, dexamethasone 6756
 - budgerigars, kidney diseases 1548
 - carcass disposal, composting 3483
 - egg drop syndrome, vaccines, adjuvants 228
 - experimental infections 879
 - fowls, immunological techniques 3823
 - guinea fowls, haemorrhage 6753
 - haemorrhagic enteritis virus, turkeys, *Escherichia* infections 3033
 - hepatitis
 - India 8192
 - viral antigens, Chile 6757
 - hydropericardium syndrome
 - inactivated vaccines 5417
 - vaccines 7441
 - immunoenzyme techniques 8170
 - inclusion body hepatitis, India 884
 - India 7447
 - Psittaciformes, DNA probes 3836
 - quails, pathogenicity 232
 - respiratory diseases, India 8192
 - seroprevalence, India 8186
 - serotypes 4498
 - characterization 3826
 - strains, antigens 6152

Aviadenovirus cont.

turkeys

Eimeria meleagrimitis, mixed infections 6758

haemorrhagic enteritis 892

haemorrhagic enteritis virus 4525

marble spleen disease virus, vaccines 890

vaccines, hydropericardium syndrome 1540

Avian encephalomyelitis virus

ELISA 2227

vaccination, adverse effects 1543

Avian herpesvirus

ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 3020

Psittaciformes 895, 5421

DNA probes 3836

Avian influenza virus

antigens, heterogeneity, Israel 3694

Cairina, Australia 160

carcass disposal, composting 3483

cell culture, lectins 6055

eggs, virulence 7353

epidemiology

China 3693

Hong Kong 3693

Germany 5308

haemagglutinins, proteases 1471-1472

kidney diseases 159

monoclonal antibodies 4410

phylogeny 8069

pigs, recombination 784

proteinases 8068

viral haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequences 2136

waterfowl, Spain 158

waterfowls, USA 6677

Avian laryngotracheitis virus

cell culture 6751

cell lines 218

chicks, virulence, DNA 6145

diagnostic techniques 3821

DNA probes 875

ELISA 219

fowls, vaccination, cell mediated immunity 3019

gene expression 6750

genes, evolution 8183

glycoproteins, gene expression 1536

immunization 2221

nucleotide sequences 2220, 4497

recombinant vaccines 2222, 8181

thymidine kinase, recombinant vaccines 8182

Avian leukosis (see also Avian oncovirus)

turkeys

lymphoproliferative disease, diagnosis 2478

lymphoproliferative disease virus 4766

Avian leukosis virus (see Avian oncovirus)**Avian myeloblastosis, osteopetrosis 3970****Avian oncovirus**

avian myeloblastosis virus, RNA 4765

glycoproteins, receptors 1719

HPRS-103, nucleotide sequences 3221

lipoproteins 7670

receptors 3222

lymphoproliferative disease virus, nucleotide sequences 8407

messenger RNA 6945

myeloblastosis virus, oncogenicity 1087

nucleotide sequences 2479

oncogenicity 1078

osteopetrosis virus, in vitro culture 1080-1081

proteinases, amino acids 7669

receptors, infectivity 1079

reticuloendotheliosis virus, nucleotide sequences, pathogenesis 3971

reverse transcriptase 8403

spleen necrosis virus, reverse transcriptase 2449

T lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 8404

Avian osteopetrosis

experimental infections, radiography 1082

pathogenesis 3970

Avian paramyxovirus

antigenic determinants, Israel 6743

pheasants 3013

Avian paramyxovirus cont.

pigeons

Egypt 8202

India 8201

Avian poxvirus (see Avipoxvirus)**Avian reovirus**

Africa 5422

antigens, immune serum 4506

arthritis, egg yolk, antibodies 7442

cell culture 222

ELISA 876

gene expression 3827, 6150

nucleotide sequences 6150

nucleotidyltransferases 3018

pathogenesis 3829

polypeptides, virulence 230

Scolopax minor, USA 3028

tendons, cell culture 6148

viral proteins, immunoprecipitation 1537

Avian reticuloendotheliosis

diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4768

Marek's disease virus, cell mediated immunity 3226

Aviary birds

animal welfare 1344

cockatiels

Chlamydia psittaci, agglutination tests 2907

thyroid gland, scintigraphy 2713

conferences 1350, 1353, 1950, 3565

USA 1351-1352

Pyrrhula pyrrhula, *Lankesterella* 4566**Avipoxvirus**

antibodies, ELISA 2951

canaries, Canary Islands 779

cell culture, gene expression 3684

DNA replication 8065

fowl pox virus, immunoenzyme techniques 8170

fowls, immunization, immune response 154

genes 7352

immunization, combined vaccines 5414

India 6146

polypeptides 5298

Lagopus mutus, Japan 3685-3686

nucleotide sequences 778

recombinant vaccines, Newcastle disease 5297

Azaperone, horses, metabolism 3365**B lymphocytes**

cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 3792

cattle

bovine leukosis 1068, 2456

interleukins 3291

fowls, immunoglobulins 2544

pigs

monoclonal antibodies 1782

peptidoglycans 4862

Babesia

carbohydrate metabolism 6185

cattle, Caribbean 131

diagnostic techniques, biotechnology, conferences 4220

isoenzymes, genetics 6188

ruminants, South Africa 5257

Babesia bigemina

cattle

epidemiology, Costa Rica 1441

immunization 6184

Malaysia 1603

risk factors, Costa Rica 731

Babesia bovis*Boophilus microplus* 5465

buffaloes, preservation 1601

cattle

congenital infection 7498

diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 8262

epidemiology

Costa Rica 1441

Uruguay 8263

immunization 6183-6184

immunoelectrophoresis 4575

risk factors, Costa Rica 731

diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 281

Malaysia 1603

T lymphocytes, cytokines 957

Babesia caballi

diagnostic techniques 6809

Babesia caballi cont.

horses, diagnosis 956

Iran 3084

Babesia canis

dogs, erythrocyte fragility 1877

epidemiology, Germany 6189

vaccines 8261

Babesia divergens

cattle

France 2293

Germany 3083

Babesia equi

antigens 6809

diagnosis 2291

DNA libraries, immunodiagnosis 6808

donkeys, erythrocytes 1602

Babesia gibsoni

DNA libraries 7499

dogs

antibodies 1604

autoantibodies 6187

erythrocytes, immunoglobulins 2292

haemolysis, reticulocytes 958

immune response 1604

Rhipicephalus sanguineus, development 6186**Bacillus**

bee diseases 1421

cattle, abortion 5999

mice, experimental infection 6000

serological techniques 2070

Bacillus anthracis

antigens, characterization 4331

detection 695

diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4330

guinea pigs, delayed type hypersensitivity 7296

identification, computer software 6613

vaccines

Bacillus subtilis 2861

oral administration 2068

Bacillus cereus, serological techniques 2070**Bacillus piliformis**

horses, antibodies 4332

rats

antibodies 2862

mice

hamsters 2863

host specificity 2863

Bacillus subtilis, serological techniques 2070**Bacitracin**

pigs, meat quality 6472

Salmonella enteritidis, chicks, potentiation 50**Bacteria**

electricity, sterilization 3481

horses, respiratory system, immobilization 5772

preservation, freezing 7853

Bacterial counting

eggs 5869

goat milk 1865

Bacterial diseases

buffaloes, uterus, dystocia 5654

cats, drug therapy 4223

cattle

bovine mastitis 1412

placental retention 2867

dogs, antibiotics 1037

livestock, southern Africa, books 5079

Oreochromis niloticus, Ethiopia 5106

pathogenesis, books 5093

Penaeus japonicus, Japan 4222

rabbits, respiratory diseases 2069

rats

enterocytes 6520

respiratory diseases 2069

Bacteriocins, Pasteurellamultocida 7231**Bacteriophages***Salmonella enteritidis* 4281sheep, *Dermatophilus congolensis*, wool 6631*Streptococcus bovis* 2850**Bacteroides, cats, catalase 3586****Bacteroides nodosus (see Dichelobacter nodosus)****Bactrian camels (see Camels)****Baculoviridae***Baculovirus penaei*, diagnostic techniques 6768

- Baculoviridae** *cont.*
Cherax quadricarinatus 2239
Penaeus, cell culture 4533
Penaeus japonicus, DNA, characterization 8214
Penaeus monodon
 India 5423
 new species 4532
Penaeus stylostris 903
Penaeus vannamei 903, 3041
 recombination, rinderpest virus 3717
- Badgers**
 conferences, Irish Republic 7191
Mycobacterium bovis, cattle, disease control 3630
Taxidea taxus, distemper virus, live vaccines 2985
 tuberculosis, vaccination, reviews 6629
- Bangladesh**
 aphthovirus, serotypes 2114
 fish diseases, epizootic ulcerative syndrome 5601
- Barbiturates** (*see also* methitural, pentobarbital, phenobarbital, thiopental)
 horses, urine, chromatography 4062
 pigs, anaesthesia, gas exchange 491
- Bartonella**
 cats
 Austria 5260
 USA 2105
 dogs, endocarditis 4383
- Bartonella henselae**
 cats
 Egypt 6024
 Portugal 6024
 USA 6024
- Bats** (*see* Chiroptera)
- Battery husbandry**
 fowls, body condition 541
 hens 7131
- Beak**
 chicks, heart rate, trimming 2689
 turkeys, amputation, anatomy 5003
- Bee diseases, *Bacillus alvei*** 1421
- Behaviour** (*see* Animal behaviour)
- Belgium**
 cattle diseases, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 644
 reports, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 6499
 wild pigs, *Brucella suis* 1362
- Bentonite**
 pigs, caesium, decontamination 5854
 sheep, caesium, decontamination 5854
 tilimicosin, incompatibility 718
- Benzimidazoles** (*see also* individual drugs)
 cattle, drug residues, milk 2571
 goats
 drug resistance, *Trichostrongylidae* 317
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 1647
Muellerius 315
 Nematoda, drug resistance 2350
Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 4897
 horses, drug resistance, *Cyathostomum* 3872
 liver, drug residues, ELISA 3510
 resistance, Nematoda 5502
 sheep
 bioavailability 8508
 drug resistance 1652
 Nematoda 1648
 triclabendazole 301
 cattle
Fasciola gigantica 6200
Fasciola hepatica 8287
- Benzocaine**, carp, toxicity 8437
- Besnoitia**
 cats, Kenya 6180
 cattle
 colostral immunity 2290
 ultrastructure, Kenya 7497
 gerbils, immunization 278
 goats, ultrastructure, Kenya 7497
 monoclonal antibodies 7494
 reindeer
 pathology 8260
 ultrastructure 8260
- Beta-adrenergic receptors**, cattle, endometritis 5662
- Betamethasone**, horses, carpus, joint diseases 2374
- BHC** (*see* HCH)
- Bibliographies**
 antibacterial properties, plant extracts 8670
 antifungal agents, plant extracts 8671
 antiviral agents, plant extracts 8670
 minerals, animal health, diagnosis 1939
 theses 580
 vitamins 1940
- Bifidobacterium**, mice, lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 2877
- Bile**, horses, carprofen, excretion 4907
- Bile acids**
 cats, ursodeoxycholic acid 3342
 dogs
 composition 1201
 liver diseases 6900
 prednisolone 2577
- Bile ducts**, pigs, cholestasis, surgery 1314
- Bilirubin**
 cattle, Pakistan 3444
 fowls, fatty liver 3982
 jaundice, liquid chromatography 6224
- Biochemical polymorphism**
 cattle, mastitis, milk protein 80
 fighting bulls 1836
 prions, scrapie 4535
- Biochemistry, *Lama***, cerebrospinal fluid 4096
- Biographies**, veterinarians 4213
- Biological control**
 cattle, *Trichostrongylidae*, nematophagous fungi 6839
Cyathostominae, horses 4619
 foxes, viruses 5881
 rabbits
 rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 1522
 viruses 5881
Trichosurus vulpecula, Herpesviridae, female infertility 3004
- Biological standardization** (*see* quality controls and standardization)
- Biometry**
 horses, eyes 4108
 pigs, heart 6445
- Biopsy**
 cattle, nose 1306
 dogs
 liver 1304
 muscles 8641
 ultrasound, abdomen 4720
 neoplasms, computed tomography 2468
 pigs, nose 1306
- Biotechnology**
 diagnostic techniques, haemoparasites, conferences 4220
 parasitology, conferences 5098
- Biotin**, horses, hooves 3435, 6293-6294
- Biphenyl**
 cattle, contamination 437
 chicks, humoral immunity, retinol, vitamin E 5676
 Phocidae, Norway 3262
 toxicity 5675
- Birds** (*see also* aviary birds, game birds and the various orders of birds)
 emus
 blood chemistry, age 4995
 poisonous plants, *Taxus baccata* 2522
 rhea, rickets 5650
Rhea americana, *Syngamus trachea* 5514
 sex diagnosis, spectrophotometry 2729
 UK, mortality 5598
 waterfowl, disease surveys, Spain 372
- Birds of prey** (*see* Falconiformes, Strigiformes)
- Birnavirus**
Seriola quinqueradiata, pathology 8209
 turbot, experimental infection 7455
- Birth weight**, pigs, vitality 3493
- Bison, *Coxiella burnetii***, pathology 2901
- Bites**
 cats, bacteria, characterization 4240
 dogs, bacteria, characterization 4240
 foxes, mortality 5591
- Bivalvia**
Crassostrea gigas, Herpesviridae, France 2240
 diseases 7644
Mercenaria mercenaria, cadmium, nickel, benzopyrene 6313
 oysters
 oxolinic acid, drug residues 460
Perkinsus marinus, antiprotozoal agents 953
 parasites 7644
Pecten fumatus, anaesthesia 7786
Ruditapes philippinarum
Vibrio 2788
 pathology 7926
 ultrastructure 7925
- Bladder**
 dogs, surgery, histology 1883
 pigs
 epithelium, anatomy 6446
Eubacterium suis, electron microscopy 93
- Bladder diseases** (*see also* Cystitis)
 cattle, risk factors, Iran 5606
 dogs
 carcinoma 381
 neoplasms
 classification 7659
 monoclonal antibodies 4753
 horses, rupture, surgery, endoscopy 4195
- Blastocystis**
 pigs
 Argentina, pathology 922
 Spain 6788
- Blastomyces**
 dogs
 antigens 2253
 epidemiology, USA 6164
 immune response 8223
- Blindness**
 calves, vitamin A deficiency 7682
 dogs
 diagnosis 2427
 nervous system diseases 1031
Prototheca 6901
 sheep, neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis 353
- Bloat** (*see also* Antibloat agents)
 cattle
 antibloat agents 3139
 copper 3399
 lucerne 1725
 respiration 7578
 susceptibility
 blood chemistry 3905
 urine 3905
- Blood**
 cats, storage 3452
 cattle, contamination 8629
 dogs
 faeces, diets 5567
 storage 5875
 viscosity 8551
 horses, rheology 1227
 pigs, preservation 7814
- Blood cells** (*see also* erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets)
 camels 5821
- Blood chemistry** 5805
 antelopes 5820
 assays, evaluation 7810
 buffaloes
 copper 391
 endotoxaemia 1875
 fluorosis 4983
 haemorrhage 1875
 ketosis 3232
 Taiwan 4106
 trace elements
 lactation 5808
 pregnancy 5808
- cats
 alkaline phosphatase 3185
 calcium 4993
 hyperthyroidism 3185
 laboratory diagnosis, books 579
- cattle
 anoestrus 3250
 arteries, veins 525
 atrial natriuretic peptide 523
 beta-carotene, breeds 4104
 bloat, susceptibility 3905

Blood chemistry cont.

cattle cont.

- breeds 1239-1240
- endotoxaemia 1875
- food deprivation 1238
- genetic resistance, *Haematobia irritans* 2303
- glucose 7107
- grazing 2657
- haematology 6433
- haemorrhage 1875
- heart diseases 1011
- heat stress 500
- husbandry 2660
- insulin 7107
- lactation 497
- liver diseases, diagnosis 5640
- monensin 2658
- normal values 1232-1233, 4952
- parturient paresis 1096
- parturition, induction 7055
- placental retention 3247, 8421
- propionic acid 7107
- puerperium 3230
- somatotropin 7107
- thyroid hormones, pregnancy 5785
- trace elements
 - lactation 5808
 - pregnancy 5808
- transferrin 1235
- vitamins 8575

Cervus dama 1226

dogs

- ammonia, diagnostic value 8363
- antitrypsin 6436
- blood gases, carbon dioxide 6438
- calcium 1247
- enzymes, intestinal diseases 7622
- gases, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1660
- heart diseases, kidney diseases 6437
- hydrocortisone 1697
- laboratory diagnosis, books 579
- sialic acid, neoplasms 1074
- urea 3453

donkeys, vaccination 1231

dromedaries

- France 8588
- male infertility 1753

emus, age 4995

fighting bulls, exercise 5844

fowls 7817

- aflatoxicosis 928, 6782
- antiseecretory factor 2647
- heat stress 8545
- uric acid, infectious bronchitis virus 3015

goats 1226

- Burkina Faso 1243
- minerals, feed supplements 5812
- Sarcoptes* 1628

Gopherus agassizii, blood specimen collection 3439

horses

- age 1230, 5797
- carbon dioxide 4916
- copper 4980-4981, 5796
- exercise 2651, 5800-5801, 7811
- furosemide 8514
- glucose 4982
- iron 4981
- lactate 4982
- normal values 4098
- seasons 5804
- α -tocopherol 2653

lipoproteins, lipids 1229

mink, normal values 3458

Mirounga angustirostris 3457*Phoca vitulina* 3457

pigs

- endorphins, hydrocortisone 3450
- minerals 4985
- miniature pigs, fetus 8581
- pregnancy 4986

quails 7817

reindeer 1226

sheep 1226

- age, pregnancy 7110
- ascorbic acid 3448
- China 8580
- lactation 5811
- potassium, pregnancy 4902

Blood chemistry cont.

sheep cont.

- pregnancy 1241, 5811
- lactation 7813
- Psoroptes ovis* 5477
- puerperium 6435
- seasons, pregnancy 7110
- sodium, pregnancy 4902
- Trichechus manatus manatus*, normal values 1252
- urea, distribution 1873
- Zalophus californianus* 3457

Blood circulation, sheep, uterus, pregnancy 8597**Blood coagulation**

- cattle, newborn animals 1876
- horses, heparin 8522

Blood coagulation disorders

- cats, diagnosis 7626
- cattle, Holstein, factor XI deficiency 5545

dogs

- Dirofilaria immitis*, shock 4655
- thrombocytopenia 2431, 6914

horses, endotoxaemia 5951

sheep

- Ferula communis* 4834-4835
- thrombocytopenia 1019
- thrombocytopenia, cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 2168

Blood coagulation factors

- cats, measurement 3456, 7626

dogs 2667

- assays 1246
- cephalothin 4887
- freezing, stability 8586-8587
- von Willebrand factor, hypothyroidism 3933

horses, ischaemia 6232

sheep, aflatoxins 6167

Blood disorders

- cats, erythrocytes, feline leukaemia virus 6290

cattle 5533-5534

granulocytes 2391

Blood flow

fowls, exercise 505

horses

- colon, ischaemia 7082
- furosemide 1176
- myocardium, exercise 3405
- pentoxifylline 1176

Blood groups

- cats, Denmark 1244
- dogs, Japan 2666

Blood plasma, horses, immunoglobulins 442**Blood pressure**

- cats, eye diseases 3184, 3187
- dogs

- diagnostic techniques 7857
- measurement 1849

elephants, anaesthesia 2604

fowls, altitude 6277

horses

- carotid artery, ligature 1325
- heart diseases 6235
- measurement 5768
- pulmonary artery
- flunixin 2586
- furosemide 2586

pigs, measurement 5871

Blood proteins

C-reactive protein 1147

cattle

- acute phase proteins, haptoglobin, synthesis 6245
- age 1237
- amyloid, stress 5809
- antigens 2650
- conglutinin, characterization 3289
- haptoglobin
- monoclonal antibodies 2530
- stress 5809

Salmonella typhimurium 6605

cattle diseases 1874

conglutinins, cattle, zinc, magnesium 4105

dogs

- acute phase proteins 1245
- alpha-fetoprotein, neoplasms 6284
- aqueous humour 1221

Blood proteins cont.

dogs cont.

- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 611
- densitometry 8584

fowls

- acute phase proteins 2668
- antigens 2650
- ascites 8379
- inflammation, electrophoresis 6439
- troponin T 5822

goats, *Sarcocystis capracanis* 3078

horses, exercise 521

Ictalurus punctatus, phosphorylcholine reactive protein 1559

rainbow trout, lipoproteins 2669

sheep

- age 6434
- pregnancy specific protein B 8558

seasons 5813

Blood serum

cattle, calcium, frozen storage 8579

dogs

- storage
- calcium 4987
- pH 4987

Blood specimen collection

anticoagulants, blood chemistry 7111

cattle

- arteries 525
- oestrogens, pregnancy 8578

Cervus elaphus, stress 4187

dogs, storage 1247

freezing, blood chemistry 7111

Gopherus agassizii, blood chemistry, haematology 3439

horses 5052

- transverse facial vein 8642
- venipuncture, healing 7855

mice, stress, glucocorticoids 4126

Phascolarctos, catheterization 5876

rabbits 1308

- catheterization 5876

Salvelinus alpinus 5053**Blood transfusion**

cats, blood, storage 3452

cattle, incompatibility 2659

dogs

- haemolysis 6906
- leukocytes 8650
- pigs, haemoglobin 7860

Blood vessels

chicks, intestines 4113

dogs

- kidneys 534
- sesamoid bones 7119

goats, brain 1266

horses

- endothelium, endotoxins 4946
- muscles, pericytes 3462
- nose, anatomy 6442
- permeability
- endotoxins 6870
- plasma 6870
- platelet activating factor 6870
- tendons, anatomy 4998

Blood volume

- dogs, heart diseases, dehydration 3162
- goats, angiotensin 3449

Blue ear disease (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)**Bluetongue***Bubalus mindorensis*, Philippines 1015

cattle, immune response, lymph nodes 4450

Cote d'Ivoire 1499

Odocoileus hemionus, immunodiagnosis 3005**Bluetongue virus**

antigenic determinants 3749

Australia 823

capsid proteins, recombinant vaccines 188

cattle

- Australia 6712
- climatic factors, Australia 7394
- disease prevalence 6089
- experimental infection 4447
- immunodiffusion 6088
- Japan 189
- Malaysia 5342

cell membranes, adsorption 2181

Bluetongue virus cont.

- dogs, vaccines, contamination 2180
- epidemiology, genetic markers 7392
- epitopes 3747
 - mapping 4449
- goats, disease prevalence 3748
- Lama*, ELISA 8117
- lymphocytes, susceptibility 186
- mice
 - diagnosis 1497
 - nervous system diseases 5343
- monocytes, susceptibility 186
- nervous system diseases 824
- nucleotide sequences 3746
 - Australia 823
 - phylogenetics 7393
- Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 8118
- phylogeny, USA 2183
- polymerase chain reaction 8119
- proteins, monoclonal antibodies 7391
- RNA, electrophoresis 4446
- ruminants, ELISA 8117
- sheep
 - antibodies 8116
 - disease prevalence 3748
 - immune response 8115
 - India 1500
 - Malaysia 5342
 - Pakistan 6713
- tubules, nucleotide sequences 6711
- Turkey, serotypes 1498
- vaccines 4448
- viral proteins 8073
 - phylogeny 2182
 - virus neutralization 187
- virus neutralization, monoclonal antibodies 8114
- wild animals, carnivores, Africa 2179

Boars, reproductive physiology, intensive husbandry 1749**Body composition**

- sheep
 - adrenal cortex hormones 7799
 - body fat 7799
- wild pigs, Nematoda 3109

Body fluids

- cattle, peritoneum, cytology 8572
- ocular, pigs, urea 7592

Body temperature

- cattle
 - biological rhythms 1841
 - posture, diurnal variation 3396
- dogs, animal hospitals 3397
- goats, exercise 6402
- pigs
 - heat loss, models 8546
 - newborn animals 6405
- sheep
 - environmental temperature 4935
 - parturition, telemetry 3395

Body weight

- dogs, feed intake, pregnancy, lactation 4080
- horses, gait 5787
- mice, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, food deprivation 4341
- pigs, postnatal development 7593
- quails, thyroid hormones 4092
- sheep
 - adrenal cortex hormones 7799
 - body fat 7799
 - girth 8598

Bone diseases (see also individual diseases)

- buffaloes, diagnosis 5637
- cattle
 - deficiency diseases, manganese 2393
 - diagnosis 5637
 - nutrient deficiencies, diagnosis 7681
 - osteomalacia 1095
 - surgery 7874
- dogs
 - distemper virus 5380
 - hereditary diseases 5577
 - neoplasms 7651
 - spinal diseases 3169
 - surgery 7175
- fowls
 - tibia, dyschondroplasia 7636, 7689
 - tibial dyschondroplasia 1105
- horses, osteopetrosis 2375

Bone diseases cont.

- pigs
 - diets 4782
 - epiphysiolysis 6252
- turkeys, *Mycoplasma iowae* 2896
- Bone marrow**, cats, biochemistry, normal values 4991
- Bone marrow disorders**
 - goats, myelofibrosis 1018
 - horses, aplastic anaemia 6228
- Bones**
 - cattle, fracture fixation 6493
 - cell culture, osteoclasts, parathyrin 3427
 - chicks, poultry housing, tetracyclines 7097
 - dogs
 - densitometry, X radiation 3503
 - free radicals, oxygen 4966-4967
 - growth, food deprivation 5646
 - specimens, storage 7174
 - storage 7093
 - goats, grafts 7176
 - growth, chicks, cages, floors 7096
 - horses
 - bone formation, implantation 6490
 - fracture fixation 6493
 - growth factors 7092
 - mechanical properties 2641
 - metabolism, aging 6425
 - transplantation 2640
 - osteoblasts, fowls, cell culture 513
 - pigs, minerals 4985

Books

- anatomy
 - dogs 7880
 - nomenclature 1933
- animal behaviour, dictionaries 3555
- animal clinics 4214
- animal diseases
 - disease prevalence 7891
 - Italian 5085
- animal health
 - extension, books 7893
 - vaccines 3546
- animal health programmes, Nepal 6511
- animal housing 3560
- animal production, vaccines 3546
- animal welfare 583
- antineoplastic agents 7886
- aquaculture 7878
- bacterial diseases, pathogenesis 5093
- biographies 4213
- Borna disease virus 7881
- bovine mastitis, disease control 577
- bovine spongiform encephalopathy 3548
- camels, diseases 8692
- cat diseases 5090
- cats
 - anaesthesia 3547
 - anatomy 5084
 - animal behaviour 6507
 - eye diseases 6509
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 7184
 - immunology 7184
 - internal diseases 1340
 - internal medicine 4204-4205
 - joint diseases 8679
 - laboratory diagnosis 579
 - nervous system diseases 587, 8682
 - ophthalmology 585
 - orthopaedics 4209
 - paediatrics 8686
 - radiography 584, 4208, 8680
 - skin diseases 586, 591, 5906
 - pathology 7896
 - surgery 5088
 - spine 590, 7888
 - urinary tract diseases 7892
- cattle
 - animal production 5072
 - cell mediated immunity 7898
- cattle diseases 3556, 5904
 - lameness 592
 - mastitis 7890
- cell ultrastructure 596
- clinical examination, small animal practice 7885
- cytokines, animal health 8687
- cytology, birds 7181
- dictionaries 1937
- Books cont.**
 - disease resistance
 - goats, breeding 8669
 - sheep, breeding 8669
 - diseases, reptiles 8684
 - dogs
 - anaesthesia 6505
 - anatomy 5084, 7880
 - artificial insemination 2751
 - breeding 2752
 - cats 6505, 6508
 - eye diseases 6509
 - internal medicine 4204-4205
 - joint diseases 8679
 - laboratory diagnosis 579
 - nervous system diseases 587, 8682
 - ophthalmology 585
 - orthopaedics 4209
 - paediatrics 8686
 - radiography 584, 4208, 8680
 - skin diseases 586, 591, 5906, 6508
 - pathology 7896
 - surgery 5088
 - spine 590, 7888
 - urinary tract diseases 7892
 - drought, animal husbandry 8690
 - drug therapy, Italian 7179
 - drugs, USA 7883
 - Echinococcus* 5075
 - Cyprus 5074
 - ectoparasites, control 7505
 - Escherichia coli* 1930
 - ferrets, skin diseases 5906
 - fish diseases 3549, 8677
 - fish farming, trout 7887
 - fowls, brain, animal behaviour 5078
 - fracture fixation
 - cats, radiography 7185
 - dogs, radiography 7185
 - goat diseases, pathology 578
 - goats
 - animal husbandry 3545
 - diseases 3545
 - Hippoboscidae, Switzerland 6502
 - homeopathy 8673
 - cattle diseases 6503
 - horse diseases 589, 1935, 3557, 5089
 - drug therapy 5903
 - horse feeding 8676
 - horses
 - alternative medicine 1342
 - domestication 1932
 - eyes 8691
 - feet 5902
 - foot diseases 7182
 - health 1931
 - husbandry 594
 - lameness 4211
 - shoeing 8678
 - sports medicine 2757
 - immunological techniques 581
 - immunology 3550
 - ruminants 7898
 - infectious diseases, animals 8675
 - infertility 8668
 - information services 8685
 - intestinal microorganisms 5077
 - laboratory animals, stress 588
 - large animal practice 7183
 - Listeria* 8674
 - livestock, infectious diseases, southern Africa 5079-5080
 - mammary glands, German 5083
 - meat inspection 3553
 - medicinal plants, Guinea 2753
 - metabolic disorders 3554
 - milk hygiene, pathogens 2754
 - milk products, analytical methods 5071
 - molecular genetics, fishes 575
 - mycotoxins, cereals 7877
 - natural compounds, plants, dictionaries 576
 - neoplasms 5901
 - obstetrics
 - domestic animals 8688
 - Germany 5905
 - ostriches, diseases 4216
 - parasites, diagnosis and control 1339
 - parasitology 1929, 5073
 - pathology, diagnosis 3551
 - pesticides 3559

Books cont.

- pets 7183
 - pharmacology 595, 4207, 8672
 - poisonous plants 2755
 - poultry, slaughter, animal welfare 7895
 - prescriptions 4207
 - rabbits, skin diseases 5906
 - racehorses, training of animals 582
 - radiography, fracture fixation, small animals 7185
 - reproduction 8668
 - dogs 1936
 - reptiles, health and welfare 7889
 - restraint of animals 4215
 - rodents, skin diseases 5906
 - ruminants, cell mediated immunity 7898
 - sheep
 - cell mediated immunity 7898
 - parturition 1341
 - sheep diseases 3558
 - New Zealand 5082
 - pathology 578
 - skin diseases, pets 7882
 - slaughter, animal welfare 6512
 - small animal practice 5086
 - dentistry 8681
 - snakes, USA 5081
 - stress 583
 - surgery
 - cats, spine 7888
 - dogs, spine 7888
 - eyes 5091
 - swine diseases 5087
 - technicians, veterinary nursing 5092, 5900
 - toxicology 8672
 - animal testing alternatives 8683
 - pesticides 6510
 - Toxocara* 5076
 - trade in animals 3544
 - Trichinella* 4649
 - trypanotolerance, livestock 1338
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 8689
 - ultrasound 8689
 - urinary tract diseases 3552
 - Varroa* 3543
 - Veterinary Annual 7183
 - veterinary epidemiology 7894
 - veterinary history, USA 7180
 - veterinary jurisprudence 4210
 - veterinary medicine, livestock 1934
 - veterinary nursing 6506
 - veterinary practice, management 4212
 - viral diseases
 - rabbits 2756
 - rodents 2756
 - virology, Retroviridae 597
 - viruses, gene expression 2758
 - zoonoses 6504
 - zootechny 7884
- Boophilus**, cattle, *Babesia bovis* 5465
- Boophilus annulatus**, cattle, coumaphos 7520
- Boophilus microplus**
- antigens
 - adjuvants 3088
 - characterization 8278
 - monoclonal antibodies 6819
 - cattle
 - Anaplasma marginale*, transmission 7326
 - Argentina 971
 - disease control, Australia 5476
 - doramectin 7521
 - hypersensitivity 290
 - immunization 291, 2310
 - adjuvants 7517
 - moxidectin 4590
 - resistance 4589
 - predatory mites, India 972
 - pyrethroids 7516
 - sheep, immunization, adjuvants 7517
- Border disease**
- monoclonal antibodies, taxonomy 5262
 - pigs, congenital infection 4473
 - sheep
 - antigens, lymphocytes 2189, 2971
 - Canada 829
 - chronic course, viral antigens 7401
 - disease transmission 1505
 - Syria 5348

Border disease virus (see Pestivirus)**Bordetella avium**

- antibacterial agents, drug resistance 5112
- monoclonal antibodies, haemagglutinins 5
- turkeys, immune response 6

Bordetella bronchiseptica

- antigens, culture media 2768
- atrophic rhinitis 5111
- cats, UK 1959
- DNA probes 1958
- dogs
 - C-reactive proteins 611
 - fimbriae 3569
 - immune response 611
 - Japan 3568
- guinea pigs
 - ELISA, immunofluorescence 610
 - fimbriae 3569
- laboratory animals, drug resistance 3570
- lipopolysaccharides, nonspecific immunostimulation 1137
- pigs 5109
 - agglutination tests 4227
 - antigens, characterization 1356
 - atrophic rhinitis, isolation 1956
 - drug resistance 634
 - fimbriae 3569
 - immune response 609
 - immunofluorescence 4226
- survival 5110

Bordetella hinzii, taxonomy 1957**Borna disease virus**

- books 7881
- cats 5392
 - meningoencephalomyelitis 7355
 - nervous system diseases 8072
- cattle, Germany 184
- donkeys, nucleotide sequences 3655
- Germany 5316
- glycoproteins 788
- infectivity 162
- horses, nucleotide sequences 3655
- messenger RNA 2145
- nucleotide sequences 2140
- ostriches, immune serum 2230
- polymerase chain reaction 2141
- rats, cell culture vaccines 7356
- RNA 3696
- sheep
 - Israel 192
 - nucleotide sequences 3655

Borrelia**fowls**

- Nigeria 106
- pathology 1429

Borrelia anserina, morphology 7313**Borrelia burgdorferi**

- antigenic variation 7309
- antiinfective agents 5229
- cats, UK 711
- cattle
 - ELISA 2080
 - semen 4360
 - UK 2082
 - UK 2081
 - Zimbabwe 4357
- dogs
 - Belgium 4358
 - drug therapy 2878
 - experimental infections 107
 - Germany 2879
 - immunization 6006
 - recombinant vaccines 6007
 - semen 4360
 - Zimbabwe 4357
- ectoparasites, wild animals, France 2079
- horses, Zimbabwe 4357
- Odocoileus hemionus columbianus*, experimental infections 2880
- Odocoileus virginianus*, experimental infections 709
- quails, experimental infection 2881
- sheep
 - semen 4360
 - UK 710

Borrelia coriaceae, polymerase chain reaction 4359**Bothidae**

- Scophthalmus*, *Enterococcus* 7992
- Scophthalmus maximus*, birnavirus 7455

Bothidae cont.

- turbot, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 7451

Bothriocephalidae

- carp, pathology 3097
- Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, anthelmintics 3096

Botulism, cattle, hay, USA 5209**Bovicola**

- cattle, Sweden 3862
- sheep
 - antiparasitic agents, dipping 284
 - control, insecticides 292
 - hides and skins, defects 4582, 7506
 - immune response 6815
 - ivermectin 289

Bovidae

- Bubalus mindorensis*, disease surveys, Philippines 1015
- Gazella gazella*, haematology 3459

Bovine adenovirus

- combined vaccines, *Pasteurella multocida* 1376
- gene mapping 4441
- nucleotide sequences 1493, 1496, 3740
- recombination, luciferase 2173

Bovine diarrhoea virus

- antigens, immunoperoxidase technique 2167

brain

- formaldehyde, polymerase chain reaction 2962
 - pathology 6072
 - calves, vaccination 2166
 - cattle
 - diagnosis 4432
 - disease control 3725
 - ELISA 5331
 - fetus, contamination 178
 - thyroid hormones 4434
 - cell culture 8105
 - cell culture vaccines 3743
 - colostral immunity, colostrum 6699
 - combined vaccines, economics 8106
 - diabetes 5334
 - diagnosis, recombinant proteins 5332
 - diagnostic techniques 1489, 2964
 - disease prevalence, Canada 6074
 - disease transmission, rectal palpation 2163
 - embryo transfer 2961
 - epidemiology 2165
 - fetus, immunization 6702
 - genes 6075
 - Germany 5333
 - glycoproteins, genes, sequences 3727
 - immunoenzyme techniques 177, 815
 - inactivated vaccines, ELISA 7379
 - latent infections 8107
 - macrophages, viral immunosuppression 6076
 - milk, polymerase chain reaction 5330
 - monoclonal antibodies 2146
 - taxonomy 5262
 - Netherlands 175
 - New Zealand 6073
 - nucleotide sequences 817, 6697, 8125
 - ova, fertilization, *in vitro* 5329
 - placental retention 816
 - polymerase chain reaction 733, 6698, 6700-6701
 - reproductive disorders 816
 - reproductive performance, Sweden 6695
 - riboprobes, hybridization 1491
 - RNA, helicase 3726
 - sheep
 - diagnosis 4432
 - experimental infections, fetus 176
 - simulation models 6696
 - skin diseases 1487
 - strain differences 1488
 - thrombocytopenia 2168
 - translation 7378
 - vaccines, contamination 1490
 - viral proteins 814
- Bovine enterovirus**, nucleotide sequences 1495
- Bovine ephemeral fever virus**
- epidemiology, Japan 820
 - pathogenesis, parturient paresis 8113
 - viral proteins, vaccines 4443

- Bovine herpesvirus** (*see also* bovine herpesvirus 1, bovine herpesvirus 2, malignant catarrhal fever virus)
antigenic variation, diagnosis 6087
bovine cytomegalovirus, glycoproteins 182
chromium, immune response 5321
glycoproteins, cell cultures 3719
- Bovine herpesvirus 1**, glycoproteins, pathogenicity 8100
- Bovine herpesvirus**
nucleotide sequences 6708
type 4, pathogenesis 3745
- Bovine herpesvirus 1**, vaccines, abortion 7388
- Bovine herpesvirus**, wild sheep, USA 811
- Bovine herpesvirus 1**
Australia, genotypes, pathogenicity 5328
cattle
immune response 3724
India 173
cell culture 5327
cell membranes, receptors 809
combined vaccines 1480
diagnostic techniques, European Union 1483
disease control, break-even point 7366
ELISA 2957, 7375
experimental infection 6693
gene expression 6067
cell culture 5047
glycoproteins 3741, 7370
cell membranes 6068
binding sites 7373
complementation 6668
epitopes 7368
heparin 8099
vaccines 810, 1485
goats, India 1503
haemagglutination, heparin 3721
humoral immunity, antibodies 6692
immune response 174, 7377
immunization 8101
inactivated vaccines 7374
Indonesia 8098
intradermal test 813
latent infections 1486, 6694
meat products, polymerase chain reaction 6476
mice, immune response 3724
mutants, immunization 3722
Netherlands 8103
nonspecific immunostimulation 4431, 7372
nucleotide sequences 2958, 3720, 3723, 7371
pneumonia, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 4253
polyclonal antibodies 6071
polymerase chain reaction 812, 2160, 6069, 7376
restriction endonuclease analysis, Chile 2959
restriction mapping 3718
semen 8102
diagnostic techniques 6070
polymerase chain reaction 1482, 2960
serological surveys, New Caledonia 2161
surface proteins 7369
transactivation 7367
transcription, induction 8112
vaccines, adjuvants 1484
- Bovine herpesvirus 2**, antibodies 2172
- Bovine immunodeficiency virus**
bovine leukaemia virus, USA 5337
cattle
epidemiology 2170
immunotherapy, thymulin 6081
Costa Rica 6079
DNA 3734
Germany 2965
monocytes 4438
nucleotide sequences 8109
polymerase chain reaction 4437, 6080, 7384
rabbits
immunosuppression 7385
immunotherapy, thymulin 6081
semen, USA 6703
sheep, haematology, lymphocytes 2171
transcription, enhancers 3733
USA, characterization 3732
- Bovine immunodeficiency virus cont.**
viral proteins 818
- Bovine leukaemia virus**
antibodies
blood 5611
immunological techniques 5614
milk 5611
B lymphocytes, gene expression 1710
bovine immunodeficiency virus, USA 5337
cattle, oncogenicity 8387
cell receptor gene, nucleotide sequences 1069
diagnostic techniques 5613
disease prevalence, Australia 5612
ELISA 2957
epitopes, monoclonal antibodies 4740
gene expression, cell cultures 3952
glycoproteins
antigenic determinants 3954
infectivity 6930
monoclonal antibodies 6931
IgG 6933
IgM 6933
immune response 7648
immunoenzyme techniques 3213
lymphocyte transformation 1066
lymphocytes, interleukin 2 4742
mammary glands 2458
mice, transplantation 378
monocytes 8390
nucleotide sequences 6280, 8388
polymerase chain reaction 2457, 2459
recombination, gene expression 1065
reverse transcriptase 2449
seroprevalence, Argentina 7649
sheep
antigens 3214
experimental infection, infectivity 3951
lymphocytes 3953
oncogenicity 7647, 8387
transmission, rectal palpation 6932
viral immunosuppression 6707
- Bovine leukosis** (*see also* Bovine leukaemia virus)
antibodies, husbandry 3211
B lymphocytes 1068, 2456
cell lines, monoclonal antibodies 1713
diagnosis, Spain, quality controls 1067
disease control 3212
Brazil 3950
disease resistance 1711
ELISA 2455
Uganda 3210
eosinophils, lymph nodes 4739
haematology, latent infections 4741
interleukins 8390
lymphocytosis, immune response 8389
Macedonia 1712
milk yield 5610
tumour necrosis factor 8390
Turkey 2460
UK 3955
virus load 5616
- Bovine leukosis virus** (*see* Bovine leukaemia virus)
- Bovine mamillitis virus** (*see* bovine herpesvirus 2)
- Bovine mastitis**
aetiology
Austria 7274
India 5991
Turkey 8012
antibacterial agents, evaluation 7743
antibiotics 679
drug resistance 72
antimicrobial agents 7999
biochemical polymorphism, milk protein 80
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, Denmark 1555
books 5083, 7890
buffaloes, antibiotics 1415
Candida
Denmark 1555
pathogenicity 81
cattle housing 4316
cell counting, disease control 2063
cephalosporins 76, 1406
cloxacillin, dry period 2062
- Bovine mastitis cont.**
colostrum, glycoproteins 1418
computer software, animal health programmes 7282
culling, models 687
data processing 7285
detection, computer software 5196
diagnosis 4312, 7280
electrical conductivity 6609
gram negative bacteria 82
milk testing 2055
myeloperoxidase, milk 2061
diagnostic techniques 1407, 6609, 8001
automation 86
endoscopy 5990
milk, electrical conductivity 2857
diets 85
disease control 2057
books 577
culling 70
Panax pseudoginseng 6332
disease resistance 2056
genetics 5199
somatic cell count 7279
doxycillin 7286
drug resistance, Slovakia 4320
drug therapy 4321, 7286
cefoperazone 1416
dry period 6350
cephalexin 4318
neomycin 4318
Pakistan 6606
tylosin 4326
dry period
drug therapy 6612
therapy
interleukins 6610
nonspecific immunostimulation 2054
endotoxins, interleukins 5195
enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 1417
Escherichia coli 5193
antibiotics, Japan 7281
epidemiology 8004
immunization 32, 2050-2051, 4309
milk 2049
neutrophils 5194
Finland 5197
France 1412
genetics 4678
glucocorticoids 8007
histocompatibility 8008
homeopathy 7277
husbandry, risk factors 84
immunostimulants, β -glucan 7287
immunosuppression 6307
incidence, New Zealand 688
India 7272, 7284
interleukins 6610
Jordan 1410
Klebsiella, antibiotics, Japan 7281
latent infections, Thailand 693
lysozyme 5192
milk
C-reactive protein 8002
composition 4315
culture techniques 7288
drug resistance 75
electrical conductivity 6608
glycoproteins 1418
lactose 690
microbial flora 6611
proteinases, inhibition 2058
somatic cell count 4322
milk composition
lactoperoxidase 4324
thiocyanates 4324-4325
milk yield 7996, 8010
models, diagnosis 7993-7994
Mycoplasma bovis, buffaloes, Egypt 78
Mycoplasma bovis 117
disease control 685
mycoses, disease prevalence 6162
Netherlands 5190
neutrophils, migration 5689
Nocardia 5203
Nocardia asteroides 5206
nonspecific immunostimulation 4327
oxacillin 7286
 β -glucan 7287

Bovine mastitis *cont.*

- pathogenesis 5191
 - virulence 680
 - penicillins, experimental infections 2060
 - prediction, statistical analysis 8011
 - predisposition, Sweden 83
 - prevention, chlorhexidine 4311
 - Prototheca*, pathogenicity 81
 - Prototheca zopfii*, Denmark 1555
 - risk factors, Sweden 83
 - selenium, deficiency 6949
 - somatic cell count 1413
 - evaluation 4317
 - Staphylococcus*
 - antibiotic sensitivity 8006
 - combined vaccines 4306
 - diagnosis 66, 73
 - drug resistance 1408
 - drug therapy 2858
 - parturition 2043
 - polymerase chain reaction 5189
 - Staphylococcus aureus*
 - adhesion 3620
 - agglutination tests 2040
 - amino acids 6604
 - amoxicillin 7276
 - clavulanic acid 7276
 - Czech Republic 77
 - Denmark 8005
 - diagnostic techniques 6603
 - DNA fingerprinting 74
 - drug resistance 5987
 - epidemiology 8004
 - haemolysins 2047
 - identification 7275
 - immune response 5980
 - immunization 681
 - milk 2044
 - oxytetracycline 2041
 - pirimycin 2048
 - plasmin 682
 - somatic cell count 2856
 - teats 2042
 - adhesion 2045
 - toxins 4308
 - statistical methods 691
 - Streptococcus*
 - agglutination tests 2040
 - diagnosis 66
 - somatic cell count 2856
 - Streptococcus agalactiae*
 - disease prevention 8003
 - gene expression 1405
 - risk factors 71
 - teats, dimensions 5984
 - Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, pathogenicity 7273
 - Streptococcus faecium*, polymerase chain reaction 5985
 - Streptococcus uberis*
 - immunization 677
 - pathology 3619
 - teats, dimensions 5984
 - Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 7997
 - susceptibility, lymphocyte antigens 5204
 - teat dip 676
 - teats
 - microbial flora 6602
 - morphology 2059
 - temperature, mammary glands 5202
 - therapy 69
 - antibiotics 68
 - electromagnetic radiation 1414
 - oxytocin 67
 - tiamulin 692
 - USA 4682
- Bovine oncovirus** (*see* Bovine leukaemia virus)
- Bovine orthopoxvirus**
 - characterization 1467
 - ligase chain reaction 1469
- Bovine papillomavirus**
 - antigenic determinants 3949
 - biotechnology 3739
 - digital dermatitis 3742
 - DNA replication 3737-3738
 - horses, sarcoid, polymerase chain reaction 185
 - monoclonal antibodies, virus neutralization 1062
 - T lymphocytes, epitopes 7646

Bovine papillomavirus *cont.*

- transcription 2450
 - type 5, face 1060
 - viral proteins 1059
 - nucleotide sequences 1064
 - transcription 1063
- Bovine papular stomatitis virus**, pathology, Israel 2177
- Bovine parainfluenza virus**
 - cattle, chromium, immune response 5321
 - leukocytes, cytotoxicity 4445
 - polymerase chain reaction 6698
 - recombinant vaccines 6704
- Bovine parvovirus**
 - cell cultures 2178
 - faeces, electron microscopy 7389
 - seroprevalence, Canada 6086
- Bovine poxvirus** (*see* Bovine orthopoxvirus)
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus**
 - antigenic determinants 6705
 - combined vaccines, economics 8106
 - ELISA 1494, 6085
 - milk 6084
 - serum 6084
 - Germany 8111
 - goats, pathology 6095
 - host range 8110
 - Israel 5341
 - monoclonal antibodies 4440
 - nucleotide sequences 2176
 - pneumonia, France 1675
 - polymerase chain reaction 6698
 - transcription, gene mapping 821
 - vaccines, immune response 4442
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus** (*see* bovine herpesvirus 1)
- Bovine rotavirus**
 - antigens
 - immune response 3731
 - Japan 8108
 - buffaloes
 - ELISA 5336
 - India 7383
 - diagnostic techniques 3135
 - diarrhoea, Canada 7381
 - DNA probes, polymerase chain reaction 3729
 - epidemiology, USA 4436
 - epitopes, monoclonal antibodies 6083
 - genetic variation, electropherotypes 6078
 - India 7383
 - nucleotide sequences 7380
 - PAGE 179
 - polymerase chain reaction 3730
 - serotypes 2162
 - Japan 8108
 - USA 6077
 - sheep, cell mediated immunity 7382
 - South Africa 1492
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy**
 - books 3548
 - brain, decontamination 1552
 - cattle, prions, genes 3043
 - diagnosis, immune serum 6160
 - differential diagnosis 4536
 - disease surveys
 - Argentina 1554
 - Italy 3848
 - disease transmission, Switzerland 2248
 - epidemiology, aetiology 916
 - Germany 245
 - mice, experimental infection 6774
 - mink, experimental infection 915
 - prions, genetic polymorphism 2247
 - reviews 5431
 - risk factors 5430
 - scrapie, experimental infection 6161
 - USA 6773
- Bovine syncytial virus**, vaccination, economic analysis 804
- Brain**
 - bovine diarrhoea virus, pathology 6072
 - cattle
 - cannulation 5891
 - immunohistochemistry 1259
 - polyglucosan bodies 511
 - vacuoles, Italy 3848
 - dogs
 - auditory evoked potentials 1220
 - surgery 5065
 - vision 4094

Brain *cont.*

- fowls, development, books 5078
 - goats, blood vessels 1266
 - horses, somatostatin 4093
 - newborn animals, diagnostic techniques 6481
- Branhamella**, sheep, keratoconjunctivitis, India 1366
- Brassica**
 - Cervidae, erythrocytes, free radicals 438
 - ruminants, haemolytic anaemia 4830
 - sheep, haematology 1134
- Brazil**
 - cats, dermatomycoses 1561
 - cattle diseases, rotavirus 5335
 - trypanosomiasis 257
- Breeds**, dogs, Eurasier, hereditary diseases 4706
- Bromides**
 - dogs
 - pharmacokinetics 5740
 - chlorides 5741
- Bromocriptine**
 - sheep
 - dry period 6369
 - lactation 6369
- Bronchi**
 - cattle, anatomy 2674
 - horses, smooth muscle, autonomic nervous system 8552
- Bronchitis**, quails, pathogenesis 896
- Bronchoalveolar lavage**
 - dogs, lymphocytes 5049
 - horses
 - chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 6229
 - inflammation 5051
 - inflammatory airway disease 6229
 - respiratory diseases, cytology 8325
- Brucella**, dolphins, characterization 5115
- Brucella abortus**
 - antigens, cross reaction, *Yersinia* 7914
 - bison, strain differences, electrophoresis 4229
 - cattle
 - isolation 7198
 - live vaccines 1962
 - immune response 2769
 - pathogenesis 6523
 - potassium chloride, milk 6526
 - strain differences, electrophoresis 4229
 - superoxide dismutase, immune response 1358
 - T lymphocytes, cell lines 1961
 - cell lines 7
 - Cervus elaphus canadensis*, strain differences, electrophoresis 4229
 - dogs, ELISA 8
 - dromedaries, Sudan, characterization 5116
 - ELISA, differential diagnosis 6527
 - gene expression 1359
 - immunoglobulins, complement, inhibition 1960
 - lipopolysaccharides 7916
 - live vaccines
 - erythritol 7915
 - production 616
 - stability 7911
 - mice
 - immune serum 7917
 - persistent infections 7200
 - recombination, humoral immunity 6525
 - nucleotide sequences 4230
 - surface proteins 6524
 - serological diagnosis, *Escherichia* infections 615
- Brucella canis**
 - antibiotics, drug resistance 5920
 - diagnostic techniques 6529
- Brucella melitensis**
 - dogs, antibiotics, drug resistance 5920
 - live vaccines, stability 7911
 - mice
 - doxycycline 5118
 - rifampicin 5118
 - proteins, nucleotide sequences 5922
 - sheep
 - ELISA 5921

- Brucella melitensis* cont.**
 sheep cont.
 immune response 7202
 infection, vaccination 5119
 vaccination, immune response 4231
 vaccines, dosage 6530
- Brucella ovis***
 antigens, identification 5923
 cross immunization 2774
 disease prevalence, New Zealand 10
 ELISA 7918
 epidemiology 9
 sheep, orchitis, Ukraine 2773
- Brucella suis*, wild pigs, Belgium 1362**
- Brucellin**
 cattle, live vaccines, skin tests 1962
 guineapigs, skin tests 5919
- Brucellosis**
 beef cattle, Taiwan 7912
 buffaloes, diagnostic techniques 7201
 cattle
 anticoagulants, agglutination tests 2772
 Congo 612
 diagnostic techniques 7197, 7199, 7201
 disease prevalence 6528
 ELISA 2771
 epidemiology, models 5113
 immunization, Cameroon 7913
 Mali 1361
 Poland 4228
 radial immunodiffusion test 1357
 Turkey 1360
 USA 6522
 disease surveys, France 7910
 dromedaries, female genital diseases 614
 Egypt 613
 goats
 ELISA 2771
 Nepal 5114
 Nigeria, disease surveys 2770
 radial immunodiffusion test 1357
 man, ELISA 5117
 pigs
 epidemiology, Germany 7203
 India 2775
 sheep
 diagnostic techniques 7197
 radial immunodiffusion test 1357
- Bruising**
 sheep
 abattoirs 6890
 handling 2685
 markets 6890
 transport of animals 2685
- Budgerigars**
 avian adenovirus, histopathology 1548
Knemidokoptes pilae, ivermectin 8284
 Papovaviridae, histopathology 1548
- Buffalo poxvirus, viral proteins 6049**
- Buffaloes (see also buffalo milk, buffalo poxvirus)**
 abortion, *Trypanosoma evansi* 8236
 blood chemistry, haematology 4106
 colostral immunity 8453
Escherichia infections, diarrhoea 7242
Gigantocotyle explanatum, Pakistan 300
 helminths, Brazil 309
 mastitis
 antibiotics, dry period 1415
 drug therapy 87
 Pakistan 6606
 India 8000
 ovaries, copper 391
 parturition 6305
Sarcocystis fusiformis, India 8256
 sulfamethoxypyridazine, pharmacokinetics 7740
Trypanosoma evansi, Vietnam 8234
- Bulls, fighting bulls, stress, genetic markers 1836**
- Bunyaviridae**
 Aino virus
 cattle, Japan 6082
 heparin, haemagglutination tests 6710
 Cache Valley virus, sheep, USA 4413
- Buparvaquone, *Theileria annulata*, cell cultures 961**
- Burkina Faso, goats, blood chemistry 1243**
- Bursa (see serous bursa, bursa fabricii)**
- Bursa fabricii**
 chicks
 epithelium 3480
 T lymphocytes 5700
 ducks, viral diseases 1546
 heat stress, histopathology 4011
 lymphocytes, immunoglobulins 2544
 pigeons, histology 2624
- Bursectomy**
 fowls
 antibody formation 455
 infectious bursal disease virus 225
- Bursitis, horses, treatment 7563**
- Cadmium**
Carassius auratus, intestines 1120
Mercenaria mercenaria 6313
 pigs, *Salmonella*, antibiotics, drug resistance 2828
 rabbits, toxicity 6982
 sheep
 kidneys
 grasslands 3991
 soil 3436
 liver, grasslands 3991
 residues 6315
- Caecum**
 fowls, Spirochaetales 2886
 pigs, iron absorption 4938
- Caesarean section**
 cattle 5764
 case reports 8419
 dystocia 1113
 postoperative complications 2506
 prognosis 3251
 rabbits, fertility 6489
 sheep, conduction anaesthesia, lidocaine 2596
- Caesium**
 cattle, contamination, milk 4813
 fallout, Sweden 1287
 pigs, bentonite, decontamination 5854
 sheep, bentonite, decontamination 5854
- Caffeine**
 cattle
 liver function tests 6381
 pharmacokinetics 6381
 dogs, pharmacokinetics, liver function tests 2580
 horses, pharmacokinetics 1175
- Cages (see also Battery husbandry)**
 chicks, bones, growth 7096
 fowls
 behaviour 2705
 body condition 541
 fright 3484
 growth 2692
 lameness 3484
 perch length 7134
 hens 5600
 rabbits, animal housing, pododermatitis 1889
- Cairina, goose parvovirus, Japan 3032**
- Calcification, dogs, tendons 7172**
- Calcinosis**
 dogs
 greyhound 6896
 neoplasms, spine 5622
 rainbow trout, Norway 8382
- Calcium**
 cats
 diets 1736
 normal values 4993
 cattle 6953
 blood serum, frozen storage 8579
 drug therapy 1824
 hypocalcaemia 409
 parturition 4774
 placental retention 409
 chloride, oral administration 5547
 dogs, blood, storage 1247
 ducks, deficiency 1107
 fowls, metabolism, egg shell formation 1869
 infusion, toxicity 424
 osteoblasts, efflux 6424
 pigs
 blood 4985
 bones 4985
- Calf diarrhoea rotavirus (see Bovine rotavirus)**
- Calf diseases**
 blood disorders, granulocytes 2391
 Canada 3147-3148
 diarrhoea, colostral immunity 4689
 lameness, congenital abnormalities 6883
 mortality
 reviews 1678
 risk factors, Kenya 3906
 pneumonia, aetiology 1675
 prevention, adjuvants 3142
 weak calf syndrome, UK 3916
- Calicivirus**
 European brown hare syndrome
 Italy 1518
 nucleotide sequences 7433
 Otariidae, ELISA 2218
 San Miguel sealion virus
 antigenic variation 6108
 phylogenetics 6724
 vesicular exanthema virus, antigenic variation 6108
- Calliphoridae, sheep, ivermectin 288**
- Callithricidae, kidney diseases, age 3939**
- Calves**
 fetal death 1263
 physiology 5764
 veal calves, crates, social behaviour 8610
- Camels (see also Dromedaries)**
 aging, brain, senile plaques 8374
 diseases, books 8692
 exercise, epistaxis 3198
 haematology 5821
 influenzavirus, Mongolia 3691
 placenta, anatomy 3474
 poll glands, anatomy 3473
- Cameroon, cattle diseases, parasitoses 5495**
- Campylobacter**
 antigens, culture media 2777
 cattle, abomasal ulcer 6873
 chicks, antibodies 5925
 diagnostic techniques 5120
 dogs, faeces 7204
 fowls
 carrier state 5125
 disease prevalence, Germany 1966
 drug resistance, quinolones 2776, 3317
 epidemiology 5928
 intestinal microorganisms 2779
 liver diseases 3505
 Netherlands 2830
 polymerase chain reaction 6533
 sampling 7921
 serotypes 6533
 transport, contamination 7919
 Trinidad and Tobago 6531
 goats, faeces 1964
 guineapigs, immunogenicity 5926
 India 617
 pigeons 4237
 pigs
 epidemiology, Netherlands 3571
 pigmeat, meat hygiene 5032
 polymerase chain reaction 4233
Pongo pygmaeus, diarrhoea 2778
 sheep, abortion 4234
- Campylobacter coli**
 fowls, infectivity 4238
 intestinal microorganisms, Japan 4235
- Campylobacter fetus**
 cattle
 ELISA 619
 fertilization, ova 2781
 semen
 polymerase chain reaction 7205
 restriction endonuclease analysis 7205
 uterine diseases 5123
 vaccination 4236
 culture media 13
 semen, ozone 7196
 subspecies 5121
- Campylobacter hyoilei, taxonomy 1963**
- Campylobacter jejuni**
 agglutination 2782
 DNA, polymerase chain reaction 6534
 dogs, abortion 1365
 fowls
 antigens, flagellin 15
 Cuba 7920

Campylobacter jejuni *cont.*fowls *cont.*

- disease surveys, DNA hybridization 1965
- drug resistance, Egypt 7922
- India 618
- infectivity 4238
- immunoenzyme techniques 5122
- intestinal microorganisms, Japan 4235
- litter, polymerase chain reaction 5924
- mice, experimental infections 14
- milk, zoonoses 3572
- poultry meat, India 618

Canada

- Atlantic salmon, Bacillariophyta 8383
- fish diseases, new drugs, reports 8667
- fowl diseases, mortality 1049
- swine diseases, *Actinobacillus suis* 639

Canaries (*see* aviary birds, Fringillidae)**Candida**

cattle

- infertility, treatment 8224
- mastitis 81
 - Denmark 1555
- reproductive disorders, France 4537
- pigeons, overfeeding 1558

Canidae

anatomy, heart 5830

jackals

- canine parvovirus, Kenya 3194
- distemper virus, Kenya 3194
- Ehrlichia canis*, Kenya 3194
- rabies, Kenya 3194
- rabies virus, live vaccines 8062

Lycan pictus, rabies, Tanzania 760

rabies, South Africa 767

Canine adenovirus, Poland 6111**Canine papillomavirus**, nucleotide sequences 6282**Canine parainfluenza virus**

live vaccines, assays 3789

Poland 6111

Canine parvovirus

- antibodies 4481
- antigenic determinants 3788
- cell membranes
 - binding 6110
- glycoproteins 847
- diarrhoea 5378
- ELISA 846
- evolution 1511
- faeces, polymerase chain reaction 4478
- jackals, Kenya 3194
- maternal immunity, vaccination 6112
- pathology 204
- polymerase chain reaction 206-207, 2986
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3787
- Spain 4479
- vaccines
 - contamination, polymerase chain reaction 4477
 - quality controls 1510
- weaning
 - enteritis 848
 - myocarditis 848
- wolves, USA 7424

Cannibalism, fowls, feather pecking 6466**Cannulae**, horses, ileum 3525**Capillaria**

- pheasants, flubendazole 6223
- pigeons, moxidectin 8288
- rainbow trout, disease transmission, growth 1667

Capillaries

- dogs, testes 8600
- muscles, postnatal development 2670

Capreolus capreolus, erythrocytes,

dimethyldisulfide 438

Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus

- antibodies, ELISA 7399
- antioxidants 8124
- cell culture 194
 - polymerase chain reaction 4453
- characterization 6719
- disease control, risk factors 196
- disease transmission 6717
- ELISA 6096
- experimental infection 6090
- immune response 4457
- gene expression 193, 6091

Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus *cont.*

- genes, viral replication 3759
- Germany 5346
- glycoproteins, pathogenesis 830
- immunodiffusion 6094
- monocytes, cytokines 2970
- nucleotide sequences 5345
- pathogenesis 2191
- polymerase chain reaction 2969, 4451
- productivity, Australia 5344
- proviruses, nucleotide sequences 8127
- reviews 822
- Turkey 2972
- viral immunosuppression 4452
- viral proteins 3756

Caprine lentivirus (*see* caprine arthritis encephalitis virus)**Capripoxvirus**

- cattle, ELISA 1466
- gene expression 8063
- gene mapping 777
- haemagglutination tests 7351
- sheep, antibodies, Western blotting 2968
- synthetic vaccines 2131

Capture of animals, wild animals, stress, glucocorticoids 4097**Carazolol**, cattle, ovulation 6964**Carbadox**, pigs, liquid chromatography 5037**Carbamates**

- benfuracarb, chicks, toxicity 6991
- drug toxicity, pigs, testicular diseases 3266

Carbohydrate metabolism

dogs

- insulin, deficiency 4785
- muscles, phosphofructokinase 7803

Carbohydrate metabolism disorders (*see also* glycosuria, hyperglycaemia, hypoglycaemia)**Carbon dioxide**

- carp, anaesthesia 1835
- dogs, blood gases, measurement 6438
- fowls

euthanasia 5762

slaughter 4185

hypercapnia, horses, exercise 8555

Carcass condemnation

buffaloes, disease prevalence 3506

calves, New Zealand 3508

cattle

disease prevalence 3506

Tanzania 5543

fowls, disease surveys 546

goats, disease prevalence 3506

pigs, body weight 1296

poultry, UK 3509

sheep, disease prevalence 3506

Carcass disposal, fowls, composting,

viruses, survival 3483

Carcasses

cattle

iron 389

meat inspection 547

washing 5035

electrical stimulation 5041

fowls

processing, microbial flora 8634

Salmonella, chilling 7979*Salmonella typhimurium*, sampling 7984

pigs, carcass quality, slaughter 2725

Carcinomas

buffaloes, ethmoid carcinoma, diagnosis 6929

cats

mammary glands 1717

uterus 6941

cattle, ethmoid carcinoma, diagnosis 6929

dogs

nervous system, endocrine system 1714

nose 8395

genes, mutations 5602

guinea pigs, *Pteridium aquilinum* 4829

sheep, major histocompatibility complex 5617

Cardiac glycosides, medicinal plants 2587**Cardiac insufficiency**

calves, muscular hypertrophy 6411

dogs, drug therapy, quinapril 3338

Cardiac output, dogs, echocardiography 8639**Cardiac rhythm**, dogs, heart rate 4944**Cardiovascular agents**

- cimetidine, dogs, pharmacokinetics 6377
- dibutyl cAMP, dogs, surgery 1822
- enalapril, dogs, heart failure 3175
- fentanyl, dogs 6375
- methoclopramide, dogs 6375
- metildogoxin, dogs, efficacy 8346
- milrinone, dogs, surgery 1822
- propentofylline, dogs, efficacy 8346
- quinapril, dogs, cardiac insufficiency 3338

verapamil

cattle, aorta 487

dogs, pharmacokinetics 6377

Cardiovascular system, horses, hypercapnia 7781**Cardiovirus**

encephalomyocarditis virus, nucleotide sequences 6722

pigs, Belgium 5377

Carfentanil

horses, adverse effects 6388

sheep, immobilization 1182

Ursidae, immobilization 8535

Carotenoids

cattle

blood plasma, breeds 4104

immunostimulants 387

progesterone, fertility 5807

zinc, magnesium 4105

horses, supplements 7677

sheep, beta-carotene, pharmacokinetics 8521

Carotid body

goats 532

ultrastructure 1267

sheep 532

Carp

anaesthesia, carbon dioxide 1835

benzocaine, toxicity 8437

Bothriocephalus, pathology 3097

chlorobutanol, toxicity 8437

Edwardsiella tarda, medicinal plants 1708

gentamicin 4889

gills

cobalt, absorption 1757

neoplasms 5632

haematology

granulocytes 8591

monocytes 8592

immune response, fish oils 4873

kidneys, histology 5004

lead poisoning 8429

leukocytes

antigens 7736

cytotoxicity, immunofluorescence 7640

mitogens 2551, 8482

natural killer cells 7018

niclosamide, Cestoda 306

phenoxethanol, toxicity 8437

Sphaerospora molnari, sporogenesis 7504*Trypanoplasma borreli*, genetic resistance 7477

urea, toxicity, sublethal effects 8438

Carpus

horses

fracture fixation 1332

joint diseases 6872

ligaments

anatomy 4975

pathology 4975

surgery, arthroscopy 2744

joint diseases, horses, exercise,

betamethasone 2374

pigs, skin glands 8599

Carrier statebuffaloes, *Pasteurella multocida* 7943cats, *Microsporium canis* 248

cattle

Pasteurella multocida 7943

tonsils 7948

dogs

Staphylococcus intermedius 2030*Yersinia enterocolitica* 2025

foot and mouth disease, immunization 138

- Carrier state** *cont.*
 fowls, *Campylobacter* 5125
 horses, equine arteritis virus 1478
 pigs, *Salmonella*, Italy 7257
- Cartilage**
 cats, fetal development 535
 fowls, biochemistry 7100
 goats, joints, electron microscopy 533
 greyhoundcalcinosis 6896
 horses
 alkaline phosphatase 8571
 autografts, exercise 2746
 insulin-like growth factor 6427
 lipopolysaccharides 2591
 ossification 6490
 pigs, somatotropin, synthetic hormones 7053
- Casein**, dogs, urine analysis 7612
- Castration**
 cattle
 breeds 8656
 methodology 8656
 dogs, surgical operations 3520
 elephants 1315
 pigs, stress, local anaesthesia 5843
 rats, GnRH 8468
 sheep
 conduction anaesthesia, xylazine 4924
 pain 5060
- Cat diseases**
 books 1340, 4204-4205, 5090
 dysautonomia 5588
 paediatrics, books 8686
 reviews 4718
- Catalase**, *Porphyromonas*, cats 3586
- Cataract**
 dogs
 hereditary diseases 3167
 surgery
 contamination 6908
 prostheses 559
 ostriches, congenital abnormalities 5597
- Catecholamines**
 dobutamine, dogs, liver, oxygen 6384
 dopamine
 dogs, liver, oxygen 6384
 fowls, cell mediated immunity 1793
 fowls
 immunoglobulins 4872
 Newcastle disease virus 5413
 sheep
 hypothalamus 3334
 pineal body 3334
 pituitary 3334
- Catheterization**
 dogs, uterine diseases 6483
Phascoglossus, blood specimen collection 5876
 rabbits, blood specimen collection 5876
- Catheters**, horses, intravenous injection 1307
- Cattle**, conferences, New Zealand 1355, 7902
- Cattle diseases**
 books 3556
 conferences
 New Zealand 1944, 7901
 USA 602
 crossbreds, India 6887
 diagnosis, ELISA, milk 5615
 disease prevalence, Nigeria 7557
 disease statistics, Norway 3901, 3919
 dry period 5525
 farming systems, Spain 351
 homeopathy, books 6503
 Jembrana disease, Bali 2967
 lactation
 culling 407
 life cycle 350
 longevity, France 7570
 milk production, culling 3899
 mortality, France 5542
 paraplegic syndrome
 toxins, rumen bacteria 7575
 Venezuela 7576
 rabies, spongiform encephalopathy 5292
 sudden death 341
- Cattle housing**
 animal welfare, veal calves 2688
 behaviour 3486
 body temperature 5848
- Cattle housing** *cont.*
 colostrum immunity 6330
 dairy cows, performance 5013
 dust, microbial flora 7833
 lameness, risk factors 348
 mastitis 4316
 stress 5848
 tropical climate, physiology 1198
- Cebidae**
Alouatta seniculus, immobilization 3381
 muscles, fibres 3428
- Cell culture**
 cats, interferon 4865
 dogs, eyes 1216
 kidneys
 cytotokeratin, diagnostic techniques 6905
 vimentin, diagnostic techniques 6905
Odocoileus, endothelium 5867
 osteosarcoma, cell lines 6281
 pigs, oestrogens, endotoxins, interleukins 7075
 porcine circovirus, leukocytes 839
 rabbits, retina 1301
 sheep
 interferon 5693
 tumour necrosis factor 5693
- Cell culture vaccines**
 bovine diarrhoea virus 3743
 rinderpest virus 7365
- Cell lines**
 avian laryngotracheitis virus 218
 brain, mice, *Listeria monocytogenes* 90
Brucella abortus 7
 cattle
 fetus, thyroid gland 1300
 macrophages 5691
 dogs
 gingiva, neoplasms 3961
 mammary glands, neoplasms 5625
 neoplasms 3960
 osteosarcoma 3218
 haematopoietic necrosis virus 2235
 Madin Darby bovine kidney, bovine herpesvirus 1 5047
 pigs, thyroid 553
 porcine lymphoblastoid cell lines, reviews 1908
 rabies virus 5293
 rainbow trout 1302
 rats, sialodacryoadenitis virus 6138
 T lymphocytes, cattle, *Brucella abortus* 1961
 turbot, viruses 901
- Cell mediated immunity**
 cattle, books 7898
 dogs, dietary protein 5696
 fowls
 avian laryngotracheitis virus, vaccination 3019
 dopamine 1793
 levamisole 4870
 horses
 equine herpesvirus 1 4426
 equine influenzavirus, immunization 5306
 pigs
 anaemia 1734
 animal behaviour 4864
 macrophages, intestines 3300
 sheep
 books 7898
 bovine rotavirus 7382
Haemonchus contortus 2346
 ivermectin 3298
- CELO virus** (*see* Avianadenovirus)
- Central nervous system** (*see* Nervous system)
- Cephalosporins**
 cattle, mastitis 76
 cefalotin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 8496
 cefazolin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 8496
 cefixime
 cattle
Escherichia coli 6353
Pasteurella 6353
Salmonella 6353
 dogs
 drug resistance 6360
 pharmacokinetics 6360
 cefoperazone, cattle, mastitis 1416
- Cephalosporins** *cont.*
 cefotaxime, cattle, pharmacokinetics 4028, 6358
 ceftiofur
 cattle
Pasteurella multocida 7947
 pharmacokinetics 4031
 cephalixin, cattle, mastitis 4318
 cephalothin
 dogs
 blood coagulation factors 4887
 pharmacokinetics 4887
 cephalirin
 cattle, mastitis 2041
 horses, pharmacokinetics 7755
 dogs
 furunculosis 5562
 haemostasis 3326
 pigs, *Pasteurella multocida*, pneumonia 6549
 residues, milk, electrophoresis 7746
- Cercopithecidae**, *Mesocostoides* 5513
- Cerebellum**, cattle, hypotrophy 4686
- Cerebrocortical necrosis**
 buffaloes, amprolium 393
 cattle, pathology 1089
 goats
 amprolium 4778
 thiamin 4778
 sheep, pathology 1089
- Cerebrospinal fluid**
 cats, *Toxoplasma gondii*, antibodies 4573, 5460
 dogs
 inflammation, immune response 2414
 sampling 1305
 horses
 albumins 2524
 composition, age 2648
 IgG 2524
Lama, composition 4096
 ruminants, *Listeria monocytogenes*, polymerase chain reaction 5995
 sheep, pregnancy toxemia, glucose 4780
- Cerebrospinal tracts**, fowls, anatomy 6453
- Ceruloplasmin**, blood, chemical analysis 4978
- Cervidae** (*see also* *Alces alces*, *Capreolus capreolus*, *Cervus*, *Cervus elaphus*, *Cervus dama*, *Odocoileus*, reindeer)
 disease surveys, USA 4729
 fractures, spine 2438
Mycobacterium bovis
 delayed type hypersensitivity 4343
 diagnostic techniques 2074
- Cervix**
 cattle, microbial flora 7908
 dogs, opening, oestrus 7087
- Cervus dama**
 anatomy, muscles 2676
 animal production 7897
 blood chemistry 1226
 diseases 7897
 parasites, Germany 8306
 poisoning, Taxaceae, Denmark 7001
 tuberculosis, skin tests 4349
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 5183
- Cervus elaphus**
 animal housing
 animal behaviour 8611
 immune response 8611
 animal production 7897
 behaviour, lighting 4140
Dictyocaulus viviparus, disease resistance, breed differences 326
 diseases 7897
Elaeophora elaphi 5512
Elaphostrongylus cervi, Canada 1666
 environment, animal behaviour 3498
 enzootic ataxia, Australia 4791
 erythrocytes, dimethyldisulfide 438
 haematology, New Zealand 1251
 immobilization, medetomidine, ketamine 5759
 mortality, New Zealand 370
Mycobacterium avium 4345
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4344
 osteochondritis, copper, deficiency diseases 399
 parapoxvirus, restriction endonuclease analysis 8064

Cervus elaphus *cont.*

- Pasteurella haemolytica*, cytotoxins 2800
- Trichostrongylidae, disease resistance, breed differences 326
- tuberculosis
 - Canada 1426
 - Mycobacterium avium* 5214
 - Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 5183
 - haematology 664

Cervus timorensis, disease surveys, New Caledonia 1702**Cestoda** (see also specific cestodes)

- Anoplocephala perfoliata*, donkeys, UK 6833

Cetacea (see also Dolphins)

- Delphinapterus leucas*, leukocytes 8467
- disease surveys, Italy 5590
- male genitalia, anatomy 3471
- morbillivirus
 - Atlantic Ocean 5407
 - chronic infection 5406
 - genetics 3808

Chad

- goat diseases
 - epidemiology 354
 - mortality, risk factors 8341

Chamois, Taenia multiceps 6201**Charadriiformes, Scolopax minor**, avian reovirus 3028**Cheetahs** (see *Acinonyx jubatus*)**Chelating agents**

- EDTA, cattle, lead 6980
- ELISA, *Brucella abortus* 2727

Chemotaxis, Pasteurella haemolytica, eicosanoids 2798**Chick embryos**

- ochratoxins, liver diseases, kidney diseases 6784
- ostriches, incubation, oxygen consumption 4933

Chicken anaemia virus

- Argentina 223
- cell culture 1544
- cloning 4508
- conferences 5097
- Cryptosporidium baileyi*, mixed infections 273
- disease prevalence, Chile 7446
- DNA probes 4507
- epidemiology, seasonal variation 8187
- gene expression 6755
- immune system, cytokines 8184
- immunological deficiency 8185
- Marek's disease, mixed infections 4520
- Newcastle disease virus, interaction 216
- nucleotide sequences 8189
- promoters, T lymphocytes 8190
- properties 6752
- SPF husbandry 4518-4519
- viral proteins, apoptosis 2223

Chile, fish diseases, Piscirickettsia salmonis 5249**Chimpanzees**, paralysis, neuritis 7630**China, sheep diseases, Echinococcus granulosus**, disease control 4613**Chinchillas, Yersinia enterocolitica**, Slovakia 1400**Chiroptera**

- Eptesicus serotinus*, lyssavirus, Spain 8061
- intestinal microorganisms 1951
- microbial flora 606

Chlamydia, cattle, Congo 612**Chlamydia psittaci**

- birds, diagnostic techniques 1440
- cats, monoclonal antibodies 729
- cattle
 - ELISA 8045
 - female genital diseases 128
 - semen, diagnostic techniques 2103
 - uterine diseases 2908
- cockatiels, agglutination tests 2907
- diagnostic techniques 3650
- disease surveys, UK 5259
- ducks, zoonoses 4382
- Germany 3651
- Laridae, USA 8046
- lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 3646
- pigs
 - experimental infections 2104

Chlamydia psittaci *cont.*

- pigs *cont.*
 - intestines 6648
- poultry, Germany 3649
- ruminants, antigenic determinants 4378
- sheep
 - abortion 4380, 7324
 - disease surveys 3647
 - ELISA 3645
 - antigens, staining 3648
 - Austria 5251
 - complement fixation tests, ELISA 4379
 - inactivated vaccines 4381
 - interferon 5258
 - rumen, survival 8044
 - vaccines 7324
- tortoises, pneumonia 129
- turkeys
 - diagnostic techniques 7325
 - pathology 6023
 - serotypes, pathogenicity 127
- wild birds, Germany 728

Chloral hydrate, donkeys, anaesthesia 7778**Chloramphenicol**

- cattle
 - drug residues, gas chromatography 4021
 - residues, milk 2559
 - urine, assays 8494
- dogs
 - propofol, pharmacokinetics 3374
 - toxicity 1762
- drug resistance
 - Staphylococcus intermedius* 4296
 - Staphylococcus lentus* 60
- fowls, residues, eggs 4886
- meat products, residues, detection 5711
- milk, residues 4032
- residues, cattle, Netherlands 8635

Chlorine, Renibacterium salmoninarum, inactivation 7295**Chlormadinone**, dogs, adverse effects 1126**Chlortetracycline**

- drug residues, pigs 4157
- goats, *Eimeria*, goats 5455
- pigs
 - drug residues 7031
 - pneumonia 4701
- residues, detection 7752

Cholecalciferol

- cattle
 - lymphocytes 2527
 - osteomalacia 1095
 - parturient paresis 1097
- fowls, requirements 8414

Cholesterol

- buffaloes, parturition 3445
- cattle, anoestrus, GnRH 4802
- fowls

- blood 6440
- egg yolk 6440
- horses, exercise 521
- pigs, serum 527
- wild pigs, serum 527

Cholinergic receptors

- cattle
 - lungs, aging 7085
 - trachea
 - atropine 7084
 - methacholine 7084
- dogs, bradycardia, methocramine 6375

Cholinesterase

- fishes, kinetics 473
- wild animals, assays 1249

Cholinesterase inhibitors

- poisoning, prevention 433
- sheep, muscle relaxants 1828

Chondrodystrophy

- sheep, hereditary diseases 6891
- turkeys, tibia 3204

Chromatography, fowls, IgG 2547**Chromium**

- cattle
 - feed supplements 7680
 - lymphocytes 2526
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 5321
- pigs
 - glucose tolerance 8564
 - insulin 8564
 - somatotropin 8564

Chromosome aberrations

- cats, neoplasms, mammary glands 6940
- dogs
 - lymphosarcoma 382
 - neoplasms 6938
- Marek's disease virus, cell lines 3972
- reindeer, radiation injuries 1895
- Ciconiiformes**, arboviruses, USA 785
- Ciprofloxacin**
 - dogs, pharmacokinetics 3324
 - drug formulations, Mexico 1157
 - horses, pharmacokinetics 3327
 - rabbits, transplacental transmission 2566

Circadian rhythm

- cattle, prolactin 8563
- dogs, enzymes, urine 1867
- fowls, macrophages, activity 3310
- horses
 - acid base equilibrium 5798
 - cortisol 1856
 - dexamethasone, adrenal gland diseases 4088
 - leukocytes, neutrophils, lysozyme 5799

- ostriches, behaviour 3500
- pigs, stress, glucocorticoids 6418

Circoviridae

- cattle, seroprevalence, Germany 7387
- man, seroprevalence, Germany 7387
- mice, seroprevalence, Germany 7387
- pigeons
 - UK 4526
 - USA 897

Circulatory disorders

- dogs
 - hypothyroidism 2411
 - portacaval shunt, nervous system diseases 3172
 - portal circulation 6264
 - portosystemic shunts, ultrasonic diagnosis 7147
 - radiography 3181

Clenbuterol

- cattle
 - acute respiratory distress syndrome 7573
 - aerosols 8524
 - drug residues 1763, 6366
 - detection 4065
 - diagnostic techniques 4167
 - dystocia 412
 - eyes 8525
 - heart rate 8517
 - pathology 1763
 - pharmacokinetics 6366
 - trachea, smooth muscle 4059
 - urine, diagnostic techniques 4168
- fowls
 - drug residues 3347
 - lipoproteins, muscle tissue 486
 - muscle physiology 4058
- milk substitutes, ELISA 7766
- pigs
 - drug residues
 - assays 4917
 - detection 4065
 - diagnostic techniques 4167
 - parturition 3350
 - stress 526
- rats, drug residues, hair 4061
- residues, liver, cooking 5729
- sheep, drug residues, detection 4065

Climatic factors

- cattle
 - mortality, India 6240
 - shelters 1278
 - transport of animals, muscles, leukocytes, pH 5847
- reindeer, *Elaphostrongylus* 3113
- sheep
 - shearing 6404
 - skin diseases 5225

Cloaca, ostriches, prolapse, *Cryptosporidium* 5457**Cloprostenol**

- cattle
 - application methods, vagina 3349
 - corpus luteum, prostaglandins, receptors 4056
 - hormones 4054

- Cloprostenol** *cont.*
 cattle *cont.*
 myometrium, prostaglandins, receptors 4056
 oestrus 3252
 synchronization 8513
 parturition, blood chemistry 7055
 puerperal disorders 408
 pigs, puerperal disorders 417
- Closantel**
 cattle, *Fasciola hepatica* 7526
 dogs, poisoning 6990
 goats, *Fasciola gigantica* 8285
 sheep
 Fasciola hepatica 8286
 Haemonchus contortus 8295
 Oestrus ovis, France 968
- Clostridium**
bifermentans, *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 3626
 rainbow trout, nonspecific immunostimulation 7208
- Clostridium botulinum**
 rainbow trout, phagocytosis 2071
 waterfowl, epidemiology, USA 2864
- Clostridium chauvoei**
 antigens, immunofluorescence 700
 cattle, vaccination, adverse effects 2866
 culture, growth, antigens 3625
 fowls, case reports 4336
- Clostridium difficile**
 dogs, faeces 7204
 hamsters
 cholesterol 5211
 dietary fat 5211
- Clostridium haemolyticum**, sheep, India 5210
- Clostridium novyi**
 drug resistance 701
 pigs, mortality 8343
- Clostridium perfringens**
 cattle
 abomasal ulcer 6873
 vaccines 3624
 dogs, faeces 7204
 enterotoxaemia, sheep, experimental infections 6615
 enterotoxins, antigenic determinants, characterization 2865
 fowls, enteritis, Nigeria 6614
 goats
 dysentery 8019
 enterotoxaemia 95
 guineapigs
 enterotoxaemia, pathology 698
 experimental infections 699
 horses, epidemiology, pathology 4335
 phosphatases, detection 6002
 pigs
 enteritis, polymerase chain reaction 6001
 experimental infections
 pathogenesis 94
 pathology 697
 sheep, enterotoxins 4334
 toxins, DNA probes, characterization 696
- Clostridium septicum**, antigens, immunofluorescence 700
- Clostridium tetani**, horses, immune serum 7719
- Clover** (*see Trifolium*)
- Cloxacillin** (*see Penicillins*)
- Cobalt**
 carp, gills, absorption 1757
 cattle, deficiency diseases, feed supplements 5635
 fowls, toxicity 429
 goats, deficiency, diagnosis 3233
 sheep
 Lolium rigidum, corynetoxins 4837
 supplements 2608
- Coccidiosis**
 broilers 5456
 cattle 5454
 fowls
 drug therapy 4562
 immunity, aflatoxins 8229
 immunization 3857
 coccidiostats 8243
 sulfaquinoxaline, pharmacokinetics 7043
- Coccidiosis** *cont.*
 goats, decoquinate 8241
 pigs, toltrazuril 6797
 sheep, epidemiology 265
- Coccidiostats**
 artemisinin 8244
 diclazuril
 Brazil 266
 feeds, assays 2569
 drug resistance, *Eimeria* 1595
 fowls
 combination, probiotics 472
 Eimeria, Belgium 946
 Eimeria tenella 944, 2275
 efficacy 2271
 immunity 8243
 potentiation, drug combinations 1164
 medicinal plants 267
 narasin
 feeds, chromatography 2570
 rabbits, poisoning 1123
 semduramicin, fowls, liquid chromatography 4040
 sulfaclozine, fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 6795
 toltrazuril
 fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 6795
 pigs, *Isospora suis* 6797
 sheep, body weight 269
- Cochliomyia**, cattle, doramectin 7510-7511
- Cold**
 fowls, ascites 7691
 goats, insulin 8565
 stress, rats, immune response 3393
- Cold tolerance**
 sheep
 feed supplements
 iodine 2613
 selenium 2613
- Coleoptera**
Alphitobius diaperinus
 disease transmission, turkeys 7450
 infectious bursal disease virus 3824
- Colic**
 conferences 7190
 horses
 colon, obstruction 6227
 enteroliths, radiography 333
 fibrinolysis 4669
 ischaemia 6231
 blood coagulation 6232
 drug therapy 6233
 pathology 6230
 postoperative care, stomach motility 4082
 prognosis 4675
 risk factors 6225
 therapy 6225
- Colinus**, lymphocyte transformation 4010
- Colistin**, dogs, *Escherichia* infections 1689
- Colitis**
 horses, diarrhoea 7569
 pigs, Spirochaetales 6630
- Collagen**
 cattle, uterus 5778
 dogs
 hip dysplasia 3166
 mammary glands, neoplasms 5619
 horses
 bones, metabolism 6425
 lungs, respiratory diseases 3465
- Colombia**
 cattle diseases
 abortion 5652
 parasites 7536
 Trypanosoma vivax 1581
- Colon**
 cats, surgery 1916
 horses
 clinical examination 2371
 ischaemia 2386, 3122
- Colostrum immunity**
 cattle
 amniotic fluid 2610
 bovine diarrhoea virus 6699
 diarrhoea 4689
 Escherichia coli 1387
 Helicobacter pylori 6532
 housing 6330
 nonspecific immunostimulation 8449
 performance 6327
 supplements 4845
- Colostrum immunity** *cont.*
 pigs
 Aujeszky's disease 2920
 Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 2891
 sheep
 immunoglobulins, digestive absorption 7726
 lymphocytes, absorption 4851
 Taenia hydatigena 980
- Colostrum**
 buffaloes 8453
 cattle
 absorption 7721
 Escherichia coli, antibodies 4271
 immunoglobulins 4844, 6327, 6329, 8450
 trypsin inhibitors 8450
 goats, immunoglobulins 2533
 horses, immunoglobulins 1138, 8443
 pigs
 antibodies, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 1990
 lymphocytes, flow cytometry 1790
 rats, immunoglobulins, intestinal absorption 451
 sheep, intake 3295
- Comb**, fowls, keratan sulfate 519
- Combined vaccines**
 anthrax, foot and mouth disease 140
 cattle
 mastitis, *Staphylococcus* 4306
 mortality 2394
 respiratory diseases 804
 economics 8106
 dogs, immune response 6339
 horses, Austria 1477
 swine influenzavirus, Aujeszky virus 5300
- Complement**
Brucella abortus, inhibition 1960
 dogs
 arthritis 4707
 blood vessels, permeability 3935
 dromedaries, haemolysis 7011, 8472
 goats, immune serum 448
- Compositae**, medicinal plants, Tanzania 1825
- Computers**
 models
 dairy herds, epidemiology 5540
 porcine parvovirus 5374
- Conduction anaesthesia**
 buffaloes, bupivacaine 5753
 dogs, diazepam 1186
 donkeys
 bupivacaine, ketamine 7780
 xylazine, lidocaine 7779
 goats, mammary glands 5755
 sheep
 castration 4924
 lidocaine 2596
 vaginal prolapse. uterine prolapse 6393
- Conferences**
 animal behaviour 4217
 animal diseases, India 7904
 animal production, India 7904
 antiinfective agents, milk 1943
 Asia, quarantine 600
 Aujeszky virus 3563
 Australia, animal production 1346
 aviary birds 1950, 3565
 badgers, Irish Republic 7191
 biotechnological methods for diagnosing haemoparasites 4220
 biotechnology, parasitology 5098
 cattle
 breeding programmes 8694
 mineral nutrition 5102
 cattle diseases, New Zealand 7901
 disease control, immunization 6325
 domestic animals, surgery, anaesthesia 2762
 drug residues 1942
 growth promoters, diagnostic techniques 4218
 drugs, ruminants 1941
 embryo transfer 7899
 epidemiology 5912
 disease prevention 4219

Conferences cont.

- European Association of Animal Production 6513
- fertility in dogs, cats and other carnivores 5094
- food hygiene, Germany 8699
- foot and mouth disease, Asia 5907
- France, ecopathology and animal health management 605
- Germany, morbillivirus 3564
- heart diseases, small animal practice 1345
- horse diseases 7192
 - Australia 603-604
- horses
 - colic 7190
 - New Zealand 7900
- hygiene 5913
- identification, transponders 5103
- immunobiology of viral infections 7903
- infectious bronchitis virus 1349
- laboratory animals 5910, 6516
 - animal welfare 5099
- meat hygiene, Germany 8699
- milk hygiene, Germany 8700
- morbillivirus 5914
- Nematoda, drug resistance, anthelmintics 7187
- neoplasms
 - cats, treatment 7188
 - dogs, treatment 7188
- New Zealand
 - Dairy Cattle Veterinarians 1355
 - Ruakura Farmers' Conference 1343
 - Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 1944
- nutrition of companion animals 5096
- obesity in cats and dogs 3562
- Panama, National Veterinary Congress 6515
- Pasteurellosis in production animals 8695
- pathology, Scandinavia 6518
- pharmacology 7905
- plant oestrogens 8693
- poultry diseases
 - chicken anaemia virus 5097
 - Germany 4221, 7189
 - infectious bursal disease virus 5097
- Poultry science symposium 3561
- Rabbit production in hot climates 599
- reproductive physiology, reproductive disorders 5095
- Sheep and Beef Cattle Society, New Zealand 7902
- sheep diseases 2761
 - New Zealand 7901
 - UK 8698
- skin diseases 598
- Slovenia Veterinary Association 601
- small animal practice 1948
- Strategies for Sustainable Animal Agriculture 1946
- Theileria annulata* 2760
- Ticks and tick-borne disease control 7186
- trypanotolerance 6514
- UK
 - Animal Health Information Specialists 1945
 - fearfulness 2759
- ultrasonic diagnosis 1947
- USA
 - American Association of Zoo Veterinarians 1354
 - Association of Avian Veterinarians 1350, 1353
 - cattle diseases 602
 - Mid-Atlantic States Association of Avian Veterinarians 1352
 - Mid-Atlantic States Association of Avian Veterinarians 1351
 - Poultry Health and Condemnations 1347-1348
 - vaccines, risk assessment 7856
 - veterinary education 8696-8697
 - veterinary medicine, India 5909
 - veterinary nursing 5100-5101
 - veterinary products, registration 5908
 - virology, Australia 8701
 - zoo animals 1949

Congenital abnormalities

- calves, dicephalus 3133

Congenital abnormalities cont.

- cattle
 - cerebellum, hypotrophy 4686
 - disease surveys 3909, 3913
 - eye diseases 340
 - feet 3533
 - Germany 3137
 - heart 6248
 - heart diseases 3904
 - hypotrichosis 6879
 - imperforate anus, surgery 1915
 - intestinal atresia 2389
 - intestines, atresia 4197
 - Japan 1677
 - jaws 3910
 - manganese, deficiency diseases 2393
 - muscular diseases 6883
 - omphalocele, Irish Republic 2390
 - Poland 3908, 3912, 5530
 - protoporphyrin 6886
 - dogs
 - eyes 7619
 - flat puppy syndrome 1029
 - liver
 - blood vessels 6900
 - portal circulation, surgery 8658
 - portosystemic shunt 2433
 - portal circulation 363
 - retinopathy 2421
 - ureter, ectopia 6902
 - vagina 4809
 - foals, lymphatic system 8310
 - goats, perosomus clumbus 1021
 - hamsters
 - coronary vessels 7627
 - heart valves 7627
 - horses
 - osteopetrosis 2375
 - sesamoid bones 2376
 - wobbler syndrome, growth 3893
 - pigs, goitre 2406
 - rabbits, reproductive physiology 3940
 - sheep
 - entropion 7589
 - epitheliogenesis imperfecta 7703
 - female genitalia 6972
 - joint diseases, dysplasia 6889
- Congenital infection**
- cattle
 - Babesia bovis* 7498
 - Neospora caninum* 5464
 - Setaria marshalli* 6838
 - Theileria sergenti* 6810
 - Neospora caninum* 5463
 - pigs, pestivirus 203
 - sheep, lentivirus 2190
- Congenital metabolic anomalies**
- cattle, maple syrup urine disease 1727
 - dogs, phosphofructokinase, deficiency 7803
 - horses, hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis, phenytoin 5634
- Congo**
- cattle diseases
 - disease prevalence 612
 - Rift Valley fever virus 2143
- Conjunctivitis, dogs, plasma cells, cyclosporin 4711**
- Connective tissue**
- cattle, Marfan syndrome 352
 - horses, cartilage, proteins 7804
- Connochaetes, malignant catarrhal fever virus, polymerase chain reaction 4439**
- Constipation, cats, spine, dislocations 2436**
- Contagious agalactia agent (see *Mycoplasma agalactiae*)**
- Contagious ecthyma virus**
- antigens, diagnosis 8122
 - dromedaries, Kenya 1501
 - goats
 - characterization 7398
 - experimental infection 190
 - host range 5296
 - nucleotide sequences 3750
 - sheep
 - antibodies, Western blotting 2968
 - experimental infection 190
 - viral replication 8121
 - surface antigens, nucleotide sequences 8120
 - topoisomerases 7395

Contagious ecthyma virus cont.

- vaccinia virus, cross immunization 825
- Contagious equine metritis (see endometritis, *Taylorella*)**
- Contamination**
- cattle, caesium 4813
 - horses, meat inspection 7152
- Contraceptives**
- cats 7770
 - levonorgestrel 478
 - dogs, proligestone 1167
 - Odocoileus virginianus*, levonorgestrel 1205
 - pigeons 5737
- Contrast media**
- diatrizoate
 - cats, adverse effects 2517
 - dogs, osteochondrosis 6913
 - dogs
 - lacrimal apparatus 4191
 - renal function tests, radionuclides 4717
 - iohexal, cytopathogenicity 7145
 - iopamidol, cytopathogenicity 7145
 - iopromide, dogs, osteochondrosis 6913
 - metrizamide, cytopathogenicity 7145
- Convulsions, rats 3938**
- Cooperia**
- cattle
 - anthelmintics 4629
 - doramectin, experimental infection 6206
 - drug resistance
 - ivermectin 7538
 - oxfendazole 7538
 - epidemiology, Netherlands 2338
 - immunity 6844
 - mixed infections, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 4631
 - New Zealand 2340
 - Spain, ecology 3099
 - goats, ivermectin 2356
- Copepoda**
- Atlantic salmon, control 296
 - Lepeophtheirus salmonis*
 - drug therapy 4598
 - Salmo trutta*, Irish Republic 4599
 - Salmincola edwardsii*
 - Salvelinus fontinalis* 3089
 - ecology 3090
- Copper**
- alpacas, feed supplements 530
 - buffaloes, blood serum, ovaries 391
 - camels, deficiency, China 2488
 - cats, liver diseases 7624
 - cattle
 - bloat 3399
 - controlled release 3980
 - deficiency, prevention 3231
 - pollution 5674
 - pregnancy, immune response 2528
 - Cervus elaphus*
 - deficiency diseases
 - ataxia 6275
 - osteochondritis 399
 - osteochondrosis 6275
 - goats, liver, iron 5643
 - horses
 - blood 4981
 - blood chemistry 4980, 5796
 - joint diseases 385
 - pigs
 - Escherichia coli*, resistance 7247
 - Salmonella*, resistance 7247
 - poisoning, sheep 6977
 - pollution, rams, fertility 8431
 - sheep
 - controlled release 3980
 - diagnostic techniques 6317
 - feed supplements, selenium 7109
 - poisoning 2493, 7706
 - nervous system diseases 4814
 - seminiferous epithelium 428
 - supplements 2608
 - toxicity 2512
 - detoxicants 2513
- Cornea**
- cats, thickness, ultrasonography 7824
 - cattle, abscesses 5536
 - horses
 - abscesses, diagnosis 4668

- Cornea** *cont.*
horses *cont.*
thickness 5794
- Coronaviridae** (see also specific coronaviruses)
bovine coronavirus
characterization 6706
diarrhoea 5339
diagnostic techniques 2387
messenger RNA 3744
canine coronavirus 5378, 5385
cats, polymerase chain reaction 855
dogs, Spain 205
feline enteric coronavirus, differential diagnosis 4487
membranes, proteins 1525
milk, survival, temperature, pH 1299
porcine encephalomyelitis virus, genomic relationship 6729
- rats
immunization 3001
Parker's rat coronavirus 5401
plaque assays 1526
sialodacryoadenitis virus 5401
survival, environment 2209
- Corpus luteum**
cattle
cloprostenol 4056
physiology 6421
prostaglandins 1821
ultrasonography 5024
- horses
endometritis 3241
prostaglandins, sex hormones 1206
ultrasonography 3241, 3515
- pigs, pregnancy, prostaglandins 5779
- Corticoliberin**
cats, hormone secretion 3423
horses, corticotropin, vasopressin 7105
- Corticotropin**
cattle
adrenal cortex hormones 3418
endotoxins, glucocorticoids 5781
growth rate 7765
- dogs
adrenal gland diseases 8358
liver diseases, vasopressin 5563
progestogens 1816
storage, proteinase inhibitors 3173
- fowls, assays 7089
- horses
corticoliberin, vasopressin 7105
fetus, circadian rhythm 4956
- pigs, tethered housing 1277
- sheep
Trypanosoma congolense 4559
X rays 1896, 2710
- Corynebacterium**
mice, carrier state 5212
rats, carrier state 5213
- Corynebacterium kutscheri**
mice, ELISA 6618
rats, ELISA 6618
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis**
goats
Australia 96
immunization 702
lymphadenitis, Cameroon 6616
mutants, virulence 4337
pathogenesis 97
serological techniques, Czech Republic 4338
- sheep
iodine 703
lymphadenitis, Cameroon 6616
respiratory diseases 3627
vaccines 6617
- Corynebacterium renale**, cattle, disease transmission 8020
- Cost benefit analysis**
African swine fever, control 2196
calf diseases, respiratory diseases, combined vaccines 8106
cattle, *Theileria parva*, immunization 3086
pigs, porcine parvovirus, vaccination 4472
- Costa Rica**, cattle diseases, *Toxoplasma gondii*, immunodiagnosis 1598
- Cote d'Ivoire**, bluetongue 1499
- Coumaphos**, *Boophilus annulatus*, pH 7520
- Cowdria**
Amblyomma, polymerase chain reaction 7323
antigens, anticoagulants 8042
cattle
Amblyomma hebraeum, immunity 7321
immunization 8043
adverse effects 8041
diagnostic techniques, biotechnology, conferences 4220
goats, immune response 7322
immunodiagnosis, South Africa 5256
mice, immune response 1439
pathogenicity 6647
ruminants, South Africa 5257
sheep
blood gases 2906
experimental infection, haematology 2904
inactivated vaccines 3644
leukotrienes 2905
live vaccines 5255
- Coxiella**
bison, pathology 2901
cattle
antibodies, Germany 2900
Congo 612
disease prevalence, Zimbabwe 3643
epidemiology, Czech Republic 720
immunoenzyme techniques 5250
diagnostic techniques 5252
ELISA 125
goats, abortion 721
milk, polymerase chain reaction 2098
sheep
Austria 5251
immunization 722
- Creatine**, cattle, diaphragm 5790
- Creatine kinase**
dogs
brain diseases 8350
pharmacokinetics 3358
fowls, isoenzymes, heat stress 7102
horses, muscular diseases, diagnostic techniques 7157
turkeys, norfloxacin, injection 4027
- Creatinine**, cattle, urine, normal values 4952
- Croatia**, war, animal welfare 593
- Crocodylia**
Alligator mississippiensis, immobilization 5746
crocodiles, disease surveys, Indonesia 3941
Crocodylus niloticus, *Mycoplasma*, Zimbabwe 6642
disease prevalence, Australia 371
electrocardiograms 503
- Cross immunization**
pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 6558
sheep
contagious ecthyma virus 825
vaccinia virus 825
- Crotalaria**, horses, poisoning 1133
- Crustacea**
Artemia, oxytetracycline, liquid chromatography 8504
crayfish, *Saprolegnia* 921
- Cryptobia**, rainbow trout, immunization, ELISA 1585
- Cryptococcus neoformans**
cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 5398
dogs, nervous system diseases 3047
goats, mastitis 7289
- Cryptorchidism**, horses, oestrogens, faeces 2501
- Cryptosporidium**
cattle
Cryptosporidium muris 7484
decoquinate 271
diagnostic techniques 3135
diarrhoea 34, 6177
epidemiology, USA 2277
experimental infection 8246
immune response, lymphocytes 3075
immunization 8245
immunofluorescence, monoclonal antibodies 6799
uraemia 274
USA 6798
- Cryptosporidium** *cont.*
ducks, diagnostic techniques 272
fowls
chicken anaemia virus, mixed infections 273
dexamethasone 8248
humoral immunity 3074
USA 275
geese, diagnostic techniques 272
goats
paramomycin 7483
Spain 948
immune response 2278
mice, immune response 7485
ostriches 2276
male genital diseases, South Africa 5457
pigs, mixed infections, rotavirus 8247
quails, life cycle 1596
rats, reservoir hosts, UK 7486
sheep
Spain 948
uraemia 274
turkeys 4568
- Cryptosporidium meleagridis**, fowls 4568
- Ctenocephalides**
cats
Greece 7508
lufenuron 6193
UK 5468
- dogs
cats, disease control 2311
Greece 7508
lufenuron 6193
UK 5468
- Ctenocephalides canis**, India 2308
- Ctenocephalides felis**
cats, pyriproxyfen, methoprene 4583
dogs
insect growth regulators, lufenuron 8269
lufenuron 2300
fipronil 8271
lufenuron 8268
- Culicoides**
disease transmission, African horse sickness 1613
insecticides 2301
- Culling**
cattle
bovine mastitis 70
disease surveys 4681
diseases, lactation 407
India 6874
mammary gland diseases 346
risk factors 345
Sahiwal, Pakistan 1672
dairy cows, milk production 3899
- Culture media**
Aeromonas salmonicida 5131
Bordetella bronchiseptica, antigens 2768
Campylobacter fetus 13
Clostridium chauvoei, growth, antigens 3625
fungi, mycotoxins 2255
Mycoplasmatales, isolation 8035
Salmonella 2823, 3596, 3599
sheep, *Mycobacterium avium* 6622
- Cyanides**
dromedaries, metabolism 8433
fowls, detoxification 1866
- Cyanobacteria**
Microcystis aeruginosa, sheep, poisoning 1443, 6651
rainbow trout, diagnostic techniques 8049
Salmonidae, growth, ionic regulation 6652
- Cyathostominae**
horses 2333
biological control 4619
drug resistance
fenbendazole 7533
ivermectin 7533
pyrantel 7533
pyrantel 1638, 5492
risk factors, epidemiology 4625
signs 2331
ivermectin 2332
- Cyathostomum**
horses
drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3872

Cyathostomum *cont.*

horses *cont.*
ivermectin 985

Cyclophosphamide, cats, mitoxantrone 3351**Cypermethrin**

fowls, toxicity 6986
mice, toxicity 6988
pheasants, testes, toxicity 3269
rabbits, pregnancy, fetal development 3995
rats, toxicity 6987
sheep, toxicity 6988

Cyprinidae

Carassius auratus
herpesvirus 5425
lesions, pulp mill effluent 435
Ctenopharyngodon idella, *Clostridium bifermentans* 3626
Ctenopharyngodon idellus, *Bothriocephalus*, anthelmintics 3096
Puntius gonionotus, epizootic ulcerative syndrome 5601
Tinca tinca
granulocytes, phagocytosis 1880
lymphocyte transformation 7016
phagocytosis 4875

Cysteine

fowls, tibia, dyschondroplasia 1105
Newcastle disease virus, glycoproteins 3810

Cystitis, pigs, *Eubacterium* 8018**Cystocaulus**

sheep
albendazole 8298
Syria 6216

Cysts

cats, kidneys, tomography 2471
dogs
kidneys, tomography 2471
phalanges 3928
dolphins, thymus gland 2682

Cytauxzoon felis

cats, survival 6814
pathology 2289

Cytochromes

cytochrome P-450
Mugil cephalus 1868
rainbow trout 1868

Cytoecetes (see also *Ehrlichia*)

sheep, abortion 5253

Cytoecetes phagocytophila, sheep, pathology 2099**Cytokines**

cats
feline immunodeficiency virus 7426
genes, polymerase chain reaction 4867
cattle, polymerase chain reaction 3288
goats, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 2970
Mycoplasma mycoides 2890
pigs, lymphocytes 8464
sheep
recombination, adjuvants 4855
skin, *Lucilia cuprina* 2305
veterinary medicine, books 8687

Cytology

cats, respiratory system 2728
cattle, reproductive disorders 3249
dogs, cerumen 8345
goats, epididymis 1265
Lama, cerebrospinal fluid 4096

Cytomegalovirus, mice, arteritis 4489**Cytopathogenicity**, feline oncovirus 3801**Cytophaga**

chondroitin AC lyase, assays 2107
polymerase chain reaction 4385
salinity 7327
temperature 7327
turbot, immune response 133

Cytoplasmic inclusions

Ehrlichia canis 7319
snakes, inclusion body disease 5410

Cytotoxicity

cattle, *Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea 6562
mice, lymphocytes, *Bifidobacterium thermophilum* 2877
Serpulina hyodysenteriae, ileum 3635

Czech Republic, swine diseases 5458**Damalinia**, sheep, ivermectin 6192**Data banks**, horses, nervous system diseases 4673**Data collection**

epidemiological surveys, errors 4705
questionnaires, USA 5553
rabies, USA 4402
record keeping, USA 6498

Data processing, cattle, computer software 3540**DDT**

guineapigs, skin, metabolism 4820
pigs, skin, metabolism 4820
rats, skin, metabolism 4820

Death, fowls, sudden death syndrome, heart diseases 1705**Debeaking**

peripheral nerves 7827
turkeys 5886
performance 5062

Decapoda (see also *Penaeus*)

Cherax quadricarinatus, *Baculoviridae* 2239
diseases 7644
parasites 7644
Penaeus vannamei, *Vibrio*, Ecuador 1974
Portunus trituberculatus, *Vibrio*, Japan 1973
shrimps, *Parvoviridae* 4534

Decontamination

bovine spongiform encephalopathy, brain 1552
eggs, hatchability 4118
pigs, bentonite, caesium 5854
scrapie agent, brain 1552
sheep, bentonite, caesium 5854

Decoquinat

cattle
Cryptosporidium 271
Eimeria 6175
goats, coccidiosis 8241
sheep, *Eimeria* 6176

Deep litter housing, pigs, diseases 3482**Deer farming**

animal health, New Zealand 369-370
mortality, New Zealand 370
performance recording, New Zealand 369

Defaecation, pigs, animal behaviour 3492**Defence mechanisms**

cattle, serum, bacteriostatic effect 6560
Delphinapterus leucas, neutrophils 8467
pigs, serum, bacteriostatic effect 6560

Deficiency

dogs, proteins, liver diseases 4783
insulin, dogs, carbohydrate metabolism 4785

Deficiency diseases

Atlantic salmon, ascorbic acid 2444
camels, copper 2488
cattle
cobalt, feed supplements 5635
iron 1234
somatotropin 6295
manganese 2393
minerals, liver 5638
Cervus elaphus, copper, osteochondrosis, ataxia 6275
copper, *Cervus elaphus*, osteochondritis 399
Macaca, iron, anaemia 5648
zinc, rats, oesophageal diseases, epithelium 3192

Degeneration, goats, testicular diseases, ultrasonic diagnosis 4805**Dehorning**

cattle
pain, abnormal behaviour 7839
stress 6486

Dehydration

cattle
abomasum, disorders 6246
water balance 8331
dogs, blood volume, heart diseases 3162
sheep
sodium, excretion 7789
water metabolism 3409

Delayed type hypersensitivity

Cervidae, *Mycobacterium bovis* 4343
dogs, vaccines 6339
fowls, injection 4015

Delphinium

alkaloids, toxicity 8440

Delphinium *cont.*

cattle
carbachol 8441
poisoning, physostigmine 3282

Deltamethrin

cattle
Diptera 1615
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum 5475
rabbits, *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* 5475

Demodex

cattle
blood chemistry 1624
Italy 1623
skin diseases, Austria 293
therapy 1625
dogs
amitraz 3865
drug therapy 2311
lesions, histopathology 8281
milbemycin 8282

Denmark

cat diseases, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1597
cattle diseases, mastitis 1555

Dentistry, pets, books 8681**Dentition**, horses, age determination, computers 8647**Demacentor**

cattle, immune response 6818
goats, Greece 6820

Dermatitis

broilers 5163
cats
diagnosis 1043
hypersensitivity, antibodies 6916
dogs
India 2308
lupoid dermatosis 8355
lupus vulgaris, carcinoma 8395
Malassezia pachydermatis, shampoo 4543
horses, major histocompatibility complex 2369
pigs, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, ivermectin 7522
sheep
Psoroptes, dipping 4593
Staphylococcus xylosus 6589

Dermatomycoses

cats
Brazil 1561
Microsporium canis, vaccines 7466
USA 7467
dogs, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 6166
dromedaries, *Trichophyton verrucosum*, Sudan 4540
fowls, *Chrysosporium tropicum*, India 4541

horses, *Exserohilum rostratum* 4542

Dermatophilus congolensis

antigens, serological techniques 7305
cattle
Amblyomma variegatum 2309
control, acaricides 1622
France 7306
Israel 8031
Ixodidae, Ghana 4353
dogs, France 7306
enzyme polymorphism 2875
horses, France 7306
in vitro culture, life cycle 103
sheep
Amblyomma variegatum, pathogenesis 7519
climatic factors 5225
disease resistance 708
Germany 4354
Israel 5226
wool, bacteriophages 6631

Dermatophytes (see also *Microsporium*, *Trichophyton*)

horses, Belgium 5978

Detomidine

buffaloes 1827
anaesthetics 6391
camels, anaesthetics 6391
dogs, anaesthesia 7068
goats, rumen motility, food intake 2616
horses 5749
haemodynamics 8527
pharmacokinetics 8527

- Detomidine** *cont.*
 horses *cont.*
 uterus 3339
 rabbits, drug combinations 3384
 sheep, anaesthesia 1181
- Detoxicants**
 ammonium tetrathiomolybdate, sheep,
 pharmacokinetics 7062
 atipamezole, sheep, xylazine, respiratory
 system, pressure 3369
 clinoptilolite, sheep, organophosphorus
 compounds 7708
 zeolites 433
- Dexamethasone**
 broilers, aviadenovirus, pathogenicity
 6756
 buffaloes, parturition complications 5655
 cattle
 drug combinations, nortestosterone,
 pharmacokinetics 4050
 interleukins 7056
 keratoconjunctivitis 5929
 liver, haptoglobins 2621
 mammary glands 8007
 urine, faeces, liquid chromatography
 4151
 dogs
 abortion 3257
 Trypanosoma evansi 260
 doping, horses, ELISA 7054
 fowls, *Cryptosporidium* 8248
 horses
 adrenal gland diseases, circadian
 rhythm 4088
 oestrus, suppression 6464
 surgery 1170
 thyroid hormones 4905
 pigs, MMA syndrome 1750
- Diabetes**
 cats
 drug therapy 6917
 fructosamine 6272
 genes 4789
 reviews 6912
 cattle
 bovine diarrhoea virus 5334
 pathogenesis 8322
 diagnostic techniques 5647
 dogs
 alloxan 6904
 blood sugar, fibre 4784
 fructosamine 1034, 6268
 hereditary diseases 8347
 induction 396
 postoperative complications 3981
 reviews 6912
 treatment 8348
 pigs
 fetal development, adipose tissue
 5645
 ovulation 3254
- Diagnosis**
 books 3551
 buffaloes, bone diseases 5637
 cattle, bone diseases 5637
- Diagnostic techniques**
 cattle
 mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6603
 Mycoplasma bovis 2888
 Trypanosoma brucei 4553
 dogs, upper airway resistance 2626
 gram negative bacteria 5868
 horses, equine herpesvirus 1 5313
 pigs, *Escherichia coli* 5954
 ruminants, *Trichostrongylidae* 4628
 swine diseases, *Treponema hyodysenteriae*
 2087
- Dialysis**, goats, uraemia 5744
- Diaphragm**
 buffaloes, hernia 6244
 cattle
 creatine, glycogen, lactates 5790
 muscular dystrophy 1680, 8328
 neurophysiology 6413
 physiology, analysis 3407
 dogs, potassium channels 4948
 horses, succinate dehydrogenase 8594
- Diarrhoea**
 bovine coronavirus 5339
 buffaloes
 Escherichia coli 2812
- Diarrhoea** *cont.*
 buffaloes *cont.*
 Salmonella 2812
 calves, Japan 6881
 cattle 5155
 aetiology 6177
 antidiarrhoea agents 7577
 bovine rotavirus 4436
 serotypes 6077
 colostral immunity 4689
 combined vaccines 8324
 dehydration 8331
 diagnostic techniques 2387, 3135
 epidemiology 34
 Canada 4435
 Escherichia coli 2812
 antigens 7967
 cytotoxins 6562
 verotoxins 5953
 fluid therapy 3915
 Irish Republic 3145
 maternal immunity 8324
 psyllium 3900
 rotavirus 2169
 Canada 7381
 Salmonella 2812
 dogs 5378, 5385
 blood chemistry, enzymes 7622
 canine parvovirus, polymerase chain
 reaction 4478
 Escherichia coli 5161
 intestinal absorption 1038
 vaccines 5162
 goats
 Clostridium perfringens 8019
 rotavirus 195
 Spain 2185, 8132
 horses
 disease surveys 5519
 evaluation 7569
 rotavirus 803
 Venezuela 7362
 pigs
 erythromycin 5557
 Escherichia coli 5955
 fimbriae 4274
 India 7969
 iron 8411
 porcine coronavirus 7418
 prevention, apple vinegar 7594
 risk factors, USA 5956-5957
 rotavirus 2981
 epidemiology 4471
 Serpulina, Sweden 6636
 Serpulina hyodysenteriae
 salinomycin 8033
 tiamulin 8033
 spiramycin 5557
 viral diseases, diagnosis 7402
 viruses, South Africa 2982
 weaning
 medicated feeds 4037
 prevention 7251
 zinc 8411
Pongo pygmaeus, *Campylobacter* 2778
 sheep
 rotavirus 5347
 Trichostrongylidae 3879
 Trichostrongylus 6859
- Diazepam**
Arctocephalus philippii, immobilization
 3375
 cats, urethra 3355
 cattle, thiopental, pharmacokinetics 1179
 dogs
 conduction anaesthesia 1186
 pharmacokinetics 4075
- Diazinon**, fowls, poisoning 434
- Dichapetalaceae**, cattle, poisoning 4841
- Dichelobacter nodosus**
 lipopolysaccharides, nucleotide sequences
 4265
 proteases 1382-1383
 proteinases 5150
 virulence 4264
 sheep
 ELISA 29
 foot rot 1994
 immune response 3587
 immune response 7966
 vaccines 5149
- Dichelobacter nodosus** *cont.*
 sheep *cont.*
 virulence 4263, 7965
- Dichlorvos**
 dogs, poisoning 4817
Lepeophtheirus salmonis, drug therapy
 4598
- Dicrocoelium**
 cattle, immune response 4605
 sheep
 disease prevalence, Spain 3868
 thiophanate 4606
- Dicrocoelium hospes**, Nigeria 3867
- Dictionaries**
 animal behaviour 3555
 natural compounds, plants 576
 veterinary medicine 1937
- Dictyocaulus**
 DNA, polymerase chain reaction 6222
 sheep, Syria 6216
- Dictyocaulus filaria**, differential diagnosis
 6852
- Dictyocaulus viviparus**
 cattle
 antigens 3102
 doramectin 5494
 experimental infections, pathology
 1641
 immune response 308
 immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654
 moxidectin 4637, 6843
 risk factors 1644
 survival 5493
Cervus elaphus, disease resistance, breed
 differences 326
 differential diagnosis 6852
 immunity 1645
 superoxide dismutase 308
 surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies
 7537
- Didelphidae**, *Monodelphis domestica*, pan-
 creas, structure 3461
- Dietary fat**
 dogs, pancreatic diseases 6259
 mink, alanine aminotransferase 2614
- Dietary protein**
 cats, renal failure 4790
 dogs
 aging, kidney diseases 2432
 cell mediated immunity 5696
 intestines, mucosa 4786
 uric acid, urine 4787
 fowls, nalidixic acid, pharmacokinetics
 7750
 mink, alanine aminotransferase 2614
 pigs, immune response 2537
 sheep
 immunity to helminths 6860
 Trichostrongylus colubriformis 4638
- Diethylcarbamazine**
 dogs
 Dirofilaria, immunoglobulins 5511
 Dirofilaria immitis 8272
- Diets**
 cats, iodine, thyroxine 397
 cattle, foot diseases 344
 dogs
 energy deprivation, behaviour 6468
 faeces, blood 5567
 fibre, diabetes 4784
 intestinal diseases, intestinal absorp-
 tion 6910
 kidney diseases 3163
 obesity 8413
 Texas, data collection 8615
 uric acid, urine 3404
 hamsters, *Clostridium difficile* 5211
 horses, vices 8617
Ictalurus punctatus, oxytetracycline, drug
 residues, environmental temperature
 4033
 pigs, bone diseases 4782
 sheep, stomach motility 1843
- Differential diagnosis**
 cats, eye diseases 5582
 dogs, eye diseases 5582
- Difloxacin**, Atlantic salmon, furunculosis
 7216
- Digestive absorption**, sheep, colostrum 3295
- Digestive disorders**
 buffaloes, dyspepsia 1724

Digestive disorders cont.

- cattle
 - abomasum 8332
 - caecal dilatation
 - cisapride 6382
 - naloxane 6382
 - xylazine 6382
 - silage 6952
 - soyabeans, immunoglobulins 7722
 - pigs, soyabeans, immune response 7731

Digestive system, horses, serotonin 7115**Digestive system diseases**

- cats
 - lymphoma 2475
 - surgery 8660
- dogs
 - histopathology 2423
 - intestinal lymphangiectasia, mucins 4708
 - lymphosarcoma 7655
 - neoplasms, ultrasonic diagnosis 2464
 - radiography 2423
 - surgery 8660
- horses, fibrinolysis 4669
- rats, *Taenia taeniaeformis*, radiography 2324
- sheep, mycoses 6776

Digoxin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 5739**Dilation, horses, stomach 6234****Dimethyl sulfoxide, cattle, joints, inflammation 6385****Diminazene**

- cattle
 - bioavailability, diagnostic techniques 7159
 - pharmacokinetics 1163, 7042
- dogs, *Trypanosoma evansi* 933
- goats
 - pharmacokinetics 470
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 3064
 - drug resistance 4551

Dipetalonema, dromedaries, Iran 983**Diptera, cattle, deltamethrin 1615****Dirofilaria**

- antigens
 - cross reaction 7551
 - urine 2361
- cats, drug therapy 1658
- diagnosis
 - DNA probes 322
 - immunoenzyme techniques 3890
- dogs
 - blood chemistry 1660
 - case reports 3888
 - diagnosis, drug therapy 1659
 - diagnostic techniques, efficacy 6866
 - diethylcarbamazine 8272
 - immunoglobulins 5511
 - drug therapy 1658
 - electrocardiograms 2364
 - erythrocytes 1661
 - France 1586
 - gas exchange 6220
 - Japan, epidemiology 1656
 - mammary glands 7552
 - medetomidine, adverse effects 2603
 - melarsomine 2362-2363
 - milbemycin 2365
 - myocardium 5884
 - pathology 7549
 - shock 4654
 - blood coagulation disorders 4655
- ferrets, experimental infection 4652
- foxes, Italy 4659
- immunodiagnosis, recombinant antigens 997

Disease control

- Australia, models, economics 5263
- cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 3725
- foot and mouth disease, France, costs 734
- immunization, conferences 6325
- pigs, Irish Republic, import controls 8344
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 6102
- sheep, helminthoses, Ukraine 4639
- vaccines, conferences 6325

Disease models

- cats, *Microsporium canis* 2254
- cattle, ovarian cysts 406

Disease models cont.

- mice
 - Brucella melitensis*, drug therapy 5118
 - Streptococcus equi* 4302
- pigs, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, experimental infection 5974

Disease prevalence

- bovine leukaemia virus, Australia 5612
- cattle
 - bluetongue virus 6089
 - brucellosis 6528
 - Escherichia coli*, Canada 4269
 - parasitoses, Zimbabwe 3874
- chicks, Newcastle disease, Zambia 3811
- dogs
 - distemper virus 7422
 - Hepatozoon canis*, India 3859
- goats, bluetongue virus 3748
- pigs
 - Leptospira interrogans* 2883
 - Streptococcus suis*, Australia 2849
- ruminants, Nigeria 4433
- sheep
 - bluetongue virus 3748
 - Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, Spain 3868
 - foot rot, Australia 2809
- wild pigs, porcine parvovirus, age 3807

Disease prevention

- epidemiology, conferences 4219
- pigs, stress, heart diseases 3159

Disease resistance

- Aujeszky's disease, social dominance 3491
- cattle
 - bovine leukosis 1711
 - Haematobia irritans*, blood chemistry 2303
 - interferon 3287
 - mastitis 2056
 - somatic cell count 7279
 - Trichostrongylidae 6849
 - Trypanosoma* 2267
 - trypanosomiasis 2262
- Cervus elaphus*, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 326
- goats, breeding, books 8669
- sheep
 - breeding, books 8669
 - Dermatophilus congolensis* 708
 - foot rot 1993, 6888
 - Haemonchus* 2347
 - Haemonchus contortus* 2346, 6888
 - T lymphocytes 991
 - Nematoda 8301
 - Trichostrongylidae 7542
 - wool production 3880
- zebu, Trichostrongylidae 6849

Disease statistics

- cattle, Norway 3901, 3919
- FAO animal health yearbook 1337
- regression analysis, interpretation 8308
- world 1928

Disease surveys

- cattle, congenital abnormalities 3909
- Cervidae, USA 4729
- Cervus timorensis*, New Caledonia 1702
- horses, diarrhoea 5519
- pigs
 - data collection, USA 4705
 - USA 5553
- sheep, *Chlamydia psittaci*, UK 3647
- wild animals 5592

Disease transmission

- buffaloes, *Toxocara vitulorum*, Sri Lanka 4626
- dogs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 2025
- equine arteritis virus 1474
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 4370
- Salmonidae, *Loma salmoneae* 4580

Disinfectants

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7964
- aerosols, safety 7126
- animal health 5832
- calcium cyanamide 4116
- cattle, teats, mastitis 676
- chlorhexidine, horses, hocks 2370
- eggs
 - Salmonella* 7259
 - Salmonella enteritidis* 7983

Disinfectants cont.

- mice, maleopimaric compound 7128
- pigs, aerosols 7127
- poultry housing, invert soaps 229
- viruses 7121

Disinfection

- animal housing 7129
- cattle
 - housing 7122
 - teats 7291
- eggs 4117
 - hatchability 4118
 - hatching 4119
- liquid wastes 7123-7124
- poultry housing, *Salmonella enteritidis* 5967
- vehicles 7125

Dislocations

- cats, shoulders 4724
- dogs
 - coxofemoral joint 366
 - eye lens, surgery 5058
 - hips, surgery 2740

Distemper virus

- antigenic determinants, Japan 842
- badgers, *Taxidea taxus*, live vaccines 2985
- cell cultures 6732
- DNA probes 3784
- dogs
 - bone diseases 5380
 - cell culture, virus persistence 5382
 - disease prevalence 7422
 - risk factors 6731
- foxes, epidemiology 5405
- haemagglutinins, cell tropism 3785
- immunoperoxidase technique 843
- jackals, Kenya 3194
- Mustelidae, epidemiology 5405
- nervous form 5379
- nervous system 4476
- nucleotide sequences, amino acids 5381
- pathogenesis, immunohistochemistry 7423
- persistent infections 3786
- rheumatoid arthritis, pathogenesis 5584
- vaccines, dogs 844

Diuretics

- clonidine, rats, opioid peptides 8518
- spironolactone, cattle, pharmacodynamics 485

Djibouti, zoonoses 1000**DNA**

- Campylobacter jejuni*, polymerase chain reaction 6534
- cattle, restriction endonuclease analysis 7809
- chick embryos, X radiation 6470
- equine herpesvirus 1 3712
- goats, restriction endonuclease analysis 7809
- Haemophilus somnus*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4250
- parvovirus, restriction endonuclease analysis, polymerase chain reaction 2986
- Poxviridae
 - buffaloes, characterization 773
 - cattle, characterization 773
 - goats, characterization 773
 - sheep, characterization 773
- sheep, restriction endonuclease analysis 7809
- Spirochaetales 4364
- Taylorella equigenitalis*, Norway, DNA fingerprinting 4249

DNA hybridization, dolphins, morbillivirus 868**DNA probes**

- Aeromonas salmonicida* 5935
- Aujeszky virus
 - Poland 2937
 - polymerase chain reaction 2938
- avian laryngotracheitis virus 875
- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 1958
- cattle, rotavirus, polymerase chain reaction 3729
- chicken anaemia virus 4507
- Clostridium perfringens*, toxins, characterization 696
- Dirofilaria immitis* 322

DNA probes cont.

- distemper virus 3784
- dogs, paternity 2730
- Escherichia coli* 642, 1999
 - eggs 7155
- Fasciola hepatica*, Mollusca 6824
- Leptospira interrogans* 2085
- malignant catarrhal fever virus,
 - alcephaline herpesvirus 1 819
- Mycoplasma agalactiae* 686
- oligonucleotides, bacteria, classification 5043
- pigs, *Escherichia coli* 6564
- polyomavirus, Passeriformes 1547
- Psittaciformes, viral diseases 3836
- Salmonella*, eggs 7155
- Sarcocystis cruzi* 2285
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 3636
- sheep
 - Eimeria crandallii* 4564
 - Eimeria ovinoidalis* 4564
- Theileria mutans* 282
- Tritrichomonas foetus*, cattle 1583
- Vibrio anguillarum*, *Vibrio ordalii* 4243

Dog diseases

- Ailuropoda melanoleuca* 3196
- blood chemistry, ammonia, diagnostic value 8363
- books 4204-4205
- disease surveys, Germany 6262
- fading puppy syndrome 6266
- mycoses, German Shepherd, predisposition 7617
- paediatrics, books 8686
- pancreas, glucose intolerance 1687
- reviews 4718

Dogs, breeding, books 2752**Dolphins**

- Brucella* 5115
- morbillivirus 3002
 - polymerase chain reaction 8167
- Stenella coeruleoalba* 868
- Tursiops truncatus*, USA 2999-3000
- parasites 4660
- thymus gland, cysts 2682

Donkeys

- abortion, equine herpesvirus 1 168
- Cestoda, UK 6833
- domestication 1932
- equine arteritis virus, experimental infection 4422
- gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 3325
- Herpesviridae 2154
- norfloxacin, pharmacokinetics 6347
- vaccination, blood chemistry 1231

Doping

- dexamethasone, horses, ELISA 7054
- horses

- erythropoietin 4979
- sodium bicarbonate 6431
 - blood chemistry 4916
- succinonitrile, urine, chromatography 4063
- testosterone, drug metabolism 4049
- urine, chromatography 4062
- xanthines, chromatography 4064
- pigeons, glucocorticoids 1169

Doramectin

- cattle
 - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 5494
 - Ostertagia*, *Cooperia*, *Trichostrongylus*, experimental infection 6206
 - Strongylidae, disease prevention 3875
- dogs, *Ancylostoma caninum*, pregnancy 3112
- sheep, *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus* 6214

Doxycycline, mice, *Brucella melitensis* 5118**Drinking**

- ducks, behaviour 1892
- goats, rehydration 1850
- pigs, respiratory diseases 8342

Drinking water, sheep, fluoride, tolerance 4815**Dromedaries**

- anaesthesia, halothane 494
- analgesics
 - chlorpromazine 4928
 - pentazocine 4928
- blood chemistry, France 8588
- complement, haemolysis 7011
- disease surveys, Nigeria 6919

Dromedaries cont.

- diseases, United Arab Emirates 1701
- gliotoxin, hay 1570
- haematology, Kenya 7816
- helminths, Nigeria 4658
- Hyalomma dromedarii*, amitraz 4591
- hyponatraemia, aldosterone, vasopressin 1855
- immunoglobulins, monoclonal antibodies 4869
- ketoprofen, pharmacokinetics 7771
- leukaemia 4762
- male genital diseases, Egypt 1110
- male infertility, blood chemistry 1753
- meat inspection, *Salmonella*, Egypt 5973
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, pathology 1424
- Nematoda, India 327
- new journals 4206
- oedema 2437
- Onchocerca*, Saudi Arabia 2366
- phenazone, pharmacokinetics 6378
- phosphates, excretion 7808
- pneumonia
 - aetiology 5593
 - antibiotics 5593
- protozoal infections, Saudi Arabia 7482
- sulfamethoxypyridazine, pharmacokinetics 4038
- testes, histology, seasons 5774
- Trypanosoma evansi*
 - agglutination tests 1582, 4554
 - diagnosis 4555
 - Senegal 3852
 - serum, ketones 940
- trypanosomiasis
 - cymelarsen 1578
 - Kenya 1577
 - Mauritania 939
- water deprivation, tylosin, pharmacokinetics 7754

Droperidol, pigs, drug combinations, midazolam 8528**Drought, books, animal husbandry 8690****Drug combinations**

- dogs
 - isoflurane 7066
 - morphine 7066
 - xylazine 7066
- goats, amoxicillin, clavulanic acid 6354
- nortestosterone, dexamethasone, cattle, pharmacokinetics 4050
- pigs, mastitis 6310
- sheep
 - amoxicillin, clavulanic acid 6354
 - phenobarbital 7761
 - sulfadimidine 7761

Drug metabolism

- cattle, enzymes, postnatal development 4939
- fenoprofen
 - rats 7059
 - sheep 7059
- fowls, thiabendazole 7048
- goats, thiabendazole 7048
- horses, testosterone, doping 4049

Drug residues

- amperozide, pigs, liver, liquid chromatography 4171
- amprolium, fowls 4147
- anabolics, injection site, chromatography 4158
- animal products, reports 6343
- anthelmintics, milk 2571
- antibiotics
 - cattle
 - meat, diagnostic techniques 4178
 - pigs, diagnostic techniques 4178
 - meat
 - detection 5710
 - Kenya 7844
 - milk
 - detection 3319, 7024-7025
 - enzyme immunoassay 2560, 5040
 - Serbia 1298
- assays, colorimetry 8495
- Austria 5863
- benzimidazoles, liver, ELISA 3510
- bicozamycin, pigs 7039
- cattle
 - calves, USA 7032

Drug residues cont.

- cattle cont.
 - chloramphenicol, urine, assays 8494
 - fluoroimmunoassay 4152
 - melanin, tissues 4150
 - milk, ivermectin 2575
 - neomycin 6355
 - synovial fluid 4155
 - urine, liver, radioimmunoassay 4169
- cephalosporins, milk, electrophoresis 7746
- chloramphenicol
 - cattle
 - gas chromatography 4021
 - milk 2559
 - eggs, detection 4886
 - foie gras, chromatography 5711
 - Netherlands 8635
- chlortetracycline, pigs, contamination 7031
- clenbuterol
 - cattle 1763, 6366
 - detection 4065
 - eyes 8525
 - urine, diagnostic techniques 4168
 - fowls, detection 3347
 - liver, cooking 5729
 - milk substitutes, ELISA 7766
- pigs
 - assays 4917
 - detection 4065
- rats, hair 4061
- salbutamol
 - cattle, diagnostic techniques 4167
 - pigs, diagnostic techniques 4167
 - sheep, detection 4065
- clostebolacetate, cattle, urine, detection 5728
- conferences 1942
 - diagnostic techniques 4218
- deltamethrin, wool 1811
- difloxacin, Atlantic salmon 7022
- dihydrostreptomycin, milk 8493
- diminazene, cattle, milk 7042
- enrofloxacin
 - fowls 7029
 - meat, assays 1159
 - milk, assays 1159
- ethopabate, fowls 4147
- fenbendazole, milk, detection 4895
- flumequine, assays 1800
- food hygiene 1900
- fowls
 - Portugal 5031
 - tissues 7713
- gentian violet, fowls, HPLC 1303
- halofuginone, fowls, monoclonal antibodies 4893
- hygromycin B, pigs, ELISA 3331
- imidocarb, cattle, liver 4159
- isoniazid, milk, chromatography 6345
- ivermectin, cattle, detection 474, 2574, 4898
- josamycin, pigs, chromatography 4179
- lasalocid 5864
 - fowls, ELISA 5717
 - poultry 5033
- levamisole, heat stability 5038
- malachite green, rainbow trout 5706
- meat, guidelines 5703
- melanins, diagnostic techniques 4172
- melengestrol, medroxyprogesterone, megestrol, diagnostic techniques 4164
- milk
 - assays 7028
 - guidelines 5703
 - mirosamicin, residues, detection 5709
 - monensin, fowls, liquid chromatography 4041
- Morone saxatilis*
 - formaldehyde 2581
 - oxytetracycline 7023
- nandrolone
 - cattle, urine 4165
 - diagnostic techniques 4162
- neomycin, calves 3321
- neospiramycin, milk, chromatography 6351
- neuroleptics, pigs, kidneys 1173
- nicarbazin, eggs, detection 4892

Drug residues cont.

- nitrofurans
 - eggs, liquid chromatography 4022
 - fowls, liquid chromatography 4022
 - pigs, liquid chromatography 4022
- nitroxinil, cattle, detection 4896
- ornetoprim, *Ictalurus punctatus*, liquid chromatography 4024
- oxolinic acid, aquaculture 460
- oxytetracycline
 - cattle 459
 - milk 4016
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, diets, environmental temperature 4033
 - milk, diagnostic techniques 7027
- penicillins
 - assays 465
 - cattle
 - kidneys 4156
 - milk 4156
 - muscles 4156
 - liquid chromatography 4177
 - detection 463
 - fowls 8486
 - HPLC
 - fluorimetry 5046
 - spectrophotometry 5046
 - milk
 - chromatography 7745
 - electrophoresis 7746
 - Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1805-1806
- pigmeat, meat inspection 1904
- pigs
 - chlortetracycline 4157
 - liquid chromatography 5036
 - praziquantel, fishes, assays 7763
 - progesterone, beef, assays 1293
 - progestogens, cattle, adipose tissue, diagnostic techniques 4163
 - pyridinecarboxylic acids, detection, chromatography 7020
 - quinolones
 - Ictalurus* 8485
 - rainbow trout 2558
 - rabbits, tissues 7713
 - salbutamol
 - fowls, detection 3347
 - pigs, assays 4917
 - salinomycin, fowls, ELISA 5718
 - sarafloxacin
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, liquid chromatography 4023
 - man, intestinal microorganisms 5708
 - semduramicin, fowls, liquid chromatography 4040
 - spiramycin, milk, chromatography 6351
 - steroids
 - cattle, growth promoters 4051
 - chromatography 4153
 - streptomycin
 - fowls 8486
 - milk 7748
 - sulfadiazine, fowls, liquid chromatography 7153
 - sulfadimethoxine
 - chicks 6365
 - fowls 2567, 4891
 - Ictalurus punctatus*
 - immunoenzyme techniques 4025
 - liquid chromatography 4024
 - liquid chromatography 8484
 - mass spectrometry 8484
 - sulfadimidine
 - cattle, liquid chromatography 4020
 - fowls, chromatography 8487
 - liquid chromatography 8484
 - mass spectrometry 8484
 - pigs 2555, 4182
 - liquid chromatography 4020
 - rats, kidneys 7041
 - sulfamerazine, cattle, milk, detection 4880
 - sulfamethazine, immunoassay 4175
 - sulfamethoxazole
 - fowls, enzyme immunoassay 4145
 - immunoenzyme techniques 2723
 - sulfamonomethoxine, eggs 4878-4879
 - sulfanonomethoxine, chicks 6365
 - sulfaquinoxaline, fowls 4147
 - sulfathiazole, pigs 2555

Drug residues cont.

- sulfonamides
 - enzyme immunoassay 8483
 - fowls 548
 - HPLC 3329
 - liquid chromatography 2722
 - meat, extraction 6349
 - meat inspection 3314
 - milk
 - chromatography 7739
 - detection 3313
 - sympathomimetics, assays 8515
 - terbutaline, fowls, detection 3347
 - tetracycline, fowls 8486
 - tetracyclines
 - cattle, diagnostic techniques 4148
 - detection 7752
 - milk 7026
 - detection 4882
 - thiamphenicol, detection, chromatography 4035
 - tilmicosin, cattle, assays 8492
 - trenbolone, cattle, urine 4165
 - trimethoprim, fowls, liquid chromatography 7153
 - trypanocides, meat, Kenya 7844
 - tylosin, cattle, muscles, liquid chromatography 4174
 - zeranin, cattle, urine 4165

Drug resistance

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*
 - antibiotics, Japan 1378
 - Spain 6557
- Actinomyces pyogenes*, cattle 6619
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, *Oreochromis niloticus* 7218
- Aeromonas salmonicida* 1982
- plasmids 6541
- quinolones 6544
- anthelmintics
 - faecal egg count reduction test 475
 - goats, Thailand 8297
 - sheep
 - Australia 5500
 - New Zealand 6862
- antibiotics
 - diagnostic techniques 4333
 - India 7975
 - pigs
 - Salmonella*, cadmium 2828
 - Streptococcus suis* 2853
 - bacteria
 - cattle, mastitis, Slovakia 4320
 - dogs, anti-infective agents 1037
 - Germany 6362
 - horses, reproductive disorders 3239
 - pets, Kenya 2031
 - semen, bulls 3243
 - trimethoprim, Croatia 8489
 - Bordetella avium*, antibacterial agents 5112
 - Bordetella bronchiseptica*
 - laboratory animals 3570
 - pigs, Philippines 634
 - Borrelia burgdorferi* 5229
 - Brucella canis*, antibiotics 5920
 - Brucella melitensis*, antibiotics, dogs 5920
 - Campylobacter*
 - fowls, quinolones 3317
 - quinolones 2776
 - Campylobacter jejuni*, fowls, Egypt 7922
 - cattle, milk, mastitis 75
 - Clostridium novyi* 701
 - Cyathostominae 3872
 - fenbendazole 7533
 - ivermectin 7533
 - pyrantel 7533
 - Eimeria*
 - coccidiostats 1595
 - diclazuril, Brazil 266
 - Enterobacteriaceae, pigs, Netherlands 3590
 - Escherichia coli*
 - cattle, management 2811
 - fowls 4279
 - India 7252
 - man 1390
 - pigs 1390, 7968
 - plasmids 1384
 - wild birds, antibiotics 7974

Drug resistance cont.

- fenbendazole, Nematoda 3878
- flumethrin, *Psoroptes ovis* 7523
- Haemonchus*
 - ivermectin, Malaysia 321
 - sheep, Mexico 314
- Haemonchus contortus*
 - benzimidazoles 4897
 - goats 1647
 - diagnostic techniques 7545
 - goats, benzimidazoles 2350
 - ivermectin 2351
 - Australia 6208
- sheep
 - ivermectin 6853
 - ivermectin 6853
 - moxidectin 6853
 - thiabendazole 6211
- thiabendazole
 - fenbendazole 6217
 - levamisole 6217
- horses, Strongylidae 3871
- Lactobacillus*, fowls 5994
- mastitis, antibiotics, goats 689
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, antibiotics, Japan 715
- Nematoda
 - anthelmintics 318, 990
 - conferences 7187
 - benzimidazoles, sheep 1648
 - Germany 6822
 - goats, Slovakia 1652, 6212
 - horses 6836
 - oxibendazole 6202
 - Italy 6823
 - sheep
 - Slovakia 1652
 - South America 6857
- Nematodirus spathiger*, ivermectin, sheep 6863
- Ostertagia* 6218
- goats 993
 - ivermectin 5501
 - moxidectin 5501
 - moxidectin, sheep 6861
- Pasteurella*, anti-infective agents 5134
- Pasteurella haemolytica*
 - antibiotics, cattle 5940
 - cattle, Netherlands 3578
- Pasteurella multocida* 7940
- antibiotics
 - cattle 5940
 - Japan 1378
- pigeons 669
- pigs
 - antibacterial agents 6550
 - Philippines 634
- Pasteurella piscicida* 5947
- kanamycin 1989
- tetracycline 1989
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 - antibiotics 1955, 5107
 - cattle, semen 4224
- Salmonella*
 - antibiotics, horses 5962
 - fowls, quinolones 3317
 - horses 5164
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, antibiotics 115
- Staphylococcus*
 - dogs 5184
 - penicillins, cattle 8006
 - pigs, tetracyclines 2843
- Staphylococcus aureus*
 - cattle
 - Brazil 6590
 - milk 5987
 - dogs 4298
- Staphylococcus hyicus*, antibiotics 5977
- Staphylococcus intermedius*
 - chloramphenicol 4296
 - dogs 6591
 - pigeons 669, 2029
- Staphylococcus lentus*, chloramphenicol 60
- Streptococcus*, tetracyclines 6599
- Streptococcus agalactiae*, cattle, antibiotics 678
- Streptococcus bovis*, cattle, tetracyclines 4301
- Streptococcus suis* 2848
- antibiotics 65

Drug resistance cont.

- Teladorsagia*
 - goats 993
 - sheep, ivermectin 6209
- Teladorsagia circumcincta*, sheep, levamisole 2357
- terdecamycin, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2885
- Trichostrongylidae
 - fenbendazole, Malaysia 2354
 - goats 317
- Trichostrongylus* 6218
- Trypanosoma*
 - cattle
 - growth 3065
 - mortality 3065
 - Sudan 255

Trypanosoma brucei, melarsen 4549

Trypanosoma congolense

- cattle, Kenya 3066
- goats, diminazene 3064, 4551

Vibrio anguillarum

- antibiotics 7207
- plasmids 6541

Yersinia enterocolitica, pigs 7263

Drug synergy, dogs, otitis, bacteria 1953**Drug therapy**

- adverse effects 6344
- amoxicillin, cats, bacterial diseases 4223
- books 595
 - Italian 7179
- buffaloes, endometritis 4691
- carboxymethylcellulose, horses, adhesions, peritoneum 4676
- cattle 5904
 - antibiotics, management 4885
 - dry period, adverse effects 6350
 - endometritis 4691
- clavulanic acid, cats, bacterial diseases 4223
- clindamycin, cats, bacterial diseases 4223
- fowls, drug residues 7713
- goats, mastitis, dry period 4314
- horses 5903
 - tenosynovitis, antiinflammatory agents 1002
- rabbits, drug residues 7713
- sodium calcium aluminosilicate, aflatoxicosis 927
- Zycox, fowls, coccidiosis 4562

Drug toxicity

- carbamates, pigs, testicular diseases 3266
- cattle
 - furazolidone 2391
 - oxfendazole 4044
- chicks, furazolidone, sodium chloride 6321
- chloramphenicol, dogs, therapy 1762
- Clarias gariepinus*, antiparasitic agents 6992
- dogs, etomidate, propylene glycol 3272
- doxorubicin, dogs 4914
- fowls, fenvalerate 2516
- gentamicin, dogs, ears, toxicity 7030
- methimazole, dogs 4915
- mitoxantrone, dogs 380
- phenylbutazone, horses 3997
- prednisolone, dogs 7613

Drugs

- books, USA 7883
- cattle, eyes 6379
- horses, eyes 7774
- legislation, Europe 5743
- poultry diseases, quality controls 1797
- registration, conferences 5908
- ruminants, conferences 1941

Dry period

- bovine mastitis, antibiotics 6612
- cattle diseases 5525
- drug therapy, cephalixin, oxytetracycline 2041
- sheep, bromocriptine 6369

Duck hepatitis virus

- antigenic determinants 3830
- ducks, RNA, antiviral agents 3831
- genome 3833
- glycoproteins 886
 - cell binding 8199
 - nucleotide sequences 8200
- host range 887
- immunodisc assays 1545

Duck hepatitis virus cont.

- India 5418
- neutralization, epitopes 3832
- transcription 885

Duck plague virus

- India 8198
- live vaccines 3031
- replication, immunocytochemistry 4524
- restriction endonuclease analysis 4523
- vaccination, immunoglobulins 1149

Ducks (see also Anseriformes)

- Anas platyrhynchos*, mycotoxins 3052
- bursa fabricii, viral diseases 1546
- egg production, blood chemistry 1879
- Mycobacterium avium* 8027

Ductus arteriosus, dogs, echocardiography 5581**Ductus deferens**, dromedaries, anatomy 4112**Duodenum**

- goats, obstruction 1016
- horses, ultrasonography 5026
- pigs, glands, histochemistry 2678

Dust

- cow housing, microbial flora 7833
- horses, feeding 3044

Dyes

- cats, flow cytometry, reticulocytes 8585
- scrapie agent 3847

Dystocia

- buffaloes
 - bacterial diseases 5654
 - valetamate bromide 5655
- cats
 - conformation, breeds 5670
 - Sweden 6975
- cattle
 - clenbuterol 412
 - prediction 410
 - therapy 1113
 - fertility 1111
- dogs, disease surveys 421
- goats
 - Iraq 6970
 - treatment 2507
- horses, fetotomy 1741

Ear diseases

- cats, neoplasms, radiotherapy 379
- dogs
 - cats 2426
 - neoplasms, radiotherapy 379
 - reviews 2426
- pigs, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 4371
- rabbits, *Psoroptes*, ivermectin 6821

Ears

- cerumen, dogs, cytology 8345
- dogs, gentamicin, toxicity 7030
- goats, *Mycoplasma*, new species 6015
- pigs, transponders 7132

East Coast fever (see *Theileria parva*)**ECG** (see Electrocardiograms)**Echinococcus**

- buffaloes
 - fetus 2326
 - India, disease prevalence 981
 - infectivity 984
 - leukocyte migration test 982
 - myocardium 2326

cattle

- India, disease prevalence 981
- infectivity 984
- leukocyte migration test 982
- sheep, antigens 7531
- Ukraine, epidemiology 4615
- cysts, fluids, biochemistry 6832
- disease control
 - China 4613
 - Cyprus, books 5074
- Djibouti 1000

dogs

- antigens, faeces 2325
- ELISA 6831
- experimental infections 4614
- Kenya 3093
- Nepal 3094
- Uruguay 5488
 - epidemiology 4616
- dromedaries, Iran 983
- foxes, France, disease control 4617
- goats, Bangladesh 4612
- mice, agglutination tests 305

Echinococcus cont.**pigs**

- infectivity 984
- Ukraine, epidemiology 4615

sheep

- colostral immunity 5489
- goats 3095
- hydatidosis 3095
- India, disease prevalence 981
- infectivity 984
- leukocyte migration test 982
- metacestodes, treatment 304
- transmission 7529
- Ukraine, epidemiology 4615

Echocardiography

- cats, atrioventricular block 5580
- dogs 1845
 - atrioventricular block 5580
 - ductus arteriosus 5581
 - heart 7146
 - heart valves, regurgitation 1696
- horses
 - drug therapy 331
 - heart, physiology 2719
 - heart diseases 6235
 - reviews 4144

Economics (see also Cost benefit analysis)

- animal health programmes 6875
- cattle
 - abomasum, displacement 6247
 - respiratory diseases, losses 8320
- Ehrlichia risticii*, USA 6022
- foot and mouth disease, disease control, Australia 6031
- livestock, mortality 8309
- pigs
 - Aujeszky's disease 4396
 - USA 5276
 - mortality 8309
- sheep, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8015

Ectoparasites

- control, books 7505
- goats, Tanzania 4581
- pigs, phoxim 5480
- wild animals, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2079

Ectoparasitoses

- dogs
 - India 2308
 - Siphonaptera, cyromazine 8272

Ectopia, dogs, ureter 5574**Ecuador**, *Penaeus vannamei*, *Vibrio* 1974**Edwardsiella**

- Anguilla japonica*, immunization 660
- Ictalurus punctatus*
 - disease transmission 662
 - fumonisin 7469
 - medicated feeds 3609
 - oral vaccination 661
 - pathogenesis 659
 - water, survival 7262
- Edwardsiella ictaluri*
 - Ictalurus*
 - Escherichia coli*, cross immunization 2014
 - immune response, ascorbic acid 1152
 - Ictalurus punctatus*
 - adjuvants, adverse effects 2022
 - antibodies 2020
 - carrier state 2017
 - disease resistance 6585
 - humoral immunity 2021
 - immunity 2015
 - salinity 7987
 - sulfadimethoxine, ormetoprim 2018
 - temperature 7987
 - virulence 2016
 - lipopolysaccharides, characterization 2023
 - prevalence, USA 2019

Edwardsiella tarda

- antibiotics, drug resistance 4295
- Paralichthys olivaceus*, epidemiology 5180
- quinolones, drug resistance 4295
- turbot, France 1398

EEG (see Electroencephalography)**Egg drop syndrome** (see Aviadenovirus)**Egg production**

- fowls
 - estradiol 4052
 - methyl mercury 3990

Egg production cont.

- fowls cont.
- thyroid gland 3424
- geese, T-2 toxin 3057

Egg shell

- calcium, metabolism 1869
- ducks, DDE 8435
- fowls
- estradiol 4052
- methyl mercury 3990

Egg yolk

- antibodies 5155
- hyperimmunization 7442
- chicks, antibodies 5702
- cholesterol 6440

Eggs

- bacterial counting, optical density 5869
- contamination
- bacteria 5869
- spectrophotometry 7154
- decontamination, hatchability 4118
- disinfectants, *Salmonella* 7259
- disinfection 4117
- hatchability 4118
- hatching 4119
- drug residues
- chloramphenicol, detection 4886
- nicarbazin, detection 4892
- sulfadimidine, chromatography 8487
- sulfamonomethoxine 4878-4879
- hatcheries
- Escherichia coli*, DNA probes 7155
- Salmonella*, DNA probes 7155
- Salmonella enteritidis*
- disinfectants 7983
- disinfection 7258
- survival 6583
- Salmonella typhimurium*, infection 656

Egtved virus (see Fish rhabdovirus)**Egypt**

- buffaloes, brucellosis 613
- cattle diseases, brucellosis 613
- dog diseases, helminths 8304
- goat diseases, brucellosis 613
- man, brucellosis 613
- sheep diseases, brucellosis 613

Ehrlichia

- cattle, Senegal 3864
- dogs, polymerase chain reaction 4377
- horses

nucleotide sequences 6020

polymerase chain reaction 4377

UK 727, 8040

Odocoileus, USA 726

Senegal 974

sheep, Senegal 3864

Ehrlichia canis

- Austria 5254
- Costa Rica 7320

dogs

erythrocyte fragility 1877

France 1586

imidocarb 2101

India 2902

Japan 723

platelets, antibodies 8039

polymerase chain reaction 2102

working animals, Corsica 2100

immunoenzyme techniques 724

jackals, Kenya 3194

lymphocytes cytoplasmic inclusions 7319

pathology, haematology 1438

seroprevalence

Egypt 6645

Spain 6644

Ehrlichia risticii

- characteristics, USA 6646
- economics, USA 6022
- horses, abortion 6021
- incidence, USA 6022
- phagocytosis, macrophages 126

Eicosanoids

- horses, laminitis 6869
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, chemotaxis 2798

Eimeria (see also Coccidiosis)

apacas 2273

cattle

decoquinate 6175

haemorrhagic enteritis, India 1590

lasalocid 3853

Eimeria cont.

cattle cont.

Netherlands, epidemiology 4563

coccidiostats, drug resistance 1595

fowls

animal husbandry 3855

coccidiostats, Belgium 946

diclazuril, drug resistance 266

immunization 947, 2270, 6796

antibodies 1593

goats

antigens 2274

Burundi, chlortetracycline 5455

epidemiology, Nigeria 1589

India 1591

USA 1588

mice, immunity, stress 7136

monoclonal antibodies 3854

sheep

decoquinate 6176

DNA probes 4564

Eimeria acervulina

fowls

immune response 268

T lymphocytes 8242

Eimeria alabamensis

cattle

blood composition 1594

epidemiology 7481

experimental infection 5454

Eimeria bovis, cattle, epidemiology, France 942**Eimeria intestinalis**, rabbits, experimental infections 3070**Eimeria maxima**, fowls, immunization 943**Eimeria media**, rabbits, immunization 264**Eimeria meleagridis**, turkeys, aviadenovirus, mixed infections 6758**Eimeria mulardi**, ducks, pathogenicity 1592**Eimeria necatrix**, medicinal plants 267**Eimeria stiedae**, rabbits, migration 4565**Eimeria tenella**

antigens 2272

artemisinin 8244

cattle, diagnostic techniques 6174

cell culture, immune splenocytes 945

coccidiostats, efficacy 2271

fowls

coccidiostats 944, 2275

immunization 3071

monensin, maduramicin 3072

Salmonella enteritidis, mixed infections 3856

sulfaclozine 6795

toltrazuril 6795

Eimeria zuernii, cattle, epidemiology, France 942**Elaeophora**, *Cervus elaphus* 5512**Elaphostrongylus**

Cervus elaphus, Canada 1666

goats, epidemiology, Norway 6215

reindeer

climatic factors 3113

experimental infections 2367

sheep, epidemiology, Norway 6215

Elbows

cats, sesamoid bones 7120

dogs

coronoid process 1330

surgery, postoperative complications 564

Electrical conductivity

milk, bovine mastitis 6608-6609

pigs, meat quality 7845

Electricity, bacteria, sterilization 3481**Electrocardiograms**

Alligator mississippiensis 503

cattle 4941

dogs

age 6409

arrhythmia 4710

Dirofilaria 2364

stress 539

dromedaries, normal values 5767

fowls, ascites 7635

greyhound, normal values 4945

horses

atrioventricular block 337

exercise 506

growth 6412

normal values 8651

Electrocardiograms cont.

horses cont.

training 4942, 6412

racehorses

exercise 3406

normal values 504

Testudines, *Trachemys scripta elegans*

4084

Electroencephalography

horses

anaesthesia 1178

evaluation 5747

Electromyography, dogs, pectineus muscle, hip dysplasia 3936**Electron microscopy**, cattle, rotavirus 180**Electronarcosis**

fowls

electric current 3512

slaughter 4185

Electrophoresis

Brucella abortus, strain differences 4229

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, proteins 3628

pancreatic necrosis virus, RNA 3839

Elements

dogs, age differences 515

sheep

pregnancy, lactation 5815

seasons, blood chemistry 5814

Elephants

amikacin, pharmacokinetics 1160

castration 1315

Fasciola jacksoni, pathology 2318

immobilization

atropine 4077

isoflurane 4078

mucopolysaccharides, intestines 1870

pregnancy diagnosis 1311

stomach, neuroendocrine system 2615

ELISA

Anaplasma marginale 3652

Anoplocephala perfoliata, horses 8290

aphthovirus 6033

quality controls 1451

Thailand 1452

Ascaris suum 3108

Aspergillus fumigatus, horses 2251

Aujeszky virus, glycoproteins 2923

avian encephalomyelitis virus 2227

avian reovirus 876

Babesia caballi 956

Babesia equi 6808

bluetongue virus 8117

Bordetella bronchiseptica, pigs, immune response 609

bovine diarrhoea virus 5331

inactivated vaccines 7379

bovine herpesvirus 1 7375, 2957

bovine leukaemia virus 2957

bovine leukosis 3211

bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1494

Germany 8111

bovine rotavirus, serotypes 6077

brucellosis 5117

buffaloes, rotavirus 5336

caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 6096

capripoxvirus 1466

cattle

apolipoprotein 6951

Borrelia burgdorferi 2080

bovine leukosis 2455, 3210

Brucella abortus, chelating agents 2727

brucellosis 2771

estrone sulfate 3425

Mycoplasma bovis 2088

pestivirus 2963

sheep 2963

urine, growth promoters 8516

Chlamydia psittaci

cattle 8045

sheep, abortion 3645

Coxiella burnetii 125

Cryptobia salmositica, rainbow trout, immunization 1585

Dichelobacter nodosus, sheep 29

dogs, *Leishmania* 6172

Echinococcus granulosus, dogs 6831

equine arteritis virus 7359

equine herpesvirus 3709

equine herpesvirus 1 800

ELISA *cont.*

- equine herpesvirus 1 *cont.*
 - abortion 6688
- equine infectious anaemia virus 789, 792
- equine influenza virus 781
- Escherichia coli*
 - cattle, verotoxins 33
 - fimbriae 7249
- Faenia rectivirgula*, horses 2251
- Fasciola gigantica*, sheep 6826
- Fasciola hepatica* 2316
- Lama* 6827
- feline oncovirus 6288
- ferritin, cats 2665
- Flavobacterium branchiophilum* 4386
- foot and mouth disease 5266
- fowls
 - drug residues
 - lasalocid 5717
 - salinomycin 5718
 - fowl pox virus 2951
 - Salmonella* 5165
- goats, brucellosis 2771
- growth hormone binding proteins 1225
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 6763
- haemoglobin 2530
- hay mould, horses 2251
- horses, *Salmonella* 5165
- hygromycin B, pigs, residues 3331
- immunoglobulins, dogs 449
- infectious bursal disease virus 8196
- Leishmania* 7476
- Leishmania infantum*, dogs 7479
- mice, *Corynebacterium kutscheri* 6618
- Mycoplasma bovis* 2052
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 122, 2894
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, lactate dehydrogenase 3640
- Neospora caninum*, dogs 3081
- pancreatic necrosis virus 6763
- Pasteurellaceae, guinea pigs 3583
- pest of small ruminants virus 3755
- nucleoproteins 8129
- pestivirus 2964
- pigs
 - Escherichia coli*, fimbriae 5959
 - immunoglobulins 3301, 7009
 - swine vesicular disease virus 4464
- pneumovirus
 - fowls 3021
 - turkeys 3021
- polyomavirus 864
- porcine coronavirus 2199, 5373
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 2203
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mink 1954
- rabies 2124, 6045
- rabies virus 3677
- rats, *Corynebacterium kutscheri* 6618
- reptiles, *Salmonella* 5165
- Rhodococcus equi*, virulence 2078
- rodents, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* 6554
- Salmonella enteritidis* 2011, 3608, 7982
- sheep
 - Brucella ovis* 7918
 - goats 2973
 - Lentivirinae 2973
 - Oestrus ovis* 5474
 - Senegal 5473
- Staphylococcus*, enterotoxins 2845
- Theileria parva* 3861
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2199
- Trichinella* 7548
- Trichinella spiralis* 996
- Trypanosoma evansi* 934
- dromedaries 1577
- visna maedi virus 6097

Embryo transfer

- cattle
 - bacterial diseases 2815
 - immunological deficiency 8455
 - progesterone, pregnancy 3985
 - sex, in vitro selection 7163
 - twinning 6482
 - viruses 2961
- conferences 7899
- goats
 - adhesions 4196
 - anaesthesia 4923
 - endoscopy 2731

Embryo transfer *cont.*

- sheep
 - adhesions 4196
 - superovulation, ultrasonography 7843
 - techniques 555
- Embryonic development**
 - cattle
 - in vitro culture 552
 - nerve tissue 2672
 - fowls, gravity 8541
 - guinea fowls, thymus gland 3477
 - pigs, nose 5827
 - quails, gravity 8541
- Embryonic mortality** (*see* fetal death, embryonic resorption)
- Embryos**
 - cattle, in vitro culture 552
 - horses, cryopreservation 5882
 - turkeys, temperature, abnormalities 3205
- Embryotomy**, cattle, techniques 7170
- Emergencies**, small animal practice 3176
- Encephalitis**
 - cats, Borna disease virus 7355
 - cattle 2398
 - bovine herpesvirus 6087
 - Neospora caninum* 7491
 - rabies 5292
 - Sarcocystis* 2288
 - dogs, necrosis, pathology 5583
 - fishes
 - Streptococcus*
 - experimental infection 2854
 - new species 2037
 - goats, *Listeria monocytogenes*, silage 7292
 - sheep
 - Listeria monocytogenes*, silage 7292
 - tickborne diseases, flavivirus 3754
- Encephalitozoon**, fowls 963
- Endocarditis**
 - cats, diagnosis 4726
 - dogs, *Bartonella vinsonii* 4383
- Endocrine diseases**, cats, feline oncovirus 2994
- Endocrine glands**, cattle, poisoning, *Pinus ponderosa* 4828
- Endometritis**
 - buffaloes, drug therapy 4691
 - cattle
 - antiinfective agents, propolis 8420
 - beta-adrenergic receptors 5662
 - diet, risk factors 349
 - drug resistance 416
 - drug therapy 3316, 4691
 - female infertility 6308
 - immune serum 8336-8337
 - immunosuppression 6307
 - microbial flora 6961
 - milk protein 4799
 - prognosis 1745
 - risk factors, USA 415, 6963
 - Tunisia 6303
 - goats
 - Iraq 6970
 - treatment 2507
 - horses
 - corpus luteum 3241
 - electron microscopy 2502
 - Streptococcus zooepidemicus*, immunization 3616
 - uterus, scintigraphy 5022
 - pigs, aetiology, experimental infection 4808
- Endometrium**
 - cattle
 - biopsy, puerperium 4800
 - enzymes, peptidases 4854
 - oestrogen sulphate 4954
 - oestrus, repeat breeders 6306
 - oxytocin, receptors 2629
 - horses
 - electron microscopy 2502
 - tissue ultrastructure 8561
 - pigs, pregnancy 3253
 - sheep, enzymes, peptidases 4854
- Endorphins** (*see also* Opioid peptides)
 - horses, exercise 2609
 - pigs
 - transport of animals 6459
 - weaning 3450
 - sheep, stress 3152

Endoscopy

- cattle
 - female genitalia 1313
 - mammary glands 5990
 - respiratory system 2594
- dogs
 - intestines, complications 5874
 - stomach, complications 5874
- horses
 - hips 2742
 - laparoscopy, abdomen, anatomy 7112
 - respiratory diseases, exercise 335
 - stifle 3514
 - stomach diseases 7565
 - vices 5016
- teats 5889
- Endothelium**, horses, feet, veins 2582
- Endotoxaemia**
 - buffaloes, blood chemistry 1875
 - cats, meloxicam 7773
 - cattle
 - blood chemistry 1875
 - haematology, blood chemistry 4270
 - dogs, drug therapy, CV-3988 6373
 - goats, drug therapy, pentoxifylline 5157
 - horses
 - antiinflammatory agents 5517
 - blood coagulation disorders 5951
 - blood vessels, permeability 6870
 - platelets, blood coagulation disorders 1391
 - pigs, inflammation, oestradiol 2008
- Endotoxins**
 - air, pig housing 5835
 - cattle
 - Escherichia coli*, blood chemistry, haematology 2813
 - glucocorticoids, corticotropin 5781
 - insulin-like growth factor 3591
 - mastitis, interleukins 5195
 - dogs
 - blood vessels, permeability 3935
 - shock, therapy 2584
 - guinea pigs, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis 5986
 - horses
 - anaesthesia, surgery, haemodynamics 3368
 - blood vessels
 - endothelium 4946
 - permeability 6870
 - fibrinolysis 4669
 - peritoneal fluid 6429
 - plasminogen activator 4669
 - lungs 5159
 - pigs, cell culture, oestrogens, interleukins 7075
- Energy metabolism**
 - cattle, surgery, stress 3522
 - fowls 2611
 - horses, exercise, nutritional state 4931
- Enrofloxacin**
 - cattle
 - mastitis 1417
 - pharmacokinetics 1417
 - chicks, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, polymerase chain reaction 2895
 - dogs
 - bones 5713
 - Escherichia* infections, prostate 4278
 - pharmacokinetics 3315
 - pyoderma 3927
 - drug formulations, Mexico 1157
 - drug residues
 - meat, assays 1159
 - milk, assays 1159
 - drug therapy 1161
 - fowls
 - drug residues 7029
 - liver, mixed function oxidase 7744
 - pharmacokinetics 7029
 - geese, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5174
 - Geochelone elegans*, pharmacokinetics 468
 - goats, mastitis 4319
 - Gopherus polyphemus*, *Pasteurella testudines* 467
 - pigs, *Eubacterium suis* 4329
 - rabbits
 - Pasteurella multocida* 5142
 - transplacental transmission 2566

Enrofloxacin *cont.*

- rainbow trout
- adverse effects 469
- Aeromonas salmonicida* 6545
- pharmacokinetics 4026
- Renibacterium salmoninarum* 2067

Entamoeba, snakes 7480**Enteric redmouth** (*see Yersinia ruckeri*)**Enteritis**

- cats
 - lymphoplasmacytic enteritis 1042
 - pathology 8361
- cattle, haemorrhagic enteritis, aetiology 1590
- dogs
 - Escherichia coli* 36, 1689
 - pathology 8361
- hamsters, ileal symbiont intracellularis 11
- pigs
 - aetiology 5927
 - Australia 2780
 - Clostridium perfringens*, polymerase chain reaction 6001
 - Escherichia coli* 6565
 - ileal symbiont intracellularis 11
 - Pasteurella haemolytica*, leukotoxin 6551
- sheep
 - salmonellosis 4287
 - wasting 3153
- snakes, *Entamoeba* 7480
- turkeys
 - haemorrhagic enteritis, avian adenovirus 892
 - haemorrhagic enteritis virus, vaccines 890

Enterobacteriaceae

- feeds, poultry, Netherlands 4291
- pigs, drug resistance 3590

Enterococcus

- ducks
 - antibiotics, drug resistance 5185
 - India 5185
- pigs, digestive system 2039
- turbot
 - antigenic variation 7992
 - pathology 6027
 - Spain 2036

Enterotoxaemia

- Clostridium perfringens*, sheep, experimental infections 6615
- guinea pigs, *Clostridium perfringens*, pathology 698
- sheep, *Clostridium perfringens*, prototoxin 4334

Enterotoxins

- cattle, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis 5987
- Clostridium perfringens*, antigenic determinants, characterization 2865
- Staphylococcus*, ELISA 2845
- Staphylococcus aureus*, intestines, immune response 3613
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, rabbits, pathogenicity 2024

Enterovirus

- fowls
 - South Africa 224
 - UK 224
- turkeys, transmission, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 7450

Environment

- fish, aluminium, mortality 6983
- wild animals, *Salmonella* 2013

Environmental temperature

- Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia circumcincta*, survival 3887
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, oxytetracycline, diets, drug residues 4033
 - pigs, immune system 2704
 - sheep
 - body temperature 4935-4936
 - heart rate 4935-4936
 - heat stress 4936
 - respiration 4936
 - triiodothyronine, liveweight gain 2534
- Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay** (*see* ELISA)
- Enzymes**
- cats
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977

Enzymes *cont.*

- cats *cont.*
 - lipoproteins, analytical methods 5045
- cattle
 - blood, normal values 4952
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977
 - liver, drug metabolism 4939
 - peptidases, uterus 4854
 - prochymosin, fetus, abomasum 517
 - urine, normal values 4952
- cell culture, ivermectin 3271
- dogs
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977
 - muscles 3437
 - urine, circadian rhythm 1867
- equine infectious anaemia virus 4416
- fowls, proventriculus 518
- Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3589
- glucosaminidases, cattle, diabetes 8322
- goats, skin 1222
- horses
 - adrenal glands, fetal development 4957
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977
 - mice, casein kinase, *Theileria parva* 4576
 - myeloperoxidase, cattle, mastitis 2061
- sheep
 - glucose, erythrocytes 4977
 - peptidases, uterus 4854
- snakes, *Elaphe obsoleta quadrivittata* 7101

Eosinophilia, cats, leukaemia 3188**Eosinophils**

- cattle, lymph nodes, bovine leukosis 4739

pigs, surface antigens 8463**Eperythrozoon**

- bulls, semen, haematology, experimental infection 2909
- cattle, oedema 6025
- pigs
 - agglutinins 2106
 - immunosuppression, lymphocytes 6649

Epidemiology

- books 7894
- conferences 5912
- disease models, regression analysis 8308
- dogs, *Toxocara canis* 8305
- ecopathology, conferences 605
- goats, *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*, Norway 6215
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, Belgium 6104
- sheep, *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*, Norway 6215

Epididymis

- goats, cytology 1265
- Lama*, spermatozoa 3472
- pigs, morphology, age 4999

Epididymitis

- goats, ultrasonic diagnosis 6969
- sheep, *Brucella ovis*, Ukraine 2773

Epileptiform attacks

- dogs 5560
- diagnosis 6909
- phenytoin 1698

Epinephrine

- eyes, surgery, dogs 563
- pigs, glycogenolysis 8567

Epistaxis

- camels, exercise 3198
- horses
 - exercise 4670

blood pressure 4943**Epitheliogenesis imperfecta**, sheep, Iraq 7703**Epithelium**

- chicks, bursa fabricii 3480
- oesophageal diseases, rats, deficiency diseases, zinc 3192
- pigs, bladder, anatomy 6446
- sheep, lungs 2675

Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus

- cattle, experimental infection 5340
- detection, polymerase chain reaction 6139
- Odocoileus hemionus*, immunodiagnosis 3005
- Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 8118

Equine abortion virus (*see* equine herpesvirus 1)**Equine arteritis virus**

- abortion, pathology 4423
- carrier state 1478, 4424
- cell culture 7357
- disease transmission 1474
- donkeys
 - experimental infection 4422
 - South Africa 801
- ELISA, recombinant antigens 7359
- epidemiological surveys, Switzerland 8091
- evolution, genes 8090
- experimental infections 1478
- France 5315
- glycoproteins 6058, 8086
 - virus neutralization 6061, 7363
- identification, enzyme immunoassay 8088
- molecular biology 5319
- polymerase chain reaction 6062, 7361, 8089
- proteases 1476
- Spain 7358
- surface proteins 7364
- UK 5317
- viral proteins, monoclonal antibodies 796
- viral structural proteins, monoclonal antibodies 8087
- virus neutralization, monoclonal antibodies 8076

Equine encephalomyelitis virus

- diversity, USA 3695
- emus, USA 6678
- fowls
 - experimental infections 4412
 - pathogenicity 882
 - sentinel animals 4411
- glycoproteins, antigenic determinants 786
- haemagglutination 8071
- mice, nervous system diseases 8070
- pathogenesis 2953
- pheasants, sentinel animals 4411
- phylogenetics 2137
- pigs, USA 2139
- risk factors, USA 8082
- turkeys, egg production 891
- USA 6679
- viral proteins 2138

Equine herpesvirus

- cloning, vectors 8080
- combined vaccines 5309
- ELISA 3709
- equine herpesvirus 2, macrophages 6686
- experimental infections 799
- genes 3705
- immunization 1477
- nucleotide sequences 165
- polymerase chain reaction 166, 6685, 6687

Equine herpesvirus 1

- abortion
 - disease models 8081
 - ELISA 6688
- antibodies
 - detection 2153
 - diagnostic techniques 5313
- cell culture 164
- disease model 798
- DNA 3712
- donkeys 2154
 - abortion 168
- ELISA 800
- France 797
- gene expression 2152, 4419, 6059, 6683, 8078
- monoclonal antibodies 6684
- glycoproteins
 - antigenic determinants 3713
 - gene expression 170, 6682
 - immunization 4428
 - recombinant vaccines 8079, 8083
 - recombination 3715, 8084
- horses, epidemiology 3706
- immunization
 - experimental infection 4420
 - immune response 6063
 - nervous system diseases 2157
- nucleotide sequences 3711
- herpes simplex virus 3714
- virulence 3708

Equine herpesvirus 1 cont.

- paralysis 802
- pathogenesis 167
- pathogenicity, models 7360
- polymerase chain reaction 169, 2155, 3707, 4418, 6687
- polypeptides, characterization 3710
- respiratory system
 - endothelium, replication 4425
 - lymph nodes, cell mediated immunity 4426
- T lymphocytes, major histocompatibility complex 5318
- thymidine kinase, gene mapping 8077
- vaccines 5320
- viral proteins 1475, 6060

Equine herpesvirus 4

- antibodies, detection 2153
- donkeys 2154
- glycoproteins, antigenic determinants 3713
- immunization, immune response 6063
- laboratory diagnosis 1479
- nucleotide sequences, herpes simplex virus 3714
- paralysis 802
- pneumonia 4421
- polymerase chain reaction 169, 2155
- polypeptides 8085
- synovitis 4421

Equine infectious anaemia

- blood chemistry 5311
- ELISA 789
- immunoprecipitation tests 789
- serological diagnosis, ELISA 2148
- Tunisia 6052

Equine infectious anaemia virus

- carrier state 791
- deoxyuridinetriphosphatase 6681
- DNA, proteins 3701
- ELISA 792
- enzymes 4416
- glycoproteins
 - recombinant vaccines 163
 - virus neutralization 3698
- haematopoiesis 790
- macrophages 3699
- monocytes 3699
- nucleotide sequences 3700
- proteins, structure 2147, 5310
- recombinant vaccines 8094
- transactivation 3697

Equine influenza virus

- antibodies, immunological techniques 5301
- cell mediated immunity, immunization 5306
- characteristics 780
- China 3689, 7354
- chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 1470
- combined vaccines 5309
- diagnostic techniques 4408, 6053
- donkeys, diagnosis, ELISA 781
- epidemiology, China 4406
- haemagglutinins 8067
- horses, Hong Kong 4409
- immunization 1477
 - Japan 4415
 - radial haemolysis test 783
- immunoassay 157
- India 3687
- monoclonal antibodies 5305
- Poland 5304
- racehorses, Hong Kong 6676
- strains, India 3692
- Tunisia 6052
- vaccines 4407
 - adjuvants 2133

Equine rhinopneumonitis virus (see equine herpesvirus 4)**Ergot alkaloids**

- cabergoline, dogs, pseudopregnancy 420
- ergometrine, cattle, placental retention 1112
- ergovaline, *Acremonium*, *Festuca arundinacea* 4548

Erysipelothrix, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5997**Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae**

- antigenic determinants 4328

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae cont.

- fowls, pathogenicity 91
- polymerase chain reaction 7293

Erythrocytes

- African swine fever virus, haemadsorption reaction 3782
- birds, erythrocyte fragility, storage 1253
- cats
 - enumeration, flow cytometry 8585
 - enzymes, glucose 4977
 - flow cytometry, reticulocytes 8585
 - leukaemia, feline leukaemia virus 6290
- cattle
 - assays 522
 - enzymes, glucose 4977
- dogs
 - Dirofilaria immitis* 1661
 - echinocytosis 2413
 - enzymes, glucose 4977
 - methaemoglobin 1878
 - parasitoses 1877
 - promazine 3372
 - storage 3454
- dromedaries, fragility, haemoglobin 1224
- fowls, erythrocyte fragility, storage 1253
- horses
 - enzymes, glucose 4977
 - exercise, biochemistry 2652
 - furosemide 1176
 - pentoxifylline 1176
 - rheology 1227
- Pagrus auratus*, stress 8590
- rabbits, fragility, haemoglobin 1224
- sheep, enzymes, glucose 4977
- urea 1873

Erythromycin

- pigs
 - diarrhoea 5557
 - pharmacokinetics, age 4883

Erythropoiesis

- cattle, straw 390
- Salmonidae, thymus gland, seasons 2637

Erythropoietin

- horses
 - haematology 4979
 - pharmacokinetics 4979

Escherichia coli

- antigens
 - monoclonal antibodies 2002
 - recombinant DNA 4267
- beef, assays 7852
- buffaloes
 - endotoxins, blood chemistry 1875
 - enterotoxins 7242
 - mastitis, drug resistance 72
- cattle
 - characterization 643
 - Belgium 644
 - colostral immunity 1387
 - complement mediated killing 8336
 - cytotoxins, diarrhoea 6562
 - diarrhoea 34
 - antigens, Algeria 4272
 - diagnostic techniques 2387
 - toxins 1998
 - disease prevalence, Canada 4269
 - endotoxins
 - blood chemistry 1875
 - haematology 2813
 - faeces 2816, 7244
 - fimbriae 645
 - foxes 5153
 - immunization 2051
 - intestines, pathogenesis 7243
 - mammary glands 2049
 - mastitis 8004
 - antibiotics, Japan 7281
 - drug resistance 72
 - immunization 2050, 4309
 - nucleotide sequences 5953
 - semen, polymerase chain reaction 2000
 - tonsils, characterization 5952
 - toxins
 - colostral immunity 4271
 - genes 6561
 - verotoxins, ELISA 33
- chicks, foxes 5153
- DNA probes 642, 1999
- dogs, cephalosporins 8496

Escherichia coli cont.

- drug resistance, plasmids 1384
- enterotoxins 5152
- fimbriae 2003
 - antigens 1385
 - ELISA 7249
 - fowls 6567
 - pigs, characterization 6566
- fowls
 - drug resistance 4279
 - India 7252
 - fimbriae 38
 - lipopolysaccharides, inflammation 2821
 - pathogenicity 37
 - vaccines, pili 647
- goats
 - endotoxins, shock 35
 - immunization 7245
- man, drug resistance 1390
- pigs
 - antigens, receptors 7246
 - Belgium, characterization 5158
 - copper, resistance 7247
 - diagnostic techniques 5954
 - DNA probes 6564
 - drug resistance 1390, 7968
 - fimbriae 3592, 7248
 - diarrhoea 4274
 - ELISA 5959
 - growth rate, *Lactobacillus*, inhibition 7971
 - intestines, adhesion 5160
 - oestrous cycle, experimental infections 2001
 - pathogenesis 5955
 - recombinant vaccines 646
 - siderophores 7250
 - toxins 6565
 - vaccines 3593
 - virulence 7968
- rabbits, DNA fingerprinting 3595
- semen, ozone 7196
- survival, soil 5836
- toxins, pigs, immune response 2819
- turkeys, fimbriae, characterization 7973
- verotoxins
 - Germany 2810
 - Italy 7241
 - nucleotide sequences 1386
- wild birds, drug resistance, antibiotics 7974

Escherichia infections

- books 1930
- buffaloes, diarrhoea 2812
- cats 5162
- cattle 5154, 5156
 - antigens 7967
 - diarrhoea 2812, 6177
 - drug resistance, management 2811
 - immunization 32
 - mastitis, neutrophils 5194
 - Washington 2814
- combined vaccines 1388
- dogs
 - anti-infective agents 36
 - diarrhoea 5161
 - enteritis, colistin 1689
 - prostate, enrofloxacin 4278
- fowls
 - experimental infection, pathogenicity 7972
 - swollen head syndrome 3594
 - vaccination 1393
- goats, drug therapy, pentoxifylline 5157
- mastitis 5193
- piglets, therapy 2818
- pigs
 - attachment, enterocytes 4273
 - diarrhoea, India 7969
 - drug therapy 5958
 - immune response 4275
 - immunization 7970
 - intestines, histopathology 4276
 - pathogenesis 6563
 - probiotics 2817
 - tumour necrosis factor 4277
 - weaning 7251
- poultry 5163
- quails, pathogenicity 4280

Escherichia infections cont.

- serological diagnosis, *Brucella abortus* 615
- turkeys, haemorrhagic enteritis virus 3033

Esocidae

- Herpesviridae, USA 7454
- lymphoma, Estonia 1088

Ethiopia

- cattle diseases 5224
- Ixodidae 6197
- Oreochromis niloticus*, bacterial diseases 5106

- poisonous plants 4000

Ethopabate, fowls, liquid chromatography 4147**Etomidate**

- dogs
 - anaesthesia, medetomidine 2600
 - drug toxicity, propylene glycol 3272
- rabbits, anaesthesia 8534

Etorphine

- elephants, blood pressure 2604
- ostriches, anaesthesia, drug combinations 4079

- rabbits, anaesthesia, midazolam, methotrimeprazine 4076

Eubacterium

- pigs
 - antibody formation 6005
 - bladder, electron microscopy 93
 - cystitis 8018
 - urinary tract diseases, enrofloxacin 4329

Eubacterium tortuosum, fowls, spleen 732**Euphorbiaceae**

- medicinal plants, Tanzania 1825
- Mercurialis annua*, cattle, poisoning 3999

Europe, pigs, importation, disease control 8344**European Union**

- legislation, drugs 5743
- poultry diseases 4731

Euthanasia

- cattle 5880
- dogs, risk factors 6457
- fowls, carbon dioxide, argon 5762

Ewes, parturition, books 1341**Excretion**, horses, carprofen, bile 4907**Exercise**

- buffaloes, blood chemistry 1197
- cattle
 - ovaries 5005
 - physiology 2607, 3389
- dogs
 - blood volume 5819
 - heart, adaptation 8550
 - Texas, data collection 8615
- fighting bulls, muscle physiology, blood chemistry 5844
- fowls, blood flow 505
- goats
 - body temperature 6402
 - respiration rate 6402
- greyhound
 - body weight 7080
 - heart 7080
 - hyperthermia 2496
- horses
 - arthritis, carpus 2384
 - atrial natriuretic peptide 5771
 - blood, composition, storage 4982
 - blood chemistry 521, 2651, 5800-5801, 7811
 - blood flow, myocardium 3405
 - blood pressure 4943
 - breeds 3391
 - carpus, joint diseases 2374
 - cartilage, autografts 2746
 - electrocardiograms 506
 - endorphins 2609
 - erythrocytes, biochemistry 2652
 - furosemide 8514
 - gait 507
 - haematology 2651
 - breed differences 6430
 - haematuria 4951
 - heart rate 496
 - hypercapnia 8555
 - immune system 8447
 - lactates 496, 5803

Exercise cont.

- horses cont.
 - lactic acid, blood 1838
 - metabolism, nutritional state 4931
 - metacarpus 4969
 - muscular diseases 5520
 - palate, displacement 4663
 - prostaglandins 3441
 - respiration 507
 - respiratory diseases, endoscopy 5522
 - swimming 1214
 - treadmills 8537
 - ventilation, perfusion 4950

racehorses

- blood chemistry 4099
- electrocardiograms 3406
- gait 8536
- haematology 4099
- laryngeal hemiplegia 3442
- physical fitness, evaluation 3392
- sheep
 - blood chemistry 1208
 - corticotropin 1208

Exotoxins

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, macrophages 4262
- Pasteurella haemolytica*
 - cattle, cytokines 7222
 - leukotoxins 1986
- Staphylococcus aureus*, sheep 2032

Experimental infection

- pigs
 - endometritis, aetiology 4808
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, disease models 5974

Extensive husbandry, cattle, blood chemistry 2660**Exudative meat**, pigs, glycogen phosphorylase 8412**Eye diseases**

- alpacas 6276
- buffaloes, India 1679
- cats
 - blood pressure 3184
 - books 585, 6509
 - differential diagnosis 5582
 - displacement 6265
 - enucleation, techniques 1318
 - kidney diseases 3187
 - lymphosarcoma 6287
 - surgery, books 5091
 - thyroid diseases 3187
 - Toxoplasma gondii*, immunoglobulins 6803
- cattle
 - congenital abnormalities 340
 - dermoids 5609
 - India 1679
- dogs
 - books 585, 6509
 - congenital abnormalities 7619
 - controlled release 7749
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 6903
 - diagnosis 6263
 - differential diagnosis 5582
 - displacement 6265
 - enucleation, techniques 1318
 - fibrinolysis, tissue plasminogen activator 3340
 - hereditary diseases 3167
 - keratoconjunctivitis, microorganisms 7611
 - keratomycosis 917
 - Leishmania* 1587
 - leishmaniasis, pathology 263
 - lymphoma 1073
 - neoplasms 7623
 - retina
 - hereditary diseases 3925
 - trauma 4721
 - retinal atrophy
 - coat, colour 7618
 - Sweden 7620
 - retinopathy 2421
 - retinoschisis 7608
 - reviews 7605
 - surgery, books 5091
- donkeys, dermoids 5609
- halibut, fish farming 6925
- horses, cyclosporine 8526

Eye diseases cont.

- pigs
 - abnormalities 2405
 - retina, *Toxoplasma gondii*, Brazil 8253
 - rats, retina 3193
 - sheep, keratoconjunctivitis 2401
 - turkeys, *Pasteurella multocida* 4259
- Eye lens**
- , dogs, dislocations, surgery 5058

Eyelid diseases

- dogs, surgery 561
- horses, neoplasms, radiotherapy 4738

Eyelids, dogs, surgery 4194**Eyes**

- cats, *Toxoplasma gondii*, immune response 2282
- cattle
 - biometry 5859
 - mydriatics 6379
 - ultrasonography 5859
- dogs
 - age 3431
 - anatomy 1218
 - antiinflammatory agents 6368
 - aqueous humour, proteins 6263
 - biochemistry 1216
 - congenital abnormalities 3170
 - ethacrynic acid 1217
- horses
 - biometry 4108
 - books 8691
 - conduction anaesthesia 5794
 - local anaesthesia 5794
 - mydriatics 7774
- predatory birds, microbial flora 2764
- sheep
 - biometry 5859
 - ultrasonography 5859
- ungulates, iridocorneal angle 7820

Faeces

- cattle
 - Escherichia coli*, verotoxins, ELISA 33
 - ivermectin, residues 476
- pigs, odours, tea 6401

Faenia, horses, ELISA 2251**Falconiformes**

- Chlamydia psittaci* 728
- Trichomonas gallinae*, Bahrain 5450

Fasciola gigantica

- antigens, immunoprecipitation tests 978
- buffaloes
 - blood chemistry, Nepal 5484
 - India, epidemiology 976
 - triclabendazole 2319

cattle

- antigens, ELISA 6828
- Bangladesh 299
- blood chemistry, Nepal 5484
- India, epidemiology 976
- oxyclozanide 6200
- transmission, Mali 5483
- triclabendazole 6200

goats, closantel 8285**Nigeria 3867****sheep, ELISA 6826****Fasciola hepatica**

- cattle
 - abscesses 5529
 - closantel 7526
 - diagnosis 2316
 - experimental infection 5485, 7524
 - immune response 1632
 - Mollusca, USA 6825
 - nitroxinil 7526
 - Spain 977
 - triclabendazole 8287
- ELISA, *Lama* 6827
- emetine hydrochloride 2314
- Mollusca, DNA probes 6824
- pigs, experimental infections 2317
- rats, inflammation 297-298
- sheep
 - antibody formation, immunological techniques 6829
 - closantel 8286
 - diagnosis, antigens 2315
 - drug therapy 3091
 - enzymes, triclabendazole 1633
 - heavy metals, immunosuppression 4857

- Fasciola hepatica** *cont.*
 sheep *cont.*
 immune response 4600, 4604
 immunization 3092
 immunosuppression, pollution 1271
 irradiated vaccines 7525
 nitroxinil 8286
 pathogenesis 4602
 pathology 1631
 rafoxanide, mode of action 4601
 Spain 4603
 Spain, epidemiology 1629
- Fasciolidae**
Elephas maximus, pathology 2318
 fowls, immunity 1630
- Fascioloides**, *Odocoileus*, triclabendazole 4657
- Fattening**, cattle, hormones, Belgium 4166
- Fatty acids**
 cats, antihistaminics, pruritus 5587
 cattle, parturition 7812
 dogs, atopy 1691-1692
 fishes, *Pasteurella* 5945
- Feathers**
 fowls
 heat tolerance 4937
 Marek's disease 4767
 vitiligo 7734
- Febantel**
 goats
 milk yield 1653
Muellerius 315
Muellerius capillaris 5505
 sheep
Ostertagia circumcincta,
 pharmacokinetics 7045
Trichostrongylus colubriformis,
 pharmacokinetics 7045
- Feed additives**
 biotin, horses, hooves 6294
 fowls
 reviews 5837
 tilmicosin, bentonite 718
 horses, biotin, hooves 6293
 pigs
 reviews 5837
 tannins 6401
Salmonella, microbial flora 6455
- Feed grains**, cattle, adaptation 7683
- Feed supplements**
 cattle
 cobalt, deficiency diseases 5635
 selenium 6432
 dogs, essential fatty acids, atopy 1691-1692
 fowls, furazolidone, egg production 3330
 goats, minerals, blood chemistry 5812
 pigs, iron 4781
 sheep, selenium, copper 7109
- Feeding**
 horses, dust 3044
 sheep, albendazole, pharmacokinetics 3882
- Feeding behaviour**
 cattle
 group effect 4128
 pastures 5017
 ducks, particle size 1892
 pigs
 age, breeds 3490
 postnatal development 3494
 sheep, parasitoses 1650
- Feeds**, cattle, poultry manure, maduramicin, toxicity 6994
- Feet**
 cattle
 structure 531, 3434
 trimming 5839
 horses
 veins
 vasoconstriction 2582
 vasodilation 2582
- Felidae** (*see also* *Panthera*, *Acinonyx jubatus*)
 anatomy, heart 5830
Felis concolor
 diseases, Florida 866
 epidemiological surveys 867
 lentivirus 8166
Felis pardina, immobilization 3385
 zoo animals, mortality 1048
- Feline calicivirus**
 capsid proteins, genetic differences 210
 density gradient centrifugation 2987
 disease surveys, UK 2216
 nucleotide sequences 2989
 Poland 5387
 RNA, nucleotides, analysis 2996
- Feline herpesvirus**
 aciclovir 5395
 antiviral agents, aciclovir 1519
 disease surveys, UK 2216
 experimental infections, pathology, immunology 2993
 glycoproteins
 gene expression 2211
 haemagglutinins 8156
 nucleotide sequences 3791
 immunogenetics 6113
 nucleotide sequences 6118, 8159
 restriction endonuclease analysis 4482
 SPF husbandry, disease control 857
- Feline immunodeficiency virus**
 antigenic determinants 2212
 antiviral agents 7431
 prasterone 6132
 zidovudine 208
 blood vessels, cell culture 2213
 books 7184
 cats
 Adenoviridae, recombinant vaccines 6739
 B lymphocytes 3792
 thyroid diseases 5388
 cell culture 1516
 host range 2995
 cell cultures 3799
 antiviral agents 5391
 cell lines 3790, 6123
 lymph nodes 6124
 conferences 6517
Cryptococcus neoformans 5398
 diagnostic techniques 4484
 agglutination tests 6126
 disease course 212, 8160
 disease models 6736
 disease prevalence, USA, Europe 1513
 ELISA 6125
 epidemiology, Italy 4486
 epitopes, synthetic peptides 3794
 experimental infection, pathogenesis 2991
 experimental infections 5394
 gene expression 5390, 8158
 gene mapping 853
 glycoproteins 3795
 epitopes 5393, 7428
 subunit vaccines 6120
 virus neutralization 7430
 haematology 4485
 humoral immunity 211
 immune response 3797
 cytokines 7426
 immunization 2990, 7427
 cell culture vaccines 6130
 immunological techniques 6733
 interleukins 6115
 latent infections 8155
 leukocytes 2992
 long terminal repeat 1445
 lymph nodes
 antigens 852
 lymphadenopathy 6121
 pathology 852
 lymphocytes 3802, 8470
 macrophages 851
 antiviral agents 6131
 mice, zidovudine 6133
 mixed infections, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4573
 monoclonal antibodies 6738
 mutations, virus neutralization 6122
 nucleotide sequences 849, 2215
 Japan 6119
 pathogenesis 209
 pathology 4485
 polymerase chain reaction 5389
 recombinant vaccines
 disease control 6129
 immune response 6127-6128
 recombination 854, 2988
 reverse transcriptase 8161
 reviews 850
- Feline immunodeficiency virus** *cont.*
 saliva 8162
 superinfection 854
 surface proteins, cell culture 7429
 synthetic vaccines 1514, 2210
 T lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 8157
 Taiwan 6114
 toxoplasmosis, mixed infections 1515
 tumour necrosis factor 6115
 zidovudine, drug resistance 858
- Feline leukaemia**
 chemioimmunotherapy 3220
 conferences 6517
 diethylcarbamazine 6291
 epidemiology, Italy 4486
 erythrocytes, neoplasms 6290
 feline panleukopenia virus, mixed infections 7661
 immunofluorescence, anticoagulants 8401
 laboratory diagnosis 8400
 pathology 3967
 predisposition 3967
 recombinant vaccines 3219
 Taiwan 6114
 zidovudine 6291
- Feline leukosis virus** (*see* *Feline oncovirus*)
- Feline oncovirus** (*see also* *feline leukaemia*)
 cytopathogenicity 3800-3801
 disease prevalence
 Europe 1513
 USA 1513
 ELISA 6288
 gene expression 3968
 glycoproteins, pathogenesis 3966
 humoral immunity 211
 immunofluorescence 6288
 immunological deficiency, endocrine diseases 2994
 incomplete viruses, disease resistance 1077
 lymphoma 2473
 nucleotide sequences 3965, 6286, 7664
 pathogenicity 1076
 Poland 5628
 recombination 4760
 pathogenesis 3796
 synthetic vaccines, immunostimulating complexes 1718
 tyrosine, oncogenicity 2476
 viral immunosuppression 5629
- Feline panleukopenia virus**
 feline leukaemia, mixed infections 7661
 host range 3793
 polymerase chain reaction 2986
- Feline peritonitis virus**
 cell cultures, infectivity, centrifugation 4483
 diagnosis 5397
 differential diagnosis 4487
 disease control 5396
 epidemiology 6734
 glycoproteins, epitopes 6735
 immunity 6734
 immunization 1512
 immunohistochemistry, tissue ultrastructure 6116
 isolation, Italy 6737
 laboratory diagnosis 856
 monoclonal antibodies
 macrophages 1517
 neutralization 2214
 proteins, nucleotide sequences, cloning 3798
- Female genital diseases**
 buffaloes, pathology 3246
 cattle
Chlamydia psittaci 128
 India, fertility 6966
 dromedaries, brucellosis 614
 goats, *Mycoplasma* 714
 pigs, pathology 5663
- Female genitalia**
 cattle
 anabolics, pathology 1125
 endoscopy 1313
 horses, yeasts 5433
 sheep, congenital abnormalities 6972
- Female infertility**
 bitches, diagnosis, therapy 3256
 buffaloes, mycoses 3045

Female infertility cont.

- cattle
 - calving, risk factors 414
 - Candida guilliermondii*, treatment 8224
 - cervix, mucus, bacteria 416
 - endometritis, South Africa 6308
 - endometrium, repeat breeders 6306
 - heat stress 6302
 - India 6966
 - Leptospira interrogans* 3631
 - pregnancy rate 112
 - mycoses 3045
 - treatment 8418
- horses
 - disease surveys 8416
 - GnRH 3240
 - Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 6960
- sheep, congenital abnormalities 6972

Femur

- cats, dislocations 3531
- cattle, fractures 3132
- dogs
 - coxofemoral joint, dislocations 366
 - dislocations 3531
 - fracture fixation 2736-2737
 - gait, X radiation 3528
 - fractures, ultrasonography 5570
 - prostheses 1924, 8663
- horses, anatomy 1256

Fenbendazole

- buffaloes
 - Haemonchus* 8506
 - Oesophagostomum* 8506
 - pharmacokinetics 4043
 - helminthoses 4635
- cattle
 - controlled release, immunity 986
 - N'Dama, Gambia 7050
 - Nematoda 6846
 - pharmacokinetics 4043
 - residues, milk 4895
- fowls, *Ascaridia galli* 329
- goats
 - Nematoda 995
 - pharmacokinetics 5720
- horses
 - drug resistance, Cyathostominae 7533
 - Strongylidae, drug resistance 3871
 - Odocoileus*, Nematoda 324
 - rabbits, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, intestinal mucosa 7555
 - Rhea americana*, *Syngamus trachea* 5514
- sheep
 - drug combinations, phenobarbital, tolerance 3333
 - immune system 3294
 - Nematoda, drug resistance 3878
 - pharmacokinetics 5720, 7045-7046
 - thiamazole 5721
 - Trichostrongylus* 4648
 - sustained release, boluses 1646
 - Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, Malaysia 2354

Fenitrothion, *Penaeus japonica*, detoxicants, piperonyl butoxide 1760**Fentanyl**

- dogs, inhaled anaesthetics, drug combinations 5756
- horses, intestinal motility 3367
- pigs, thiopental, midazolam 7065

Ferrets

- adrenal gland diseases 4761
- Aleutian disease, UK 1521
- lymphoma, drug therapy 4763
- neoplasms, adrenal cortex 7667

Ferritin, cats, ELISA 2665**Fertility**

- carnivores, conferences 5094
 - cattle
 - placental retention 2505
 - progesterone, carotenoids 5807
 - prostaglandins 4048
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, semen 4225
 - puerperal disorders 1111
 - spermatozoa 5870
 - sheep, beta-carotene 8521
- Fertilization, cattle, *Campylobacter fetus*, ova 2781**

Fertilizers

- cattle
 - milk 7679
 - toxicity 6978

Fetal death

- cattle
 - oestrone sulfate, milk 1109
 - pathology 1263
- horses, aetiology, France 404

Fetal development

- alpacas 2681
- cats
 - cartilage 535
 - salivary glands 6449
- cattle
 - growth, spleen, liver 5824
 - nerve tissue 6444
- goats, cartilage 533
- horses
 - corticotropin 4956
 - enzymes, adrenal glands 4957
- pigs, adipose tissue, diabetes 5645
- rabbits, cypermethrin 3995

sheep

- minerals 7807
- progesterone 2631
- wool, follicles 8569

Fetal membranes, dogs, puerperal disorders 1752**Fetal proteins, dogs, alpha-fetoprotein 7815****Fetus**

- buffaloes, *Echinococcus granulosus* 2326
- cattle
 - bluetongue virus, experimental infection 4447
 - bovine diarrhoea virus, immunization 6702
 - electrocardiograms 4940
 - heart rate 1846
 - xylazine 490
- pigs
 - growth, protein deprivation 2494
 - miniature pigs, blood chemistry 8581
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, disease transmission 2976
- sheep
 - adrenal glands, pituitary 7090
 - bovine diarrhoea virus, experimental infections 176
 - placental fluids, abnormalities 4806
 - seasons, growth 4081

Fever, cats, tolafenamic acid 1045**Fibrin**

- dogs
 - eyes, lysis 3340
 - haemostasis 2589

Fibrinogen

- Actinomyces pyogenes* 2868
 - dogs, statistical methods 2664
 - horses, inflammation 2373
 - Streptococcus equi*, phagocytosis 1401
- Filaroides, dogs, pathology 323**

Fimbriae

- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 3569
- Escherichia coli* 2003
- antigens 1385
- ELISA 7249
- fowls 38, 6567
- pigs
 - characterization 6566
 - diarrhoea 4274
 - DNA 3592
 - ELISA 5959
 - proteins 7248
- turkeys, characterization 7973

Finland

- fish diseases, *Pseudomonas anguilliseptica* 4
- swine diseases, epidemiological surveys 5558

Fish diseases

- Actinomyces* 7297
- Aphanomyces*, isolation 247
- aquareovirus 3843
- Atlantic salmon, pancreatic diseases 3842
- bacteria, tannic acid 7758
- bacterial diseases, diagnostic techniques 4735
- books 3549, 8677
- Channa striatus*, *Aphanomyces* 7463

Fish diseases cont.

- epizootic ulcerative syndrome 237
 - Aeromonas hydrophila* 7211
 - Bangladesh 5601
 - feeds, hygiene 2445
 - fresh water, Japan 8380
 - gentamicin 4889
 - Ichthyobodo necator*, rainbow trout 3068
 - Japanese flounder, nodavirus 6156
 - Oreochromis niloticus*
 - bacteria 5106
 - bacterial diseases 7218
 - quinolones, gram negative bacteria 8491
 - Rickettsiales 4376
 - Salmonidae, bacterial diseases 7238
 - Saprolegnia*, *Salmo trutta* 7464
 - Stizostedion vitreum*, walleye dermal sarcoma virus 911
 - trimethoprim, gram negative bacteria 8491
 - viral disease, Spain 902
- Fish farming**
- antibiotics, Norway 4036
 - antiinfective agents
 - persistence 8497
 - sediments 466
 - books 7878
 - halibut, eye diseases 6925
 - oxytetracycline, pollution, drug resistance 7751
 - rainbow trout, chemoprophylaxis 7643
 - trout, books 7887
- Fish meal, amines, toxicity, rainbow trout 1055**
- Fish rhabdovirus (see also haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, haematopoietic necrosis virus)**
- disease prevalence, Spain 902
 - epizootic ulcerative syndrome 237
 - haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, viral proteins 3837
 - new species, carpione rhabdovirus 6158
 - trout, haematology 8205
 - trypsin 900

Fistula

- anus, dogs, lasers 5066
- sheep, *Haemonchus contortus*, abomasum 320

Flavivirus

- ostriches, Wesselsbron virus 3834
- sheep, encephalitis, tickborne diseases 3754
- St Louis encephalitis virus
- fowls
 - experimental infections 4412
 - sentinel animals 4411
- pheasants, sentinel animals 4411

Flavobacterium

- birds, pathogenicity 7206
- rainbow trout
 - ELISA 4386
 - immunization 4384, 6537
 - pathogenesis, feeding 7924
- Salmonidae
 - gill disease 1970
 - virulence 5207
- turbid 5916

Fleas (see Siphonaptera, *Ctenocephalides*)**Flexibacter**

- Atlantic salmon, Australia 6026
- Dicentrarchus labrax*, France 2910
- marine fishes, disease resistance, mucus 5946
- proteinases, electrophoresis 2108
- rainbow trout, fry mortality syndrome 134
- salinity 7327
- temperature 7327

Floors

- cattle housing, stress, blood proteins 5809
- chicks, bones, growth 7096
- pig housing, injuries 6462

Florfenicol

- cattle, pneumonia 8327
- pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5949
 - efficacy 5950

Flubendazole (see anthelmintics, benzimidazoles)

- pheasants
Capillaria 6223
Syngamus 6223
- Fluid therapy** (see also Parenteral feeding)
 anaesthesia 1826
 cattle
 diarrhoea 3915
 rumen fluid, pH 7684
 dogs, adverse effects 6386
 goats, rumen 2590
 horses, isotonic lavage 488
- Flunixin**
 cats
 pharmacokinetics 1172
 toxicity 1172
 cattle
 pharmacokinetics 7061
 liquid chromatography 7057
 prostaglandins 7775
 horses
 pharmacodynamics, models 7767
 pharmacokinetics 4069
 models 7767
 pulmonary artery, blood pressure 2586
- sheep
 antagonists
 atipamezole 7058
 naloxone 7058
 lameness, pain 4066
- Fluorescent antibody technique** (see Immunofluorescence)
- Fluorides**
Alces alces, jaws, Poland 6314
 cattle, tooth diseases, Argentina 8432
 drinking water, Poland 426
 egg shell, Poland 426
 sheep, drinking water, tolerance 4815
 urine, Poland 426
- Fluorosis**
 buffaloes
 blood chemistry 4983
 India 427
 cattle, feed supplements, phosphates 4773
 goats
 tooth diseases, nutrition 425
 treatment, China 8430
 sheep, South Africa 2514
- FMD** (see Foot and mouth disease)
- Foals**
 diseases, Germany 1006
 disorders, reviews 1669
 mortality, Germany 1108
- Foetus** (see Fetus)
- Food allergies**
 cats
 risk factors 1030
 skin diseases 1044
 dogs
 risk factors 1030
 skin diseases, diets 7688
- Food deprivation**
 cats
 liver diseases, lipidosis 2497
 nutrient supplements 3235
 cattle, blood chemistry 1238
 dogs, growth, bones 5646
 donkeys, stress, transport 4994
 fowls
 body weight 5006
 carcass weight 5006
 heat stress, adrenal cortex hormones 3394
 leukocytes, biochemistry 3238
 muscular diseases 2498
 horses, hydrocortisone, thyroid hormones 3228
 mice, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, body weight 4341
 pigs, placenta, fetus 2494
 sheep, thermoregulation 7076
- Food hygiene**
 cattle, tail length 4149
 cheeses, *Salmonella* 5865
 conferences, Germany 8699-8700
Salmonella, India 7975
- Food inspection**, public health 1900
- Food intake**
 cattle, somatoliberin 6370
 dogs, blood, viscosity 8551
- Food intake cont.**
 goats
 adrenergic agonists 2616
 atipamezole 2616
 pigs, respiratory diseases 8342
- Food microbiology**
 carcasses, beef cattle 3511
 cattle, tail length 4149
- Foot and mouth disease**
 buffaloes, epidemiology, Thailand 5268
 cattle
 diagnosis 4388
 diagnostic techniques 6654
 disease outbreaks, vaccination 3656
 epidemiology, Thailand 5268
 immunity, major histocompatibility complex 4389
 immunization 138, 6707
 neutralization 5270
 polymerase chain reaction, Israel 5269
 subunit vaccines 735
 combined vaccines, anthrax 140
 conferences, Asia 5907
 diagnosis
 ELISA 5266
 polymerase chain reaction 137
 disease control, Australia 6031
 disease prevention, New Zealand 139
 disease surveys, Saudi Arabia 1447
 Ethiopia 1446
 Europe 6653
 France, disease control, costs 734
 immunization, anthelmintics, doramectin 6029
 India 5264
 models 141
 pigs
 African swine fever, mixed infections, immune response 5356
 disease transmission, Thailand 6658
 immunization 138
 pathogenesis, DNA hybridization 7329
 Saudi Arabia 2911
 sheep, inactivated vaccines, immune response 4387
 vaccination, immune response 5267
 vaccines 5265
 immunomodulation 2912
 South America 6030
- Foot and mouth disease virus** (see Aphthovirus)
- Foot diseases**
 cattle
 Bacteroides melaninogenicus 1996
 Borrelia burgdorferi 2082
 congenital abnormalities 3533
 diets 344
 digital dermatitis 3742
 Fusobacterium necrophorum 1996
 risk factors 7239
 hooves
 cracks 6878
 lesions 6884
 Japan, histopathology 3146
 pathogenesis 3434, 3907
 dogs
 cysts, phalanges 3928
 immunological diseases 6897
 inflammation, differential diagnosis 1715
 neoplasms, differential diagnosis 1715
 fowls
 perches 2693
 poultry housing 1703
 goats, disease prevalence 3920
 horses
 books 7182
 hooves, biotin 6293-6294
 microbial flora 8225
 pigs, salbutamol 1027
- Foot rot** (see also *Dichelobacter nodosus*)
 sheep
 chloramphenicol 4697
 Dichelobacter nodosus 1994
 vaccines 5149
 virulence 4263
 disease control, Australia 7237
 disease prevalence, Australia 2809
 disease resistance 1993, 6888
- Foot rot cont.**
 sheep cont.
 disease transmission 6559
 hydrocortisone 1683
 immunization 1993, 7240
 kanamycin 4697
 lesions, immune response 3587
 oxytetracycline 3588, 4697
 pain 8339
- Foreign bodies**
 buffaloes
 biochemistry 6244
 haematology 6244
 cattle
 reticulum 3917
 ultrasonic diagnosis 2397
 dogs
 intestines 1036
 surgery 1324
 ostriches, digestive system 8378
 tongue 5572
- Forestomach**, sheep, morphology 8596
- Formaldehyde**
 disinfection 7129
 air, pig housing 2683
Morone saxatilis, drug residues 2581
- Formic acid**
 bee diseases, *Varroa* 3087
 disinfection 7129
 fowls, feeds, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7985
- Foxes**
 bites, mortality 5591
Dirofilaria immitis, Italy 4659
 immobilization
 tiletamine 3377
 zolazepam 3377
Leptospira interrogans, Germany 2086
Listeria monocytogenes 1419
 Nematoda, Germany 3114
 orthopoxvirus, epidemiology 4490
 parasites 5589
 rabies, disease control, Belgium 754
 tetracyclines, baits, biochemical markers 2947
Trichinella spiralis, muscle tissue 325
- Fracture fixation**
 cats
 femur, polylactic acid 3536
 limb bones 569, 3532
 radiography, books 7185
 cattle
 limb bones 7873
 metacarpus 7095
 plaster of Paris 3535
 techniques 6493
 tibia 5067
 dogs
 bones, storage 7174
 femur 1920, 2736-2737
 gait, X radiation 3528
 lactic acid rods 1917
 healing, measurement 2743
 infection 5070
 jaws 7876
 limb bones 569
 pelvis, orthopaedic screws 5895
 radiography, books 7185
 spinal diseases 2741
 stifle 1331
 techniques 5894
 tibia 1921, 1923
 ultrasonography 5570
 ultrasound 1897
 fiberglass casts 5068
 fibreglass casts 3538
 horses
 breaking strength 2747
 carpus 1332
 limb bones
 casts 3530
 plate luting 8662
 limbs, casts 2748
 phalanges 6494
 techniques 6493
 tibia 1333, 5892
 pigeons 2739
 humerus 2745
 sheep
 temperature, tibia 4200
 tibia 4199

Fractures

- cats
 - books 4209, 8679
 - thorax, trauma 367
- cattle, femur 3132
- dogs
 - books 4209, 8679
 - combination, radiation injuries 5020
 - healing, periosteum 570
 - pelvis 5568
 - ultrasonic treatment 545
- horses
 - bones, mechanical properties 5789
 - femur, surgery 8661
 - phalanges 4664
- potbellied pigs, humerus 4700
- spine, deer 2438

France

- brucellosis 7910
- cattle diseases
 - Aujeszky's disease 745
 - reproductive disorders, *Candida guilliermondii* 4537
- dog diseases
 - leishmaniasis 5453
 - Neisseria weaveri* 5128
- foot and mouth disease, disease control, costs 734
- horse diseases
 - abortion, fetal death 404
 - Clostridium perfringens* 4335
 - equine arteritis virus 5315
 - equine herpesvirus 1 797
- sheep diseases
 - Mycoplasma agalactiae* 2889
 - myiasis, *Oestrus ovis* 2306
 - Oestrus ovis*, closantel 968
- swine diseases, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, disease control 835
- wild animals, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2079

Free range husbandry

- pigs
 - animal welfare 8623
 - behaviour 8623

Freemartinism

- cattle
 - chromosome analysis, female genitalia 4690
 - polymerase chain reaction 7695

Freezing

- bacteria, preservation 7853
- cattle, blood, calcium, concentration 8579

Fright

- cattle, abattoirs 2699
- conferences 2759
- fowls, poultry housing 1886
- foxes, handling 2707

Fringillidae, *Peophila guttata*, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5971**FSH**

- cattle, postpartum period 4955
- horses
 - immunoenzyme techniques 2635
 - oestrous cycle 7800
- pigs
 - blood serum 5780
 - oestrus, induction 5723

Fungal diseases (see Mycoses)**Fungi (see also individual orders and genera)**

- Exserohilum rostratum*, horses, dermatitis 4542
- mycotoxins, culture media 2255

Fungicides (see also Antifungal agents)

- fentin acetate, rabbits, toxicity 3268
- mercury, carp, lymphocytes 3270
- metabolism 6510

Fur

- mink
 - adrenal cortex hormones 8562
 - thiocyanates 2646

Furaltadone

- fowls
 - ambroxol 7742
 - bromhexine 7742

Furazolidone

- cattle, drug toxicity 2391
- chicks, sodium chloride, drug toxicity 6321

Furazolidone cont.

- fowls
 - feed supplements, egg production 3330
 - toxicity 7712
- rats, testes 6320

Furbearing animals (see also chinchillas, foxes, mink, *Myocastor*)

orthopoxvirus 776

Furosemide

- dogs, controlled release 3312
- fowls, ascites 6922
- horses
 - blood flow 1176
 - erythrocytes 1176
 - exercise 7772
 - blood gases 8514
 - pulmonary artery, blood pressure 2586
 - racing 1174

Furunculosis (see also *Aeromonas salmonicida*)

- Atlantic salmon
 - difloxacin 7216
 - disease resistance, heritability 4736
 - drug therapy, animal experiments 7215
 - experimental infection 7213
 - immune response, genetic resistance 4246
 - risk factors 5934
 - stress 622
 - trenbolone 7217
 - vaccines, immune response 5130
- dogs, cephalosporins 5562
- Salmonidae, disease resistance 2790
- Salvelinus fontinalis*, nonspecific immunostimulation 4247

Fusarium

- geese, mycotoxicoses, pathology 3059
- horses
 - feeds, poisoning 1569
 - intestinal diseases 3850

Fusobacterium necrophorum

- cattle
 - abscesses 5151
 - risk factors 7239
- enzymes 3589
- haemolysis 31
- laboratory animals, skin 4266
- monoclonal antibodies, leukotoxins 1995
- sheep, vaccines 7240
- toxins 30

Gait

- dogs
 - analysis 2644
 - femur, fracture fixation, X radiation 3528
 - kinematic analysis 2643
 - trotting, analysis 3429
 - velocity, forces 5792
 - walking, analysis 3430
- horses 5788
 - analysis 7819
 - body weight 5787
 - development 7099
 - exercise 507
 - kinematics 7787, 8538, 8540
 - measurement 2645
 - racehorses, exercise 8536

GAL virus (see Aviadenvirus)**Gall bladder**

- cats, scintigraphy 2712
- cattle, ultrasonography 3130

Gambia

- cattle diseases
 - helminthoses, disease control 3098
- Nematoda, disease control 6207
- donkeys, Nematoda, trypanosomiasis 1576

Game animals

- meat inspection, European Union, regulations 1902
- pesticides, Poland 6474
- toxoplasmosis 3858

Game birds, toxoplasmosis 3858**Gamma-glutamyltransferase, horses, immune serum 7719****Gamma radiation, *Trypanosoma evansi*, motility, survival 932****Gangliosides, cattle, erythrocytes, *Theileria sergenti* 1607****Gangliosidosis, sheep, UK 6298****Gas chromatography, cattle, drug residues, chloramphenicol 4021****Gas exchange**

- dogs, measurement, right atrial bypass 5773
- pigs, anaesthesia, barbiturates 491

Gases, pigs, nitric oxide, respiratory system 4911***Gasterophilus*, horses, France 1618****Gastrointestinal agents (see also antidiarrhoea agents, antiemetics, cholagogues, emetics, laxatives, purgatives)****Gastrointestinal diseases (see Digestive system diseases)****Gastrointestinal hormones, cholecystokinin, dogs, hydrochloric acid, gastric emptying 3398****Gastrointestinal system (see Digestive system)****Gaur, malignant catarrhal fever virus, polymerase chain reaction 3003****Geese (see also Anseriformes)**

Mycobacterium avium 8027

nutrient deficiencies, selenium 4792

Genes

- cats, islet amyloid polypeptide 4789
- Salmonella*, diagnostic techniques 6570

Genital system (see female genitalia, male genitalia)**Genital system diseases (see female genital diseases, male genital diseases)****Gentamicin**

- buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 3320
- cats, glaucoma 1035
- cattle, uterus, pharmacokinetics 4029
- dogs
 - ears, toxicity 7030
 - eyes, controlled release 7749
 - glaucoma 1035

- donkeys, pharmacokinetics 3325
- fish diseases 4889
- goats
 - fever, pharmacokinetics 4030
 - pharmacokinetics 7038
 - toxicity 3273

- horses
 - adverse effects 6364
 - dosage effects 6359
 - pharmacokinetics 6348
- rabbits, pharmacokinetics 6356

Germany

- cat diseases 4651
- cattle diseases
 - Babesia divergens* 3083
 - bovine respiratory syncytial virus, ELISA 8111
 - bovine spongiform encephalopathy 245
- dog diseases 4651
 - disease surveys 6262
- drug resistance, bacteria, surveys 6362
- fish diseases
 - haematopoietic necrosis virus 238
 - haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 238
- livestock, helminthoses 4623
- swine diseases
 - porcine respiratory coronavirus, serology 8153
 - swine influenzavirus 155
- wild pigs, swine fever 3762

Gestation period, horses, *Acremonium coenophialum* 3062**Getah virus**

- horses, immunization, Japan 4415
- pigs, Korea Republic 6730

Giardia

- cats, Czech Republic 8240
- cattle, epidemiology, USA 2277
- dogs
 - Australia 6794
 - Czech Republic 8240

- horses, Czech Republic 6173

Gibberella*, fowls, fumonisins, pathogenesis 930*Gills**

- carp
 - cobalt, absorption 1757
 - neoplasms 5632

Gills *cont.*

Mycoplasma mobile, cell culture 4375

Gingiva, dogs, neoplasms, cell lines 3961**Glanders** (*see also Pseudomonas mallei*)**Glaucoma**

cats, gentamicin 1035

dogs 3930

gentamicin 1035

hereditary diseases 3167

prostheses, surgery 560

surgery, mitomycin 7867

Glomerulonephritis

dogs

classification 2409

cytokeratin 6905

monocytes, macrophages 3178

vimentin 6905

fowls, ultrastructure 1052

lead poisoning 5671

pigs

hereditary diseases 1735

pathology 5556

tissue ultrastructure 2404

vascular diseases 5552

Glossina

cattle

cypermethrin 8273

deltamethrin, Uganda 1614

health, Ethiopia 5446

productivity, Ethiopia 5446

Trypanosoma, disease transmission

254

trypanosomiasis, stochastic models

7473

deltamethrin, traps 965

Glucocorticoids (*see also* adrenal cortex

hormones, synthetic glucocorticoids)

buffaloes

arthritis 1010

parturition 3445

cattle

endotoxins, corticotropin 5781

lipid metabolism 1094

lipid metabolism disorders 1093

mammary glands

neutrophils 8007

Staphylococcus aureus 8007

dogs

cortisol, blood chemistry 1697

liver, pathology 7613

nervous system diseases 3172

horses

circadian rhythm 1856

food deprivation 3228

leukocytes 4100

hydrocortisone

sheep

foot rot 1683

stress 3152

mice, stress, blood specimen collection

4126

pigeons

circadian rhythm 1254

doping 1169

suppression 1171

pigs, weaning 3450

sheep, stress, lymphocyte transformation

5915

wild animals, stress 4097

Glucose

cats, enzymes, erythrocytes 4977

cattle

enzymes, erythrocytes 4977

fluid therapy, ketosis 1098

dogs, enzymes, erythrocytes 4977

fowls, blood chemistry 3460

horses, enzymes, erythrocytes 4977

pigs

enzymes, erythrocytes 4977

lymphocytes, metabolism 2536

sheep

enzymes, erythrocytes 4977

pregnancy toxemia, cerebrospinal

fluid 4780

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, hor-

ses, deficiency 386

Glutamine, pigs, lymphocytes, metabolism

2536

Glutathione

dogs, erythrocytes, methaemoglobin 1878

Glutathione *cont.*

transferases, ostriches, liver function tests

4095

Glutathione peroxidase

fowls, selenium 3261

horses, blood chemistry 7676

Glycogen

cattle, diaphragm 5790

pigs, muscle metabolism, agonistic beha-

viour 1891

Glycogenolysis, pigs, epinephrine 8567**Glycolipids**, dogs, salivary glands, histo-

chemistry 1844

Glycols

ethylene glycol

cattle

poisoning 5679

toxicity 5678

Glycoproteins

asinine herpesvirus 3, nucleotide

sequences 8075

Aujeszky virus 750

central nervous system 7344

immunization 8055

live vaccines 1459

nervous system diseases 7342

pathogenesis 751, 2919

peripheral nerves 7345

recombination 7346

virulence 2934

avian laryngotracheitis virus, genes 1536

avian oncovirus, receptors 1719

Borna disease virus 788

infectivity 162

bovine cytomegalovirus 182

bovine diarrhoea virus, stability 3727

bovine herpesvirus 1 7370

bovine herpesvirus 4, cell culture,

adsorption 3745

bovine herpesvirus 1

cell membranes 6068

binding sites 7373

epitopes 7368

heparin 8099

pathogenicity 8100

vaccines 810

bovine leukaemia virus

infectivity 6930

monoclonal antibodies 6931

buffalo poxvirus 6049

caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, patho-

genesis 830

cattle

blood serum, immunoassay 3443

colostrum, mastitis 1418

milk, mastitis 1418

cell membranes, canine parvovirus 847

dogs

fibronectin, neoplasms 1716

salivary glands, histochemistry 1844

duck hepatitis virus 886

cell binding 8199

nucleotide sequences 8200

equine arteritis virus 6058

virus neutralization 6061, 7363, 8076

equine encephalomyelitis virus, antigenic

determinants 786

equine herpesvirus 1

gene expression 170, 6682

immunization 4428

recombinant vaccines 8079

equine infectious anaemia virus

recombinant vaccines 163

virus neutralization 3698

feline herpesvirus

gene expression 2211

haemagglutinins 8156

feline immunodeficiency virus 3795

epitopes 5393, 7428

subunit vaccines 6120

virus neutralization 7430

feline peritonitis virus, epitopes 6735

horses

CD2 antigens 7005

proteinase inhibitors, respiratory sys-

tem 334

infectious bronchitis virus, nucleotide

sequences 3817

Marek's disease virus

gene expression 384, 3225

nucleotide sequences 3974

Glycoproteins *cont.*

Newcastle disease virus

antigenic determinants 3008

cysteine 3810

infectivity 6141

nucleotide sequences 8172

recombination 215

pigs, erythromycin, pharmacokinetics

4883

porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus 8150

porcine rotavirus, nucleotide sequences

3778

rabies virus

immunization 152

incomplete viruses 3678

nucleotide sequences 7349

recombinant vaccines 1465

Rhabdoviridae, reviews 5294

Rous sarcoma virus, gene expression

1085

swine fever virus

gene expression 8133

recombinant vaccines 8138

recombination 3763

transmissible gastroenteritis virus

pathogenicity 8146

virus neutralization 2198

visna maedi virus, gene expression 3751

Glycosides, dogs, parotid gland, histochem-

istry 2618

GnRH

cattle

anoestrus, cholesterol 4802

oestrous cycle 7052

ovarian cysts 4803, 8423

ovulation 6964

pregnancy 5725

uterine diseases 3245

deslorelin

horses 8519

reviews 3335

dogs, pituitary 1209

goats, ovariectomy, progesterone,

estradiol 4086

horses, female infertility 3240

rats, castration 8468

Goat diseases

anaemia, *Anaplasma* 8048

books 3545

brucellosis, Nepal 5114

congenital abnormalities 1021

Czech Republic 8340

disease control, Chad 354

disease prevalence, Nigeria 7557

enterotoxaemia 95

mastitis 7290

Mycoplasma mycoides, India 2053

paratuberculosis

diagnostic techniques 2869

pathology 2869

pathology, books 578

Goat milk

bacteria 1865

somatic cell count 1865, 7850

Goat pox (*see* Capripoxvirus)**Goats**

embryo transfer, endoscopy 2731

insulin, cold 8565

mammary glands, abnormalities 2677

mortality, Bangladesh 8338

road transport, physiology 6458

xylazine 1183

Goitre

cattle, Japan 8409

pigs, congenital abnormalities 2406

Goitrogens (*see* Thyroid antagonists)**Gonadorelin**

cattle

leuprolide acetate 4958

ovarian diseases 5661

Gonadotropins (*see also* LH, FSH, HCG,

PMS)

cattle

superovulation, breeds 5777

uterus, steroids, growth factors 3413

chorionic gonadotropin, horses, immuno-

chemistry 1213

menotrophin, cattle, superovulation 1813

Goose parvovirus

genome, characteristics 233

Muscovy ducks, Japan 3032

Gossypium, sheep, testicular diseases 6997

Grafts

- bones, goats, radiography 1327
- dogs
 - ligaments, intestines 567
 - oesophagus 7166
 - ulna 1925
- goats
 - bones 7176
 - tibia, radiography 1681, 1918
- horses
 - navicular disease 6496
 - sesamoid bones 6496

Gramineae, *Agrostis avenacea*, toxicity, tunicamycin 4838

Granulocytes

- pigs
 - eosinophils, surface antigens 8463
 - phagocytosis 3451
- Tinca tinca*, phagocytosis 1880

Granuloma

- cattle, mycoses 3048
- fowls, spleen, *Eubacterium tortuosum* 732
- horses
 - cerebellum 375
 - liver, Schistosomatidae 5486
 - peritoneum, Schistosomatidae 5486
- Mycobacterium avium*, cells 5701

Grass sickness

- horses
 - behaviour 8311
 - motor neuron disease 2377
- pathogenesis 2385

Grasslands

- Nematoda, ecology, Brazil 6204
- sheep, helminthoses, liveweight gain 3881

Gravity

- fowls, embryonic development 8541
- quails, embryonic development 8541

Grazing, sheep, diurnal variation, statistical analysis 3488

Greyhound

- cartilage, mineralization, chondrocalcinosis 6896
- electrocardiograms, normal values 4945
- endocardiosis 6261
- exercise, blood volume 5819
- gait, mechanics 5792
- haematology, normal values 2663
- musculoskeletal anomalies 1686
- weight
 - body weight 7080
 - heart 7080

Grooming, cattle, *Linognathus vituli* 7507

Growth

- bones, chicks; cages, floors 7096
- cattle
 - corticotropin 7765
 - iron 389
 - salinomycin, monensin 3318
 - selenium 3390
 - straw 390
- dogs, bones, food deprivation 5646
- fowls, stocking density 2692
- horses, electrocardiograms 6412
- pigs
 - pelleted feeds 6894
 - social behaviour 8621
- Salmonidae, cyanobacteria, hepatotoxins 6652
- sheep
 - environmental temperature, immunization 2534
 - fetus, seasons 4081
 - insulin-like growth factor, immunization 1859
 - placenta, seasons 4081
- Growth disorders** (see also dwarfism, gigantism, metaplasia, fetal development disorders)
 - fowls
 - dyschondroplasia, growth factors 4794
 - stunting syndrome 3942
 - ostriches, bone diseases 2499
 - piglets 5644
 - pigs, ammonia 2515

Growth factors

- cattle, uterus, gonadotropins, steroids 3413
- horses, bones 7092
- sheep, epidermal growth factor, follicles 8569

Growth hormone (see Somatotropin)

Growth promoters

- cattle
 - ardacin 6352
 - hormones 477
 - immune response 4004
 - steroids, drug residues 4051
 - urine, ELISA 8516
- milk substitutes, ELISA 7766
- rabbits, urine, immunoenzyme techniques 4170
- salinomycin, pigs 5731

Guaifenesin

- horses
 - haemodynamics 8527
 - pharmacokinetics 8527

Guinea fowls

- Mycobacterium avium* 8028
- skin 5842

Guinea pigs, Pasteurellaceae, ELISA 3583

Gumboro disease (see Infectious bursal disease virus)

Guttural pouch, horses, tympany, lasers 7870

Gyrodactylidae

- rainbow trout, drug therapy 1635
- Salmonidae, UK 2323

Haemadsorption reaction, African swine fever virus, erythrocytes 3782

Haemagglutination

- equine encephalomyelitis virus 8071
- psittacine beak and feather disease 3835

Haemagglutination inhibition test, equine influenzavirus 6053

Haemagglutination tests, Akabane virus, Aino virus, heparin 6710

Haemagglutinins

- avian influenzavirus, nucleotide sequences 2136
- Bordetella avium* 5
- distemper virus, cell tropism 3785
- equine influenzavirus 8067
- feline herpesvirus, glycoproteins 8156

Haemal nodes

- cattle
 - immunoglobulins 446
 - lymphocytes 446
 - pathology 4688

Haematobia irritans

- cattle
 - Anaplasma marginale*, transmission 130
 - genetic resistance, blood chemistry 2303
 - insecticide resistance 286
 - insecticides 287
 - ivermectin 5469-5470
 - liveweight gain 7509, 8274
 - pyrethroids, body weight 6816
 - resistance, breeds 2302

Haematocrit

- cattle
 - age, Brazil 8577
 - trypanosomiasis 8237
- sheep, seasons 5813

Haematology

- books, birds 7181
- buffaloes, Taiwan 4106
- cats, laboratory diagnosis, books 579
- cattle
 - blood chemistry 6433
 - heart diseases 1011
 - iron 389
 - Nepal 5805
 - newborn animals 4850
- dogs
 - laboratory diagnosis, books 579
 - platelets 4989
 - seasons 3455
- dromedaries, Kenya 7816
- ferrets, isoflurane 3383
- fishes, techniques 8475
- Gazella gazella* 3459
- Gopherus agassizii*, blood specimen collection 3439

Haematology cont.

- greyhound, normal values 2663
- horses 5802
 - age 3440
 - exercise 2651
 - breed differences 6430
- laboratory methods 8573
- mink, normal values 3458
- Mirounga angustirostris* 3457
- Pagrus auratus*, stress 8590
- Phoca vitulina* 3457
- pigs
 - normal values 8582
 - reticulocytes, porcine stress syndrome 3234
- red deer, New Zealand 1251
- sheep
 - age, pregnancy 7110
 - bovine immunodeficiency virus 2171
 - pregnancy, lactation 7813
 - Psoroptes ovis* 5477
 - seasons, pregnancy 7110
- Trichechus manatus manatus*, normal values 1252
- turkeys 8589
- Zalophus californianus* 3457
- Haematoma**, dogs, spleen 2424
- Haematopinus**, buffaloes, pyrethroids 1611
- Haematopoiesis**
 - cattle, trypanosomiasis 936
 - dogs
 - choroid plexus 7606
 - platelets 4989
 - fowls, altitude 1706
 - horses, equine infectious anaemia virus 790
 - sheep, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 4646
- Haematopoietic necrosis virus**
 - antigenic variation 2234
 - cell lines 2235
 - feeds, disinfection 2445
 - immunodiagnosis, alkaline phosphatase immunocytochemical assay 2236
 - latent infections 5424
 - nucleotide sequences 2232
 - ova, disinfection 8204
 - polymerase chain reaction 7458, 8203
 - rainbow trout
 - cross immunization, cutthroat trout virus 2241
 - epidemiology 6765
 - France 7456
 - Germany 238
 - immune serum 2231
 - Salmonidae, hybrids, disease resistance 2237
 - Salvelinus fontinalis*, susceptibility 906
- Haematuria**
 - dogs, kidney diseases 2430
 - guinea pigs, *Pteridium aquilinum* 4829
 - horses, exercise 4951
- Haemodynamics**
 - dogs, local anaesthetics, pleura 4927
 - horses
 - anaesthesia, surgery, endotoxins 3368
 - colon
 - ischaemia 3123
 - reperfusion 3123
- Haemoglobin**
 - cattle
 - husbandry 2660
 - monoclonal antibodies 2530
 - dogs
 - chromatography 4992
 - colorimetry 4992
 - sheep, seasons 5813
- Haemoglobinuria**
 - buffaloes, malonyldialdehyde 1730
 - horses, exercise 4951
 - sheep, *Clostridium haemolyticum* 5210
- Haemolymph nodes**, cattle, pathology 1674
- Haemolysins**
 - cattle, mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2047
 - dimethyldisulfide, Cervidae, erythrocytes 438
 - Moraxella bovis*, cattle, keratoconjunctivitis 621
 - Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 4366
 - zinc, copper 116
 - Streptococcus suis* 7270

Haemolysis

- dromedaries, complement 8472
- Fusobacterium necrophorum* 31
- serum, pigs, antigens 1145

Haemolytic anaemia

- dogs
 - drug therapy, immunoglobulins 7599
 - erythrocytes, antigens 8360
- horses
 - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 386
 - poisonous plants, *Acer rubrum* 4842
- Phascolarctos*, Heinz bodies 1047
- ruminants, *Brassica*, reviews 4830

Haemonchus

- cattle
 - dietary protein 8291
 - immunization 8291
- drug resistance 6217
 - benzimidazoles 4897
 - goats, Thailand 8297
 - ivermectin, Malaysia 321
- goats
 - drug resistance, benzimidazoles 1647, 2350
 - levamisole 8300
 - pyrantel 7540
 - resistance 6210
- sheep
 - cell mediated immunity 2346
 - closantel 8295
 - disease resistance 2346-2347
 - feed supplements 5507
 - T lymphocytes 991
 - drug resistance
 - ivermectin 6853
 - benzimidazoles 1648
 - ivermectin 2351, 6208, 6853
 - Mexico 314
 - moxidectin 6853
 - thiabendazole 6211
 - environmental temperature, survival 3887
 - fistula, abomasum 320
 - humoral immunity 4642, 4644
 - immune response 3104, 7544
 - immunization 7543
 - adjuvants 4855
 - immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654
 - levamisole 8300
 - mast cells, immune response 6854
 - rafoxanide 8295
 - resistance, foot rot 6888

Haemophilia, dogs, factor IX 7600**Haemophilus**, sheep, septicaemia 4251**Haemophilus equigenitalis** (see *Taylorella*)**Haemophilus paragallinarum**

- Argentina 625
- immunization, levamisole 19
- oral administration, immune response 21
- Philippines 1372
- plasmids, South Africa 624
- serotypes
 - Brazil 20
 - monoclonal antibodies 22

Haemophilus parasuis

- lipopolysaccharides, electrophoresis 1984
- outer membrane proteins 5948
- pathology, experimental infection 1983
- pigs, characterization, Australia 3577

Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae (see *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*)**Haemophilus somnus**

- cattle
 - immunization 3576, 5133, 7228
 - lipid metabolism 5938
 - testicular diseases 1371
 - tetracyclines 1370
- DNA fingerprinting, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4250
- endothelium, tumour necrosis factor 2795
- sheep, experimental infection 2794

Haemoproteus, birds, checklists 280**Haemorrhage**

- buffaloes, blood chemistry 1875
- cattle
 - blood chemistry 1875
 - differential diagnosis 5333
- dogs
 - brain, thrombocytopenia 6914
 - prostate, hyperplasia 6899

Haemorrhage cont.

- horses, lungs, disease surveys 4670

Haemorrhagic disease of deer virus (see *Orbivirus*)**Haemorrhagic septicaemia** (see *Pasteurella multocida*)**Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus**

- polymerase chain reaction 8203
- rainbow trout
 - diagnostic techniques 907, 2233
 - hybrids, interferon 1550
- sea water, concentration 1551
- turbot
 - ELISA 6763
 - UK 7451

Haemostasis

- dogs
 - cephalosporins 3326
 - fibrin 2589

Hair, rats, clenbuterol, drug residues 4061**Halofuginone**

- fowls
 - monoclonal antibodies 4893
 - skin, tensile strength 471

Halothane

- cattle, anaesthesia 5752
- dogs, sympathomimetics 6395
- dromedaries 494
- horses, hormones 4073
- pigs
 - anaesthesia 2598
 - porcine stress syndrome, reticulocytes 3234

Hamsters

- enteritis, pigs, disease models 11
- proliferative ileitis, aetiology 12

Hares

- disease surveys, Italy 4730
- European brown hare syndrome
 - Austria 1520
 - Italy 1518
- Treponema*, UK 3634

Hatcheries

- eggs, disinfection, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7983
- Salmonella*, contamination 2012

Hatching

- decontamination 4118
- disinfection 4118
- eggs, disinfection 4119
- geese, T-2 toxin 3057

HCG, cattle, ovarian cysts 4803**HCH**

- cats, *Otodectes cynotis*, otitis 6199
- dogs, *Otodectes cynotis*, otitis 6199

Head

- dogs, anatomy 4111
- fowls, swollen head syndrome, aetiology 373
- horses, headshaking 7559

Healing

- dogs
 - otitis, surgery 3526
 - surgery, otitis 3527
- fowls, skin, wounds 1050
- horses, hyaluronic acid, tendons 3898
- rabbits, phenytoin 5738

Hearing

- dogs
 - animal experiments 1219
 - auditory evoked potentials, nomenclature 1220
 - otitis, surgery 3526
 - surgery, otitis 3527

Heart

- cattle, physiology, fetus 4940
- dogs
 - anatomy 3468
 - echocardiography 7146
 - exercise, adaptation 8550
 - radiography, measurement 5002
 - surgery 5773
- fowls, AMP, age 1847
- horses, echocardiography 2719
- pigs
 - biometry 6445
 - myocardium, sex 3467
 - weight, breed differences 8633

Heart diseases

- cats
 - anaesthesia 7784

Heart diseases cont.**cats** cont.

- atrioventricular block 5580
- diagnosis 7879
- endocarditis 4726
- hypertrophy 6273
- treatment 7879

cattle 5541

- blood chemistry 1011
- congenital abnormalities 3904, 6248
- haematology 1011
- Marfan syndrome 352
- transferrin 8335
- congestive heart failure, dogs, thyroid hormones 3182

dogs

- anaesthesia 7784
- atrioventricular block 5580
- blood chemistry 6437
- blood volume, dehydration 3162
- cardiac insufficiency, quinapril 3338
- cardiopulmonary bypass 5884
- cats 3524
- diagnosis 7879
- Dirofilaria* 5884
- drug therapy 8346
- enalapril 3175
- endocardiosis 6261
- heart valves 4662
- myasthenia gravis 6267
- surgery 3524
- treatment 7879
- valvular regurgitation, echocardiography 1696

fowls

- ascites 4733
- hydropicardium syndrome, blood proteins 8379
- sudden death syndrome 1705

hamsters

- coronary vessels 7627
- heart valves 7627

horses

- aneurysm 3119
- atrioventricular block 337
- echocardiography 331, 6235
- lipoma 8385
- snake bites, *Vipera palaestinae* 7714
- hydropicardium syndrome, fowls, disease transmission 3825
- ostriches, *Persea americana*, poisoning 2519

owls, Herpesviridae 6759**pigeons**, hydropicardium syndrome 5595**pigs**

- adenosinetriphosphatase 5554
- heart valves 4662
- hypertrophy 4704
- stress, disease prevention 3159
- sheep, *Strongyloides papillosus* 2355
- small animal practice, continuing education 1345
- turkeys, protein intake 402
- wild pigs, Italy 7629

Heart rate**cattle**

- clenbuterol 8517
- exercise 2607
- fetus 1846
- stress 7083
- chicks, beak, trimming 2689
- dogs, electrocardiograms 4944
- horses
 - age 6410
 - exercise, breeds 3391
 - measurement 5768
- sheep, environmental temperature 4935

Heart valves

- dogs
 - diseases 4662
 - regurgitation, echocardiography 1696
- pigs, diseases 4662

Heat, levamisole, drug residues 5038**Heat production**

- cattle, posture 1199
- pigs, atrophic rhinitis, climatic factors 7954
- sheep, breed differences 8539

Heat stress

- buffaloes, shelter 3141

Heat stress cont.

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 500
 - female infertility 6302
 - milk yield 499
 - prevention 8547
- fowls
 - acclimatization 3394
 - ascorbic acid 1839
 - blood chemistry 8545
 - bursa fabricii 4011
 - creatine kinase, isoenzymes 7102
 - lymphocytes 4012
 - nicarbazin, thermoregulation 7077
 - salts
 - aldosterone 8542
 - electrolytes 8542

goats

- exercise 6402
- pregnancy 6403

rabbits, blood chemistry 6406

sheep

- body temperature 4936
- environmental temperature 4936
- heart rate 4936
- respiration 4936
- thermoregulation, prolactin 2612

Heat tolerance

- fowls, feathers 4937
- goats, breed differences, India 8543

Helicobacter

- cats, stomach 5124
- dogs, stomach 5124
- nucleotide sequences 1364

Helicobacter pylori

- cattle
 - abomasal ulcer 6873
 - immune serum, passive immunity 6532
- milk
 - antibodies 1363
 - passive immunity 6532

pigs, virulence 4232

Helminthoses

- buffaloes, fenbendazole, pharmacokinetics 4635

cats, Germany 4651

cattle

- Argentina 4627
- epidemiology 4630
- fenbendazole 7050
- Moniezia expansa* 4618
- morantel 3100
- Senegal, epidemiology 3876

dogs

- erythrocyte fragility 1877
- Germany 4651
- Turkey 1657

goats

- fenbendazole, krimos 995
- Mauritania, epidemiology 4641
- mebendazole, krimos 995
- medicinal plants 5499
- Senegal 5506

livestock, Germany 4623

Odontoceti, stomach ulcer 998

pigs, disease control 1655

racehorses, Japan 4624

sheep

- Mauritania, epidemiology 4641
- medicinal plants 5499
- Melia azedarach* 3103
- pollution, mercury 5504
- reproduction, Ethiopia 319
- Senegal 5506
- Ukraine, disease control 4639

Helminths (see also individual helminths)

- buffaloes, Brazil 309
- cattle, USA 6847
- Cervus dama*, Germany 8306

dogs

- Egypt 8304
- Turkey 8304
- dromedaries, Nigeria 4658

horses

- Australia 6834
- Poland 6835

sheep, drug resistance 6218

Heparin

- Akabane virus, Aino virus, haemagglutination tests 6710

Heparin cont.

- bovine herpesvirus 1
 - glycoproteins 8099
 - haemagglutination 3721

horses

- blood coagulation 8522
- lipid metabolism 8522
- pharmacokinetics 8522

Hepatitis

buffaloes

- paranephric blockade, procaine 1013
- procaine 1012

cockatoos, psittacine beak and feather disease 6761

fowls

- avian adenovirus
 - India 8192
 - isolates, Chile 6757
- Campylobacter jejuni*, Cuba 7920
- inclusion body hepatitis, India 884
- pathology 3945
- Planococcus halophilus* 3944

horses

- serum hepatitis 2372
- tetanus, antitoxins 6871
- pigeons, Adenoviridae 6760

Hepatotoxins

- dogs, carbon tetrachloride, enzymes 2429
- Salmonidae, growth, ionic regulation 6652

Hepatotoxin

- birds, checklists 280

dogs

- disease prevalence, India 3859
- immunofluorescence 279
- metastigmata, Japan 6181
- pathology 7495
- morphology 955

Herbicides

2,4-D

- cattle, toxicity 1122
- dogs, uptake 6319
- fluometuron, sheep, toxicity 6985
- metabolism 6510
- metolachlor, goats, toxicity 6318

Hereditary diseases

cattle

- blood coagulation disorders 5545
- leukocyte adhesion deficiency 2396, 5527
- leukocytes adhesion deficiency deficiency, lymphocytes 2399
- maple syrup urine disease 1727
- Marfan syndrome 352
- spinal dysgenesis 343
- spinal dysmyelination 5528
- weaver syndrome 5544

dogs

- bone diseases 5577
- books 2752
- cervical ataxia syndrome 1690
- diabetes 8347
- diabetes insipidus, treatment 8348
- Eurasier 4706
- eye diseases 3167
- Fanconi's syndrome 7607
- hip dysplasia 7609
- histiocytosis 4719
- liver, portosystemic shunt 2433
- lymphoedema 3164
- muscular dystrophy 7621
- nephritis 3934
- retina 365
- retinal atrophy 3925

pigs

- glomerulonephritis 1735
- muscular diseases 355
- tremor 355
- quails, muscular dystrophy 7638

sheep

- chondrodystrophy 6891
- lethal grey and white lambs 2400
- nervous system diseases 4698
- neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis 533

Heritability, cattle, trypanotolerance 8237**Hermaphroditism**, pigs, chromosomes 1748**Hernia**

- buffaloes, diaphragm 6244

dogs

- androgens, receptors 3180
- perineum, testosterone 6269

Hernia cont.

dogs cont.

- surgery 7865

horses

- inguinal 5888
- intestines, surgery 8318

Herpesviridae (see also individual viruses)

- alcelaphine herpesvirus, cattle, epidemiology 183
- asinine herpesvirus 3, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 8075

channel catfish virus

- gene expression 6766
- thymidine kinase 8211
- gene mapping 8210

viral proteins 3039

Chelonia mydas, papilloma 8168*Crassostrea gigas*, France 2240Cyprinidae, *Carassius auratus* 5425

diagnostic techniques 5386

Esocidae, USA 7454

falcon herpesvirus, *Nyctea scandiaca* 6762

frogs, skin diseases 3006

Oncorhynchus kisutch, Japan 3037

owls, heart diseases 6759

Trichosurus vulpecula, female infertility, biological control 3004**Heterakis gallinae**, guinea fowls, pathology 3892**Hides and skins** (see also Fur)

cattle

- Demodex* 293

Trichophyton verrucosum 3050

sheep

- defects
- Bovicola* 4582
- Bovicola ovis* 7506

Hip dysplasia

dogs

- breeds, susceptibility 6255
- collagen 3166
- femoral neck angle 366
- German Shepherd, Denmark 7609
- pelvis, surgery 566
- Poland 5571
- prostheses 2732
- radiography 1189, 1289, 7144
- risk factors 6254
- surgery 3537
- pelvis 565
- Switzerland 7615
- pectineus muscle, electromyography 3936
- surgical operations 3534

Hippoboscidae, books, Switzerland 6502**Hips**

- buffaloes, anatomy 5825
- dogs, dislocations, surgery 2740
- horses, endoscopy 2742

Histamine

- cattle, arteries 2623
- cypheptadine, horses, headshaking 7559
- horses, arteries 2623
- pet foods 3275
- pigs, *Ascaris suum* 3108

Histiocytes

- dogs 7598
- neoplasms, hereditary diseases 4719

Histocompatibility

cattle

- bovine leukaemia virus 8389
- immunity, foot and mouth disease 4389
- major histocompatibility complex 5690
- mastitis 8008
- dogs, major histocompatibility complex 8371
- fowls, T lymphocytes 7015
- horses, skin diseases 2369
- pigs, Aujeszky virus 5285
- sheep, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 7541

Histology

- dogs, parotid gland, carbohydrates 2618
- horses, uterus, puerperium 6441

Histopathology, salmon, leukaemia, diagnosis 4770**History** (see Veterinary history)**Hocks**

- dogs, muscular diseases 2420

- Hocks** *cont.*
horses, chlorhexidine 2370
spavin, horses, sodium monoiodoacetate 3894
- Hog cholera** (*see* Swine fever)
- Homeopathy**
books 8673
bovine mastitis 7277
cattle, books 6503
drugs, research 3539
- Hoof and claw diseases** (*see* Foot diseases)
- Hooves**
cattle
amino acids 7806
cracks 6878
horses
biophysics 2639
biotin 3435, 6293-6294
histology 5044
tissue ultrastructure 2671
- Hormone antagonists**
cabergoline, dogs, induced abortion 5733
metergoline, dogs, pseudopregnancy 8427
- Hormones**
cattle
fattening, Belgium 4166
parturition 4774
postnatal development 524
dogs
atrial natriuretic hormone 8356
vasopressin 8356
- Horse diseases** 8312
books 589, 1931, 1935, 3557, 5089
conferences 7192
foals, reviews 1669
headshaking syndrome 7559
Japan, Equine Research Institute, reports 4203
UK, reports 3541
- Horses**
conferences, New Zealand 7900
domestication 1932
feeding, books 8676
husbandry, books 594
muscle contraction 1862
sports medicine, books 2757
- Housing** (*see* Animal housing)
- Humerus**
dogs, fractures, ossification 1695
pigs, fractures 4700
- Humoral immunity** (*see also* Maternal immunity)
cats
feline immunodeficiency virus 211
feline oncovirus 211
Chelonia mydas 7003
chicks, biphenyl 5676
dogs, allergens 5699
fowls
Newcastle disease virus, heat stress 4492
strain differences 454
goats, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3601
Macaca, vaccinia virus 2543
pigs, animal behaviour 4864
rabbits, vaccinia virus 2543
sheep
Haemonchus contortus 4642, 4644
ivermectin 3298
Toxoplasma gondii, live vaccines 1599
- Hyalomma**
cattle
deltamethrin 5475
histopathology 1619
dromedaries, amitraz 4591
India 1620
rabbits, deltamethrin 5475
- Hyaluronic acid**
horses
healing, tendons 3898
neurectomy 3521
- Hydrocarbons**
benzopyrene, *Mercenaria mercenaria* 6313
chlorinated, toxicity 5675
- Hydrochloric acid**, dogs, cholecystokinin, gastric emptying 3398
- Hydrogen**, horses, breath 7568
- Hydrogen peroxide**, *Lepeophtheirus salmonis*, drug therapy 4598
- Hydrogen sulfide**, Atlantic salmon, sublethal effects 8434
- Hygiene**, conferences 5913
- Hygromycin B**, pigs, residues, ELISA 3331
- Hyperglycaemia**, cats, fructosamine 5818, 6272
- Hyperlipaemia**, dogs, tolerance, diagnosis 5816
- Hyperplasia**, dogs, prostate, haemorrhage 6899
- Hypersensitivity**
cats
dermatitis 6916
trachea, cyproheptadine 3353
cattle
blood vessels, models 443
Boophilus microplus 290
dogs
skin diseases 4716
Staphylococcus intermedius, pyoderma 2028
- Hyperthermia**
greyhound, exercise 2496
horses, anaesthesia, isoflurane 4919
pigs
isoflurane, anaesthesia 492
prostaglandins 6407
rabbits, blood chemistry 6406
- Hypocalcaemia**
cattle
calcium 409
disease models 3446
disease prevention 1731
drug therapy 1731
oestrous cycle 409
prostaglandins 409
- Hypoderma**
cattle
antibodies, kinetics 6195
Belgium 8275
epidemiology, Switzerland 7514
moxidectin 6196
ivermectin 6817
- Hypoderma bovis**
abamectin 5497
cattle
epidemiology, Romania 966
Poland 7512
- Hypoderma lineatum**, cattle, immunization 7513
- Hypothalamic releasing hormones**, GnRH, cattle, pharmacology 4904
- Hypothalamus**
pigs, sex, age 6447
sheep
amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1814, 3334
catecholamines 3334
- Hypothermia**
rabbits, nonspecific immunostimulation 6338
rats, *Acremonium*, *Festuca arundinacea* 4548
- Hypoxia**
fowls 1706
blood pressure 6277
- Hysterectomy**
dogs, progesterone 1317
horses, ovariectomy 4796
- Ichthyophthirius multifiliis**
carp
immunization 1608
immunosuppression 1608
Ictalurus punctatus, cross immunity, serotypes 1609
Oreochromis aureus, immunization 283
rainbow trout, drug therapy 8266
- Ictalurus**
ascorbic acid
haematology 1152
immune response 1152
Aurantiactinomoxon, indometacin 2298
blood proteins, *Saprolegnia* 1559
cell lines, *Mycoplasma*, ciprofloxacin 2094
drug residues, sulfadimethoxine 7760
Edwardsiella ictaluri
adjuvants, adverse effects 2022
antibodies 2020
carrier state 2017
disease resistance 6585
- Ictalurus** *cont.*
Edwardsiella ictaluri *cont.*
disease transmission 662
Escherichia coli, cross immunization 2014
fumonisin 7469
humoral immunity 2021
immunity 2015
medicated feeds 3609
oral vaccination 661
prevalence, USA 2019
salinity 7987
sulfadimethoxine, ormetoprim 2018
temperature 7987
virulence 2016
Edwardsiella punctatus, pathogenesis 659
fumonisins, toxicity, sphingolipids 6785
leukotrienes, diets, lipids 2552
mycotoxins, toxicity 7468
oxytetracycline, muscles, liquid chromatography 4180
sarafloxacin, pharmacokinetics 7759
stress, leukocytes 2548
- Identification**
cattle
animal welfare 2687
dermatoglyph 8608
dogs, European Communities 4122
horses, freeze branding 4121
pigs, transponders 7132
transponders, conferences 5103
IgE, horses, dna sequencing 8446
- Ileum**, horses, cannulae 3525
- Imidocarb**
cattle, liver, drug residues 4159
dogs, *Ehrlichia canis* 2101
- Immobilization**
Alces alces
medetomidine, ketamine 7785
xylazine, ketamine 3387
Alligator mississippiensis
atracurium 5746
tiletamine 5746
zolazepam 5746
Alouatta seniculus, tiletamine, zolazepam 3381
badgers, drug combinations 1196
books 4215
carp, xylocaine 7074
cattle, medetomidine 4922
Ceratothorium simum, isoflurane 4929
elephants
atropine 4077
isoflurane 4078
Erethizon dorsatum, tiletamine, zolazepam 3382
Felis pardina, xylazine, ketamine 3385
foxes
tiletamine 3377
zolazepam 3377
Genetta genetta, ketamine, xylazine 1195
horses, respiratory system, bacteria, inflammation 5772
Martes martes, medetomidine, ketamine 6399
Mirounga leonina, drug combinations 2605
Myocastor, ketamine, xylazine 3379
sheep
carfentanil 1182
ketamine 1182
medetomidine 1182
xylazine 1182
Ursidae, carfentanil 8535
wild pigs 5758
wolves, tiletamine, zolazepam 3386
- Immune competence**
cattle, milk yield 3293
fowls
diets 4871
genetics 4871
- Immune response**
carp, fish oils 4873
cattle
cholecalciferol 2527
growth promoters 4004
heritability 1139
Mycobacterium bovis, experimental infections, pregnancy 2073
neutrophils, enzymes 8454
nutrition 4846

Immune response cont.

- cattle cont.
 - Salmonella dublin*, vaccination 2005
 - vitamin E 5688
- dogs
 - Staphylococcus*, antigens 2844
 - surgery 6336
 - vaccination 6336
- ducks, rabies 753
- fish, pollution 6322
- fowls
 - rabies 753
 - sex, immunosuppression 6341
 - strain differences, selection 1150
 - T lymphocytes 8474
- horses, tetanus toxoid 7006
- Phocidae
 - lactation 1791
 - newborn animals 1791
- pigs
 - Aujeszky virus, vaccination 2120
 - dietary protein 2537
 - leucine 4859
 - soya protein 4858
 - soyabeans 1771, 7731
- Psittaciformes, adjuvants, polyomavirus 894
- quails, heat, chemicals 3309
- rainbow trout
 - C-reactive protein 457
 - injection 1153
- rats, stress, cold 3393
- sheep
 - age 447
 - Brucella melitensis*
 - infection, vaccination 5119
 - vaccination 4231
 - Fasciola hepatica* 4600
 - levamisole 4853
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, experimental infection 2767
- turkeys, retinol 7733
- Immune serum**
 - cattle, endometritis 8336-8337
 - goats, complement 448
 - horses, *Clostridium tetani* 7719
- Immune system**
 - cats, transplantation 2539
 - cattle, postnatal development 524
 - fowls
 - antigen-binding cells, albumins 7012
 - heat stress 4011
 - horses, exercise 8447
 - mice, transplantation 2539
 - pigs, social behaviour, environmental temperature 2704
 - sheep, fenbendazole 3294
- Immunity**
 - pigeons, *Streptococcus bovis*, experimental infection 2038
 - sheep, heavy metals 8459
- Immunity to helminths**
 - cattle
 - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 1645
 - fenbendazole 986
 - Ostertagia*, *Cooperia* 6844
 - fowls, *Fasciola* 1630
 - goats
 - Schistosoma bovis* 3885-3886
 - Teladorsagia circumcincta* 3883
 - Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 3883
 - sheep
 - Echinococcus* 5489
 - Ostertagia leptospicularis* 3884
 - pollution, mercury 5504
 - Teladorsagia*, dietary protein 6860
 - Teladorsagia circumcincta* 3883
 - Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 3883
 - Taenia solium*, vaccines 4611
- Immunity to protozoa, *Babesia canis* 8261**
- Immunization**
 - Atlantic salmon, antigen carriers, microspheres 6342
 - Carassius auratus*, oral vaccination 4874
 - cattle
 - foot and mouth disease, subunit vaccines 735
 - Haemophilus somnus* 3576
 - Theileria annulata* 960, 2295
 - conferences 6325

Immunization cont.

- fowls
 - avian laryngotracheitis virus, cell mediated immunity 3019
 - Eimeria tenella* 3071
 - Newcastle disease 4493, 5412
 - oral vaccination 8194
- pigs, Aujeszky virus, maternal immunity 2927
- rabbits, *Salmonella dublin* 3606
- sheep, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4569
- Immunoassay**
 - antibiotics, sulfonamides 4146
 - cattle, acute phase proteins 3443
 - Ehrlichia canis* 724
 - milk, antibiotic residues 5040
- Immunochemistry**
 - cats, neoplasms, cytology 5605
 - dogs
 - leukocytes 7732
 - neoplasms, cytology 5605
 - horses, neoplasms, cytology 5605
 - immunoperoxidase technique, *Mycoplasma bovis* 6013
 - sheep, lymphocytes 7729
- Immunoelectrophoresis, cattle, *Babesia bovis* 4575**
- Immunoenzyme techniques**
 - fowls, drug residues, sulfamethoxazole 4145
 - horses, FSH 2635
 - Ictalurus punctatus*, sulfadimethoxine, muscle tissue 4025
 - immunoperoxidase technique, bovine diarrhoea virus 2167
 - sulfamethoxazole, drug residues 2723
- Immunofluorescence**
 - carp, leukocytes, cytotoxicity 7640
 - dogs, *Leishmania infantum* 7479
- Immunoglobulins**
 - carp, monoclonal antibodies 1795
 - cats
 - IgA, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6802-6803
 - transplantation 2539
 - cattle
 - blood chemistry 8452
 - blood serum, colostrum 4844
 - colostrum 6327, 6329, 8450, 8452
 - supplements 4845
 - haemal nodes 446
 - IgG, progesterone 7724
 - IgG2, allotypes 8457
 - mammary secretion 7720
 - milk 2525
 - newborn animals 4850
 - retinoic acid 4847
 - soyabeans, digestive disorders 7722
 - zinc, magnesium 4105
 - dogs
 - anaemia 7599
 - atopy 3305
 - blood, aqueous humour 1221
 - dermatitis, hypersensitivity 3931
 - ELISA 449
 - identification 8465
 - monoclonal antibodies 450
 - nervous system 2414
 - parasitoses 3305
 - dromedaries, monoclonal antibodies 4869
 - duck eggs, immunochemistry 1792
 - ducks
 - chromatography 3306
 - IgG 1149
 - fowls
 - catecholamines 4872
 - purification 2547
 - goats
 - colostrum, IgG 2533
 - Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 4305
 - horses
 - blood plasma, measurement 442
 - cerebrospinal fluid 2524
 - colostrum 1138, 8443
 - exercise 8447
 - IgG, monoclonal antibodies 8445
 - monoclonal antibodies 7718
 - Lama*, newborn animals, assays 7010
 - mice, transplantation 2539
 - ostriches 1148
 - Phocidae, age 2541

Immunoglobulins cont.

- piglets, ammonium compounds, supplements 3299
- pigs
 - African swine fever virus 3781
 - colostrum 5160
 - ELISA 3301, 7009
 - immunization, Aujeszky's disease 4395
- rats, colostrum, intestinal absorption 451
- Scophthalmus maximus* 4877
- sheep
 - digestive absorption 7726
 - IgE, hybridomas 4852
 - turbot, characterization 456
 - turkeys, maternal immunity 1151
- Immunological deficiency**
 - calves, embryo transfer 8455
 - cats, feline oncovirus 2994
 - cattle
 - leukocyte adhesion deficiency 8456
 - pathogenesis 6877
 - dogs
 - gene mapping 6895
 - interleukin 2 8359
 - fowls, chicken anaemia virus 8185
- Immunological diseases (see also autoimmune diseases)**
 - books 3550
 - cats, reviews 2419
 - cattle, leukocyte adhesion deficiency 3138, 5527, 5538
 - dogs
 - foot diseases 6897
 - immunological deficiency 8359
 - reviews 2419
 - horses, keratoconjunctivitis 1001
- Immunological techniques**
 - books 581
 - fowls, avian adenovirus 3823
 - sheep, capripoxvirus, contagious ecthyma virus 2968
- Immunology**
 - books 3550
 - cats
 - books 7184
 - feline immunodeficiency virus 7184
 - fishes, techniques 8475
 - fowls, symposium 452
 - pigs, reviews 1146
 - poultry, reviews 2546
- Immunosuppression**
 - cattle
 - Amblyomma variegatum* 2309
 - neutrophils, oxytetracycline 8501
 - parturition 2531
 - puerperal disorders 6307
 - seminal plasma 445
 - dogs, kidneys, transplantation 2538
 - fowls
 - Salmonella enteritidis*, immune response 5968
 - sex differences 6341
 - pigs, *Eperythrozoon suis*, lymphocytes 6649
 - rainbow trout, lindane 4821
 - sheep
 - pollution 1271
 - Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 6855
- Immunosuppressive agents**
 - cattle, semen 3292
 - ciclosporin
 - ducks, pharmacokinetics 4060
 - Marmota monax*, pharmacokinetics 4060
 - cyclosporins, dogs, keratitis 5573
 - fentin acetate, rabbits 3268
- Immunotherapy**
 - cattle, respiratory diseases 805
 - horses
 - Rhodococcus equi* 104
 - sarcoid, *Mycobacterium* 5604
- Inactivated vaccines**
 - buffaloes, *Pasteurella multocida* 1375
 - ducks, *Pasteurella multocida* 2804
 - fowls
 - Salmonella gallinarum* 7986
 - Salmonella pullorum* 7986
 - horses, pneumonia, *Rhodococcus equi* 5228

Inactivated vaccines cont.

- pigs
 - Aujeszky virus 2943
 - influenzavirus, adjuvants, maternal immunity 2952
- sheep, foot and mouth disease, immune response 4387

India

- animal diseases, rural development, conferences 7904
- animal production, rural development, conferences 7904
- aphthovirus, serotypes 736
- buffaloes
 - Echinococcus*, disease prevalence 981
 - eye diseases 1679
 - Fasciola gigantica*, epidemiology 976
 - respiratory diseases 1676
 - theileriosis 5467
- Campylobacter* 617
- cattle diseases
 - Echinococcus*, disease prevalence 981
 - eye diseases 1679
 - Fasciola gigantica*, epidemiology 976
 - female infertility, milk yield 4798
 - mammary glands, genetics 4310
 - respiratory diseases 1676
 - Sporothrix* 5434
 - Trichostrongylus axei* 3067
- conferences, veterinary medicine 5909
- domestic animals, leptospirosis 4361
- donkeys, mortality 3118
- dromedaries
 - Ixodidae 3863
 - Nematoda, epidemiology 327
- duck hepatitis virus 5418
- ectoparasitoses, *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* 1620
- foot and mouth disease 5264
- fowl diseases
 - Campylobacter jejuni* 618
 - Chrysosporium tropicum* 4541
- goat diseases
 - Eimeria* 1591
 - Oestrus ovis* 1617
 - Sarcocystis capracanis* 949
- horse diseases
 - equine influenzavirus 3692
 - mortality 3118
- man, leptospirosis 4361
- medicinal plants 4918
- Penaeus monodon*, Baculoviridae 5423
- pigs, brucellosis 2775
- poisonous plants, legumes 3284
- poultry diseases, infectious bursal disease virus 877
- sheep diseases
 - bluetongue virus 1500
 - Echinococcus*, disease prevalence 981
 - keratoconjunctivitis, aetiology 1366
 - Oestrus ovis* 1617

Indoles

- castanospermine, rats, toxicity 5685
- swainsonine, rats, toxicity 5685

Indometacin

- dogs
 - liver, blood circulation 6383
 - neoplasms 6936
- Ictalurus punctatus*, *Aurantiactinomyxon* 2298

Infectious bronchitis virus

- characterization 4496
- chickens, Newcastle disease virus, viral interference 8171
- chicks, local immunity 3016
- conferences 1349
- diagnosis, immunofluorescence 874
- electron microscopy 6144
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3817
- immune response
 - age 872
 - proteins 6749
- immunoenzyme techniques 8170
- immunofluorescence 1534
- inactivated vaccines, application methods 3011
- Italy 217
- kidney diseases, immunization 3820
- leukocytes, phenotypes 1535
- live vaccines, viral immunosuppression 3017

Infectious bronchitis virus cont.

- maternal immunity 3816
- messenger RNA 3819
- mixed infections, *Escherichia coli* 3594
- oligonucleotide probes 4495
- pathogenesis 871
- proteinases 8180
- recombination 3815, 3818
- renal function 3014
- RNA, incomplete viruses 1533
- serotypes, pathogenicity, USA 873
- strain differences 6748
- strains, Korea Republic 6747
- uric acid 3015
- viral proteins 1532, 7440

Infectious bursal disease virus

- aflatoxins 227
- agglutination, lymphocytes 5416
- Alphitobius diaperinus* 3824
- antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis 2225
- antigenic variation 4499-4500, 4502, 4512
- assays 4511
- Botswana 1538
- bursectomy, thymectomy, pathogenesis 225
- cell culture 4505
- characterization, India 8195
- chick embryos, bursa fabricii, apoptosis 7443
- chicks, disease outbreaks 3029
- conferences 5097
- disinfectants, invert soaps 229
- ELISA 1541, 8196
- embryo culture, ducks 4522
- experimental infection 4509
- fowls, pathogenesis, bursectomy 3030
- gel precipitation tests 1541
- gene mapping 4521
- immune response 231
- immunization 4514-4516, 8193
- egg yolk 8197
- maternal immunity 226
- immunoprecipitation tests 8196
- immunosuppression 7448
- India 877, 1051
- Japan 4510
- levamisole, immunostimulation 883
- live vaccines, antibodies 1541
- lymphocytes 4504
- monoclonal antibodies, agglutination tests 1539
- neutralization tests, tetrazolium dyes 3023
- nucleotide sequences 8188
- serotypes 881
- passive haemagglutination 5415
- pathogenicity 7444
- polymerase chain reaction 221, 3027, 6754
- polypeptides, immunogenicity 2224
- recombinant vaccines 3022, 4517
- strains, Europe 4501
- thymus gland 3026
- Turkey 1542
- turkeys, Germany 4513
- viral immunosuppression 878
- viral proteins 2226
- virulence 220

Infertility (see female infertility, male infertility)

- books 8668
- cattle, *Coxiella* 5250

Inflammation

- cattle, mammary glands, temperature 5202
- dogs
 - acute phase response 1245
 - mast cells 4712
 - pathogenesis, antitrypsin 6436
 - skin glands 8351
- fowls
 - blood proteins, electrophoresis 6439
 - cells 5701
- horses
 - fibrinogen 2373
 - respiratory system, immobilization 5772
 - sweet itch 3286
- immunostimulants, peptidoglycans 7556
- pigs, endotoxins, oestradiol 2008

Inflammation cont.

- quails, skin, Rous sarcoma virus 5631
- rats, *Fasciola hepatica* 297-298
- sheep, *Lucilia cuprina* 1616

Influenzavirus (see also avian, equine and swine influenzavirus)

- camels, Mongolia 3691
- dogs, Spain 156
- pigs
 - serological surveys, UK 6054
 - UK 5302
- seals
 - pathogenicity 3688
 - USA 2134

Information services

- books 8685
- conferences, Animal Health Information Specialists 1945

Information systems, record keeping, USA 6498**Inhaled anaesthetics**

- desflurane, dogs 1831
- isoflurane, pigs 493
- Psittaciformes, analgesics 2606
- sevoflurane
 - cattle 1180
 - horses 3364, 3366

Inhibitors

- azamethiphos, *Lepeophtheirus salmonis*, drug therapy 4598
- cats, ethylene glycol, poisoning 3356
- dogs, poisoning, ethylene glycol 3357

Injectable anaesthetics

- cats, tiletamine, zolazepam 7067
- chlorpromazine, dromedaries 1194
- pigs, xylazine 8529
- romifidine, horses 5749

Injection

- cattle
 - adverse effects 8499, 8644
 - meat quality 2724
 - instruments, intramuscular injection 5054
- dogs, intramuscular injection, toxicology 4825
- horses
 - intramuscular injection, adverse effects 7157
 - intravenous injection 1307
- rabbits, techniques 1308

Insecticides

- abamectin, cattle 5497
- chlorpyrifos, rabbits, toxicity 4818
- Culicoides schultzei* 2301
- cyromazine, sheep, *Lucilia sericata* 6194
- doramectin, cattle, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7510-7511
- fenvalerate, mice, toxicity 4822
- fishes, cholinesterase inhibitors 473
- fowls, drug residues, Portugal 5031
- Haematobia irritans*, resistance 286
- lufenuron
 - cats, *Ctenocephalides* 6193
 - Ctenocephalides felis* 8268
 - dogs, *Ctenocephalides* 6193
- metabolism 6510
- propetamphos, sheep, *Lucilia cuprina* 5472

Instruments

- cattle
 - drug delivery systems, intramuscular injection 5054
 - rumen, drug therapy 5050

Insulin

- cattle
 - growth promoters, immune response 4004
 - iron, deficiency 6295
 - dogs, deficiency, carbohydrate metabolism 4785
 - goats, cold 8565

Insulin-like growth factor (see Somatomedin)**Intensive care, horses 5633****Intensive husbandry, cattle, blood chemistry 2660****Interferon**

- cats, cell culture 4865
- cattle
 - colostrum, leukocytes 8449

Interferon cont.

cattle cont.

- controlled release, immune response 7008
- disease resistance 3287
- immunosuppression, parturition 2531
- uterus, proteins 4953

fowls

- Eimeria acervulina* 268
- lymphocyte transformation 3308

horses, vesicular stomatitis virus 2156

mice, rabies virus 4400

Neospora caninum 7496

Newcastle disease virus, cell lines 1530

pigs

- Aujeszky virus 2921
- avipoxvirus 6051
- leukocytes 7730
- lymphocytes 5695
- orthopoxvirus 6051
- parapoxvirus 6051
- stress 2921
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 5362

rainbow trout, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 1550

sheep

- avipoxvirus 6051
- cell culture 5693
- Chlamydia psittaci* 5258
- orthopoxvirus 6051
- parapoxvirus 6051
- Toxoplasma gondii* 7489

transmissible gastroenteritis virus 6101

Interleukins

cats

- feline immunodeficiency virus 6115
- leukocytes, recombination 8471

cattle

- bovine leukaemia virus 8389-8390
- bovine leukosis 4742
- characterization 2529
- dexamethasone 7056
- dry period, therapy 6610
- haptoglobin 6245
- mastitis 5195, 6610
- recombination 3291

dogs

- assays 4868
- platelets 8583
- thyroid hormones 4008

fowls

- Marek's disease 1720
- triiodothyronine 4961

horses

8444

mice, *Listeria monocytogenes*, immunization 1420

pigs

- adjuvants 2852
- cell culture, endotoxins, oestrogens 7075
- lungs, macrophages 5694
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2893
- purification 4863

rabbits, pest resistance, *Ixodes ricinus* 969

recombination, adjuvants 2535

sheep, recombination, adjuvants 4855

International organizations, OIE 5899**Intervertebral discs**

dogs

- laminectomy 7869
- neck, computed tomography 2714
- prolapse, surgery 6497
- surgery, pediclectomy 571

Intestinal absorption

dogs

- diarrhoea 1038
- intestinal diseases, diets 6910

fowls, iron, ascorbic acid 502

pigs

- epithelium, M cells, ferritin 7078
- iron 4938
- proteins 1144

rats, immunoglobulins, colostrum 451

Intestinal diseases*Bucephalus*, diverticulosis 3197

cats, surgery 1322

cattle

- atresia 4197
- caecum, dilation, drug therapy 8334

Intestinal diseases cont.

cattle cont.

- congenital abnormalities, atresia 2389
- torsion 7168

dogs

- blood chemistry, enzymes 7622
- diagnostic techniques 5765
- diets, intestinal absorption 6910
- gluten, zinc 7687
- intestinal microorganisms 4723
- surgery 1322

hamsters, proliferative ileitis, aetiology 12

horses

- colon, obstruction 6227
- diagnosis 7568
- Fusarium moniliforme* 3850

pigs

- Escherichia* infections 4276
- porcine adenovirus, haemorrhage 7417
- proliferative enteropathy, polymerase chain reaction 1022
- viral diseases, Belgium 2194

Intestinal microorganisms

books 5077

Chiroptera 1951

dogs, intestinal diseases 4723

fowls

- disease prevention 2837
- salmonellosis 7978
- Salmonella* 2835

pigs

- feed additives, tea 6401
- ileal symbiont intracellularis 5927
- Lactobacillus* 8013

Intestinal motility

cattle

- cisapride 6382
- naloxane 6382
- xylazine 6382
- dogs, transit time 5765
- horses, fentanyl 3367
- sheep, γ -aminobutyric acid 1200

Intestines

cattle

- blood vessels 8595
- Escherichia coli*, adhesion 645
- ultrasonography 5027
- chicks, blood vessels 4113

dogs

- mucosa, dietary protein 4786
- proteins 4083

goats, blood vessels 8595

horses

- anastomosis 1316
- kinins 3401

Loxodonta africana, mucopolysaccharides, histochemistry 1870

pigs

- local immunity, early weaning 3302
- macrophages 4860
- monocytes 4860
- sheep, blood vessels 8595

Iodine

cats

- amyloidosis, scintigraphy 3183
- diets, thyroxine 397
- hyperthyroidism, radionuclides 4727

cattle

- endometritis 3316
- placental retention 7702
- supplements 3916

disinfectants, haematopoietic necrosis virus 8204

radionuclides, milk, contamination 8605

sheep

- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, disease prevention 703
- feed supplements, thermoregulation 2613
- radionuclides, thyroid gland 5862

Iranbuffaloes, *Explanatum explanatum* 1634

cattle diseases

- kidneys 1008
- neoplasms 5606
- donkeys, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620
- dromedaries
- Dipetalonema evansi* 983
- Echinococcus* 983

Iran cont.horse diseases, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620mules, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620

veterinary medicine, publications 5515

Iridoviridae

lizard erythrocytic virus 865

Rana temporaria, UK 6742

red sea bream iridovirus, monoclonal antibodies 8208

sturgeon, USA 242

Irish Republic

cattle diseases, omphalocele 2390

dog diseases, *Toxocara canis* 8305**Iron***Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, strain differences 5146

birds, haemosiderosis, image analysis 6959

cattle

- deficiency 1236
- somatotropin 6295
- deficiency diseases 1234
- performance 389
- pregnancy, immune response 2528
- straw 390

goats, copper, liver 5643

horses

- blood 4981
- liver, age 2617
- intestinal absorption, chicks, ascorbic acid 502

Macaca, deficiency diseases, anaemia 5648

pigs

- absorption, caecum 4938
- anaemia 6253
- diarrhoea 8411
- feed supplements 4781
- Pasteurella multocida* 4258
- sheep, deficiency, anaemia 4696

Ischaemia

horses

- colon 2386, 3122
- blood flow 7082
- eicosanoids 6231
- endotoxins 6231
- haemodynamics 3123
- haemostasis 6232
- histopathology 5523
- interleukins 6231
- neutrophils 3124
- tumour necrosis factor 6231
- drug therapy 6233
- intestines, pathology 6230
- jejunum, drug therapy 1007

sheep

- caecum, tissue ultrastructure 6892
- drug therapy, allopurinol 6892

Isomerases, topoisomerases, contagious

ecthyma virus 7395

Isometamidium, zebu, *Trypanosoma congolense* 2263**Isoniazid**, pigs, pharmacokinetics 4304*Isospora*, *Lonchura leucogastrides*, new species 4567**Isospora suis**

- faeces, experimental infections 270
- Netherlands 3073

Israel

avian influenzavirus, antigens, heterogeneity 3694

cattle

- animal health programmes 4683
- Dermatophilus congolensis* 8031
- diseases, laminitis 339
- sheep diseases, Borna disease 192

Italy

animal products, heavy metals, organochlorine pesticides 1292

cattle diseases, *Demodex bovis* 1623

hares, European brown hare syndrome 1518

Ivermectin

budgerigars, mange 8284

buffaloes

- Strongyloides papillosus* 1642
- Toxocara vitulorum* 1642

cattle

- blood plasma, detection 474
- controlled release 2343, 6845

Ivermectin *cont.*

- cattle *cont.*
 - dosage 3332
 - drug residues 2574
 - dung, residues 476
 - Haematobia irritans* 5469-5470
 - immune response 6842
 - liveweight gain 313
 - milk, drug residues 2575
 - milk production 8505
 - Nematoda 312
 - reproductive performance 8505, 8507
 - residues, detection 4898
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 5479
 - Setaria* 4632
 - Thelazia* 2337
 - topical application 7762
- cell culture, enzymes 3271
- cutaneous application, beef cattle, Nematoda 6850
- Decapoda, toxicity 436
- dogs, *Toxocara canis* 6865
- donkeys, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620
- drug resistance, *Cooperia* 7538
- goats
 - Cooperia* 2356
 - microfilariae 1651
 - Nematoda, Burundi 6858
 - Przhevalskiana silenus* 967
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 1627
 - Setaria* 4632
 - Trichostrongylidae 317
 - Trichostrongylus* 2356
- horse diseases, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620
- horses
 - anaphylaxis 5677
 - Cyathostominae 2332
 - Cyathostomum* 985
 - drug resistance, Cyathostominae 7533
 - poisoning 6989
- Hypoderma* 6817
- mules, *Parafilaria multipapillosa* 4620
- pigs
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 294, 7522
 - semen characters 8509
- rabbits
 - mange 4596
 - Psoroptes cuniculi*, ear diseases 6821
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 1626
- rats, *Trichinella* 8307
- reindeer, pharmacokinetics 5722
- sheep
 - Bovicola* 289
 - Calliphoridae 288
 - Damalinia ovis* 6192
 - drug resistance, Malaysia 321
 - Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 2351, 6208, 6853
 - immune response 3298
 - Lucilia* 289
 - Nematodirus spathiger*, drug resistance 6863
 - Psoroptes* 3866, 4594
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 4595
 - Setaria* 4632
 - Teladorsagia*, drug resistance 6209
- Strongylidae, horses, drug resistance 3871
- toxicity, mice 4824

Ixodes

- goats, Greece 6820
- rabbits, immune response 969
- sheep, control, acaricides 7518

Ixodidae

- cattle
 - acaricides, losses 8280
 - Argentina 971
 - breeds, resistance 6198
 - Senegal 3864
- conferences, disease control 7186
- Coxiella*, Germany 5252
- Dermatophilus*, vectors, Ghana 4353
- dromedaries, India 3863
- goats, Senegal 3864
- ruminants, Ethiopia 6197
- Senegal 974
- Serbia 8279
- sheep, Senegal 3864

Ixodoidea (*see* Argasidae, Ixodidae)**Japan**

- cattle diseases
 - Aino virus 6082
 - congenital abnormalities 1677
 - laminitis 3146
 - Strongyloides papillosus* 1640
- dog diseases, *Dirofilaria immitis*, epidemiology 1656
- dogs, blood groups 2666
- fish diseases, fresh water 8380
- reports, Equine Research Institute 4203
- sheep diseases, scrapie 2245, 3042
- swine diseases
 - neoplasms 8392
 - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 1508-1509
- Japanese encephalitis virus**, immunization, Japan 4415
- Jaundice**, bilirubin, liquid chromatography 6224

Jaws

- cats, neoplasms 2469
- cattle, congenital abnormalities 3910
- dogs
 - fracture fixation 7876
 - myositis 5585
 - neoplasms 2469

Jejunum

- horses
 - ischaemia, drug therapy 1007
 - postnatal development, biochemistry 8548

Joint diseases

- carpus, horses, betamethasone, exercise 2374
- cats, books 8679
- cattle
 - mycotoxicoses 5444
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 7149, 7587
- dogs
 - books 8679
 - flat puppy syndrome 1029
 - hyaluronan 361
 - rheumatoid arthritis, pathogenesis 5584
 - synovial sheaths, sarcoma 3964
- fowls
 - amyloid arthropathy 1704
 - spine 3203
- horses
 - epiphysitis, trace elements 385
 - fetlock 8664
 - hocks, sodium monoiodoacetate 3894
 - immune complexes 4677
 - neck, treatment 2388
 - pathogenesis 7558
 - glycosaminoglycans 7567
 - stifle 4667
 - surgery 2734
 - synovial fluid 7566
 - zinc, toxicity 2511
- pigs, lameness 3923
- sheep, dysplasia 6889

Joints

- cats, cartilage, fetal development 535
- cattle, dimethyl sulfoxide 6385
- goats, cartilage, electron microscopy 533
- horses
 - glycosaminoglycans 8512
 - injection 4186
 - metacarpus 7801
 - synovectomy 1334

- Jordan**, cattle diseases, mastitis 1410
- Jurisprudence** (*see* Veterinary jurisprudence)
- Juvenile hormones**, methoprene, cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 4583
- Kanamycin**, horses, synovial fluid 4888

Kenya

- animal health, indigenous knowledge 8665
- cattle diseases, Rift Valley fever virus 787
- dromedaries
 - contagious ecthyma virus 1501
 - trypanosomiasis, ELISA 1577
- goat diseases, *Leptospira interrogans* 5231
- horses, trypanosomiasis 1575
- sheep diseases, Rift Valley fever virus 787

Keratin, cats, immunohistochemistry 1269**Keratitis**

- dogs
 - cyclosporins 5573
 - cytoplasmic inclusions 6903
- fowls, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 919
- hoses, cyclosporine 8526
- Keratoconjunctivitis**
 - cats
 - cyclosporins 8373
 - diagnosis 5793
 - cattle
 - haemolysins, *Moraxella bovis* 621
 - Moraxella bovis* 5127
 - Japan 620
 - vaccines 6536
 - penicillins, dexamethasone 5929
- dogs
 - cyclosporine 6257
 - pigmentation, surgery 6487
 - sulfonamides, adverse effects 7040
 - treatment, ciclosporin 7611
- fowls, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 3642
- horses
 - cyclosporins 8373
 - immunological diseases 1001
- reindeer, predisposition 7631
- sheep
 - bacteria 2401
 - microbial flora 1431
 - Mycoplasma, oxytetracycline* 4368
 - Mycoplasma conjunctivae* 666, 2090
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 666

Ketamine

- Alces alces*
 - immobilization 3387
 - medetomidine 7785
- Arctocephalus philippii*, immobilization 3375
- cats, anaesthesia 2601
- Cervus elaphus*, immobilization, medetomidine 5759
- dogs, anaesthesia 1829
- donkeys
 - anaesthesia 3388
 - conduction anaesthesia, bupivacaine 7780
- Felis pardina*, immobilization 3385
- fowls 495
- Genetta genetta*, immobilization 1195
- horses
 - haemodynamics 8527
 - pharmacokinetics 8527
- Martes*, immobilization 6399
- Mirounga leonina*, immobilization, drug combinations 2605
- Mycocastor*, immobilization 3379
- quails 495
- raccoons, immobilization 3376
- sheep
 - anaesthesia, drug combinations 2595
 - immobilization 1182
- Testudines, *Trachemys scripta elegans* 6398

Ketones

- cattle, urine 6956
- dromedaries, trypanosomiasis 940

Ketosis

- buffaloes, blood chemistry 3232
- cattle
 - blood
 - glucose 4776
 - hydrocortisone 4776
 - blood chemistry 1732
 - clanobutin 1733
 - dextrose 1732
 - diagnostic techniques 6954
 - disease surveys 6955
 - fluid therapy 1098
 - lymphocyte transformation 6297
 - milk yield 2491
 - pathology 4775
 - risk factors, Sweden 5641
 - somatotropin, risk factors 394
 - volatile amino acids, rumen 6296
- turkeys, nervous system diseases 401
- Kidney diseases**
 - books 3552
 - budgerigars
 - aviadenovirus 1548
 - Papovaviridae 1548

Kidney diseases cont.

- Callithricidae, age 3939
- cats
 - diets 4790
 - retina, eye diseases 3187
- cattle
 - amyloidosis 3143
 - Iran 1008
 - poisoning, ethylene glycol 5679
- chick embryos, ochratoxins 6784
- dogs
 - aging 2432
 - blood chemistry 6437
 - creatinine, phosphates 364
 - diabetes, treatment 8348
 - diagnostic techniques, renal clearance 3408
 - dietary protein 2432
 - diets 3163
 - enzymes, urine 1033
 - Fanconi's syndrome 7607
 - glomerular filtration rate 3513
 - haematuria 2430
 - immunocytochemistry, vimentin 360
 - parathyrin 2415
 - renal dysplasia 5586
 - therapy 3165
 - tomography 2471
 - ultrasonic diagnosis 5856
 - urine, electrophoresis 6271
- fibrosis, pathogenesis 7628
- fowls
 - avian influenzavirus 159
 - infectious bronchitis virus, immunization 3820
 - nephroblastoma 4764
 - RNA, intake 1764
- horses, leptospirosis 3632
- pigs
 - glomerulonephritis 2404
 - mastocytosis 2404
- sheep, mycotoxins, fumonisins 5443

Kidneys

- carp, histology 5004
- cats, therapy, hyperthyroidism 3937
- dogs
 - blood vessels 534
 - ultrasonography 544
- goats, rehydration 1850
- horses, ultrasonography 1290
- red deer, osmotic pressure 4085
- sheep, cadmium, soil 3436
- transplantation, dogs, immunosuppression 2538

- Kinins**, horses, intestines, smooth muscle 3401

- Klebsiella**, cattle, mastitis, antibiotics 7281

- Klebsiella pneumoniae**

- fowls, Egypt 7253

- horses, plasmids 5960

- Knemidokoptes**, budgerigars, mange 8284

- Koalas** (see *Phascogale*)

- Laboratories**, blood analysis, methodology 8573

- Laboratory animals** (see also individual species)
 - animal experiments, guidelines 7135
 - animal testing alternatives, books 8683
 - conferences 6516
 - Germany 5910
 - stress, books 588

Laboratory diagnosis

- cats, books 579
- dogs, books 579
- horses, adenoma, pituitary diseases 6279

- Lacrimal apparatus**, dogs, contrast media 4191

- Lactate dehydrogenase**, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, ELISA 3640

Lactates

- cattle
 - diaphragm 5790
 - husbandry 2660
- horses
 - blood, measurement 5052
 - blood chemistry
 - erythrocytes 5803
 - plasma 5803

Lactation

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 497

Lactation cont.

- cattle cont.
 - diseases, culling 407
 - induction 7697
 - milk yield, reproductive disorders 4801
 - nutrient requirements 349
 - selenium 3390
 - water intake 497
- dogs
 - body weight, feed intake 4080
 - prevention, metergoline 8427
 - pseudopregnancy, cabergoline 420
- horses
 - circadian rhythm, leukocytes, neutrophils, lysozyme 5799
 - haematology 1228
- pigs
 - stress
 - hormonal control 6417
 - opioid peptides 6417
- sheep
 - blood chemistry 5811
 - bromocriptine 6369
 - norfloxacin, pharmacokinetics 7033

Lactation disorders

- cattle, milk composition 4315

- pigs 5841

Lactic acid

- fowls, feeds, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7985
- horses, exercise 1838

Lactobacillus

- fowls
 - combination, coccidiostats 472
 - drug resistance 5994
- pigs
 - attachment, *Escherichia coli* 4273
 - Escherichia coli*, growth rate, inhibition 7971
 - growth period, colonization 8013
 - proteins, electrophoresis 2064

- Lactones**, spirinolactone, cattle, pharmacodynamics 485

- Lactose**, buffaloes, mastitis, milk 690

Lama

- Anaplasma marginale*, carrier state 730
- bluetongue virus, ELISA 8117
- diets, urine 7797
- epididymis, spermatozoa 3472
- Fasciola hepatica*, ELISA 6827

Lama

- head, computed tomography 7826
- leptospirosis, immunization 6633

Lama

- newborn animals, immunoglobulins, assays 7010
- pregnancy diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 8646
- reviews 1700
- Rhodococcus equi*, lymphadenitis 7307
- vicunas, animal behaviour 4141

- Lamb diseases**, disease surveys, UK 5548

Lambs

- maternal behaviour, odours 5850
- parturition, books 1341

Lameness

- cattle
 - animal behaviour 1272
 - books 592
 - congenital abnormalities 6883
 - epidemiology, France 347
 - fluorosis 4773
 - housing, risk factors 348
 - milk production, reproductive performance 1014
 - risk factors 6885
 - Denmark 4692
 - sesamoid bones 7571
 - somatotropin 8333
- dogs
 - biomechanics 2738
 - elbows 1330
- horses
 - books 4211, 5902
 - diagnosis 6872
 - diagnostic techniques 1310
 - risk factors 7560
 - spinal diseases, diagnosis 1003
 - stringhalt 1671
 - ulna, surgery 1919

Lameness cont.

- pigs
 - assessment 1685
 - joint diseases 3923
- sheep
 - interdigital pouch, hypertrophy 3151
 - pain 8339

Laminitis

- cattle 5531
 - aetiology 5639
 - epidemiology 5639
 - housing 6884
 - risk factors 348
 - Israel 339
 - Japan 3146
 - pathogenesis 3907
 - risk factors 347
- donkeys, radiography 4665
- horses
 - Acremonium coenophialum* 3061
 - epidemiology, USA 8317
 - ketoprofen 7769
 - pathogenesis
 - leukotrienes 6869
 - prostaglandins 6869
 - phenylbutazone 7769
 - prothrombin 8314
 - therapy, animal behaviour 5518

- Lankesterella**, *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* 4566

- Laparotomy**, sheep, stress 8659

Laridae

- Chlamydia psittaci*, USA 8046
- Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 7974
- Mycobacterium avium* 7300

- Larva migrans** (see Parasite migration)

- Laryngeal hemiplegia**, racehorses, exercise 3442

Larynx

- dogs
 - paralysis, surgery 1319, 1321
 - surgery 5890
- horses
 - muscular diseases, diagnostic techniques 2379
 - paralysis, lasers 7871
 - surgery 5063
- nerves 5823

Lasalocid

- cattle, *Eimeria* 3853
- drug residues 5864
- fowls, residues, ELISA 5717
- poultry, drug residues 5033

Lasers

- dogs
 - perianal fistulae 5066
 - surgery, intervertebral discs 6497
- horses
 - guttural pouch, tympany 7870
 - larynx, paralysis 7871

- Lathyrus**, turkeys, arteries, rupture 4001

- Laxatives**, sodium sulfate, pigs, dosage 4909

Lead

- aviary birds, poisoning 8428
- carp, poisoning 8429
- cattle
 - blood chemistry 3260
 - immune response 3989
 - poisoning 6981
 - EDTA 6980
 - thiamin 6980
- fowls
 - oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 7705
 - porphyrins, monensin, selenium 423
 - toxicity 6979
- poisoning, cattle 5671
- rabbits, toxicity 422
- swans
 - poisoning 6312
 - USA 3259

Learning

- goats, animal behaviour 2700
- horses 2696

Lectins

- Escherichia coli*, cattle, receptors 7243
- fowls, antisecretory factor 2647
- intestinal mucosa 7079
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, bacterial diseases 2550

Leguminosae

- Indigofera linnaei*, poisonous plants 2521

Leguminosae *cont.*

Lotus corniculatus, sheep, photosensitization 7002

Leishmania

diagnostic techniques 941
dogs

antimony
adverse effects 3161
aminisidine 4561
Austria 7478
diagnostic techniques 7479
ELISA 6172, 7476
eyes, pathology 263
France 1586, 5453
immunotherapy 262
meglumine antimonate 3069
Portugal, epidemiology 4560
trauma 8239
uveitis, proteins 1587
infantum, dogs, allopurinol 6793

Lentivirinae

Felis concolor, nucleotide sequences 8166

Jembrana disease virus
cattle, Bali 2967, 7386
nucleotide sequences 2175, 6709
long terminal repeat 1445
Panthera 1528
sheep

congenital infection 2190
ELISA 2973
goats 2973
immunoassay 8130
nucleotide sequences 6092
pathogenesis 6093
pulmonary carcinoma tissue culture virus, characterization 2188
transmissible mink encephalopathy, host range 2250

Lepidoptera, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*, dogs, poisoning 1117, 3258**Leporipoxvirus**, viral proteins, pathogenesis 7350**Leptospira interrogans**

antigens, structure 2083
cats, fetal death 2009
cattle

agalactia, infertility 3631
reproductive disorders, Brazil 7310
serovar *zanoni*, Australia 4363
serovars
identification 108
Zimbabwe 6008
vaccination, pregnancy rate 112

DNA probes 2085
dogs 6634

immune response 113

foxes, Germany 2086
gerbils, serum thymic factor 114

horses
abortion, USA 5232
Canada 2882
Italy 3632

molecular biology 5233
pigs

Denmark 6632

disease prevalence 2883
epidemiology 5230

serovars, identification 108

polymerase chain reaction 7312
rats, UK 3633

sheep
disease prevalence, Australia 110
serovar *hardjo*, reservoir hosts 2084
serovar *pomona* 111

Leptospirosis

Bubalus mindorensis, Philippines 1015
buffaloes, Italy 8032
cattle, diagnosis 109
diagnostic techniques 5233
dogs, erythrocytes 7311
domestic animals, India 4361
goats, Kenya 5231
Lama, immunization 6633
man, India 4361
serological surveys, Australia 4362

Lesions, Atlantic salmon, winter sores 1057**Leucaena**, goats, mimosine, residues 5686**Leucine**, pigs, immune response 4859**Leucocytes** (*see* Leukocytes)**Leucocytozoon**, birds, checklists 280**Leukaemia**

cats, eosinophilia 3188

dromedaries 4762

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, diagnostic techniques 6292

salmon

histopathology, diagnosis 4770

salmon leukaemia virus, polypeptides 2238

Leukaemia, feline (*see* Feline oncovirus)**Leukocytes**

carp

antigens 7736

cytotoxicity, immunofluorescence 7640

granulocytes 8591

mitogens 2551

monocytes 8592

natural killer cells 7018

cats

characterization 3303

feline immunodeficiency virus 2992

interleukins, recombination 8471

cattle

adhesion deficiency 2396, 2399, 3138, 5527, 8456

climatic factors, transport of animals 5847

colostrum, interferon 8449

retinoic acid 4847

selenium, deficiency 6949

zinc, manganese 1769

Delphinapterus leucas, phagocytosis 8467

dogs, antigens, detection 7732

fowls

corticotropin, assays 7089

digestive system, epithelium 2545

food deprivation 3238

goats, T lymphocytes 8461

horses

circadian rhythm, pregnancy, lactation 5799

enkephalins 4003

hydrocortisone 4100

phagocytosis, respiratory diseases 3116

Ictalurus punctatus, stress 2548

migration, acidosis 8410

pigs

antigenic determinants 1772-1773

antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1786

interferon 7730

monoclonal antibodies 1774

rainbow trout

electrophoresis 8477

monoclonal antibodies 7017

natural killer cells, pancreatic necrosis virus 3036

sheep

aggregation 8458

integrins, immunochemistry 7727

intestines, immune response 1142

monoclonal antibodies 5692

separation techniques 4190

Leukopenia, dogs, blood transfusion 8650**Leukotrienes**

Ictalurus punctatus, diets, lipids 2552

sheep, *Cowdria ruminantium* 2905

Levamisole

carp, nitrogen, poisoning 3274

cattle

Nematoda 6846

Stephanofilaria 1643

drug residues

cattle, milk, meat, immunoenzyme techniques 4173

heat stability 5038

fowls

cell mediated immunity 4870

immunostimulation 19

Marek's disease, immunization 5630

goats, Nematoda, drug resistance 8300
infectious bursal disease virus, immunostimulation 883

pigs, *Oesophagostomum*, drug resistance, Germany 6822

rabbits, hypothermia 6338

sheep

drug resistance, *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 2357

Levamisole *cont.*

sheep *cont.*

Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 7545

immune response 4853

Nematoda, drug resistance 8300

Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, Malaysia 2354

LH

cattle

postpartum period 4955

pregnancy 5725

dogs, receptors, testes 1851

horses, oestrous cycle 7800

pigs

anoestrus 3987

blood serum 5780

radioimmunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 2632

Lice (*see* Anoplura, Mallophaga)**Lidocaine**

donkeys, conduction anaesthesia 7779

pigs, cardiopulmonary system, analgesics 3371

sheep, conduction anaesthesia 2596

Lifespan, cattle, health 7582**Ligaments**

cats, rupture, surgery 6274

dogs

anterior cruciate, reconstruction 5893
stifle

rupture, surgery 4198

surgery 1922

horses

age, mechanical properties 4974

carpus

anatomy 4975

pathology 4975

injuries, reviews 1670

stifle

biophysics 1215

surgery 4667

intestines, dogs, grafts 567

repair, polymers 5896

sheep, postnatal development 5826

Ligature, horses, carotid artery, blood pressure 1325**Light**, pigeons, adrenal cortex hormones 1254**Lighting**

fowls

animal behaviour 542

behaviour 6461

performance 6461

Liliaceae

Nartheceum ossifragum

cattle, toxicity 4831

sheep, toxicity 4832

Zygadenus chloranthus, sheep, Nigeria 3277

Limb bones

dogs

mechanical properties 2642

minerals 512

neoplasms 4748

surgery 572

fowls

breaking strength 4968

cages 3484

horses

brittleness 5789

fracture fixation 2748

casts 3530

mechanical properties 5789

radiography, geometry 2715

surgery, arthrodesis 4201

poultry, biomechanics 6426

Limbs

horses, movement, kinematics 4970-4971

muscles, ostriches, anatomy 7118

Lincomycin

cattle, pharmacokinetics 4034

dogs

pyoderma 1040

skin, pharmacokinetics 8498

fowls, pharmacokinetics, respiratory system 464

pigs 5714

sheep, semen, *Ureaplasma* 1435

Linognathus

- cattle
 - grooming 7507
 - Sweden 3862

Linoleic acid, cats, dermatitis, Siphonaptera 1612**Lipid metabolism**

- cats, food deprivation 2497
- cattle
 - apolipoproteins, ELISA 6951
 - glucocorticoids 1094
 - goats, hyperinsulinaemia 4777
 - horses, lipoprotein lipase, heparin 8522

Lipid metabolism disorders

- cats, lipidosis 2497
- cattle
 - fat cow syndrome 1090
 - fatty liver, ultrasonography 2485
 - fatty liver syndrome 4772
 - glucocorticoids 1093
 - Haemophilus somnus* 5938
 - lipomatosis 7572
 - liver diseases, diagnosis 5640
- fowls, fatty liver, India 8415
- turkeys, hepatic lipidosis 403

Lipids

- cattle, India 8576
- fowls, lipid peroxidation, selenium 3261
- horses, blood chemistry 1229

Lipofuscin

- horses, thyroid gland, age 1861
- Macaca*, *Plasmodium knowlesi*, brain 6179

Lipogenesis, sheep, somatotropin 1858**Lipoma**, horses, pericardium 8385**Lipopolysaccharides**

- Brucella abortus* 7916
- Chlamydia psittaci*, monoclonal antibodies 3646
- Dichelobacter nodosus*, nucleotide sequences 4265
- fowls, *Escherichia coli*, inflammation 2821
- Haemophilus parasuis* 1984
- horses
 - cartilage 2591
 - synovitis 4268
- Pasteurella multocida*, turkeys, Shwartzman reaction 2806

Lipoproteins

- apolipoprotein, cattle, ELISA 6951
- avian oncovirus 7670
- cats, analytical methods 5045
- horses
 - blood chemistry 1229
 - exercise 521
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, epitopes 4373
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, cattle, immunization 1373
- pigs, serum 527
- rainbow trout 2669
- Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 5234
- wild pigs, serum 527

Liposomes, lipopolysaccharides, nonspecific immunostimulation 1137**Liquid chromatography**

- cattle, drug residues, sulfadimidine 4020
- diminazene, blood plasma 7159
- eggs, drug residues 4022
- flunixin, cattle 7057
- fowls
 - amprolium 4147
 - drug residues 4022
 - monensin 4041
 - semduramicin 4040
 - ethopabate 4147
 - sulfaquinoxaline 4147
 - sulfonamides 3329
- Ictalurus punctatus*
 - drug residues 4024
 - sarafloxacin 4023
- penicillins, drug residues 5046
- pigs
 - carbadox 5037
 - drug residues 4022, 5036
 - sulfadimidine 4020
- sulfonamides, drug residues 2722

Liquid wastes

- animal wastes, *Salmonella* 6569
- disinfection 4116, 7123-7124

Listeria

- books 8674
- cattle
 - cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 5995
 - diagnostic techniques 5208
 - evaluation 5996
 - meat, contamination 3622
 - meat hygiene 3623
- cytolysis 8014
- fowls, abattoirs, contamination 89
- foxes 1419
- goats
 - cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 5995
 - diagnostic techniques, evaluation 5996
 - encephalitis, silage 7292
- mice
 - cell lines, brain 90
 - interleukins, immunization 1420
- milk, contamination 88
- pigs
 - meat, contamination 3622
 - meat hygiene 3623
- sheep
 - cerebrospinal fluid, polymerase chain reaction 5995
 - diagnostic techniques, evaluation 5996
 - encephalitis, silage 7292
 - epidemiology 8015
 - heavy metals, immunosuppression 4857
 - meningoencephalitis 2065
 - zoonoses 2859

Listonella anguillarum (see *Vibrio anguillarum*)**Lithium**

- cattle, liveweight gain 3229
- sheep, feed intake 1817

Litter

- cattle
 - ammonia, respiratory diseases 5526
 - oestrogens, residues 5658
- fowls
 - dust bathing 7834
 - rice husks 5014

Live vaccines

- fowls
 - Eimeria* 6796
 - Newcastle disease 5412, 8174-8175
- pigs, *Salmonella choleraesuis* 2827
- rabies 764
- sheep
 - Cowdria ruminantium* 5255
 - Paramphistomum epiclitum* 979
 - Toxoplasma gondii*, IgG 1599

Liver

- cats
 - lipids, food deprivation 3235
 - scintigraphy 2712
- cattle
 - enzymes, drug metabolism 4939
 - fatty degeneration, ELISA 6951
 - haptoglobins
 - dexamethasone 2621
 - oestradiol 2621
 - pregnancy, ultrasound 2718
- dogs
 - biopsy 1304
 - veins, ultrasonography 7148, 7841
- horses, iron, age 2617
- reindeer, ultrastructure 7825

Liver diseases

- birds, haemosiderosis, diet 4795
- cats
 - copper 7624
 - lipidosis 2497
 - neoplasms 2474, 7662
 - reviews 5565
- cattle
 - abscesses, *Fasciola hepatica* 5529
 - fat cow syndrome 4772
 - fatty liver 8321
 - ultrasonography 2485
 - hydropic degeneration 7583
 - lipid metabolism disorders, diagnosis 5640
 - pathogenesis, protein kinase 2395
 - thiopental, pharmacokinetics 1179

Liver diseases cont.

- cattle cont.
 - ultrasonography 3130
 - virginiamycin 4881
- chick embryos
 - ochratoxins 6784
 - SPF husbandry 2440
- dogs
 - antitrypsin 1694
 - blood chemistry 2429
 - blood vessels, abnormalities 6900
 - carcinoma, proteins 8399
 - cirrhosis, reticuloendothelial system 6260
 - glucocorticoids 7613
 - protein intake 4783
 - reviews 5565
- fowls
 - antioxidants 1737
 - Australia 3024
 - big liver and spleen disease 3025
 - Campylobacter* 3505
 - fatty liver 3982
 - India 8415
 - Salmonella* 3505
- goats
 - medicinal plants 1177
 - selenium 1754
- pigs, Germany 3156
- rats, *Taenia taeniaeformis*, radiography 2324
- sheep
 - Microcystis aeruginosa* 6651
 - mycotoxins, fumosins 5443
 - pathogenesis 5550
 - rupture 1020
 - vitamin E 4779
- turkeys
 - Ascaridia* 3115
 - lipidosis 403
 - osteomyelitis 3206

Liver function tests

- dogs 5576
 - caffeine, pharmacokinetics 2580
- ostriches, glutathione transferase 4095
- sheep
 - bromosulphthalein 8549
 - indocyanine 8549

Llama (see *Lama*)**Local anaesthetics**

- bupivacaine, dogs, pharmacokinetics 8532
- dogs, haemodynamics, pleura 4927
- interference, scintigraphy 1310

Local immunity

- chicks, infectious bronchitis virus 3016
- sheep, intestines 1142

Lolium rigidum, toxicity, sampling, Australia 441**Loose housing**

- cattle, hormones 7137
- pigs, maternal behaviour 4131

Louping ill virus

- immunoperoxidase technique 191
- recombinant vaccines 161
- sheep, immunization 6680

Lucerne

- cattle, bloat 1725
- horses 2588

Lucilia

- sheep
 - cyromazine 6194
 - immunization 2304
 - inflammation 1616
 - ivermectin 289
 - myiasis, immune response 4586
 - propetamphos 5472
 - skin, cytokines 2305

Lumpy skin disease virus

- cattle
 - experimental infection 3683
 - Israel 8104
- experimental infections, pathology 3682
- Namibia 181
- recombinant vaccines 6064
- replication 2130
- vaccination, adverse effects 775

Lungs

- cattle
 - adenylate cyclase, aging 7085
 - air pollution 1885

Lungs cont.

cattle cont.

- amniotic fluid 2610
- autonomic nervous system, aging 7085

dogs, bronchioles 1268

fowls, hypoxia, altitude 6920

horses

- blood, respiration 4671
- blood pressure, exercise 4943
- chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 330
- collagen, respiratory diseases 3465
- nerve endings 2627

pigs

- anatomy 2679
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2892
- sheep, epithelium 2675
- tomography 5159

Lupinus

- alkaloids, toxicity 1767
- goats, toxicity, teratogenesis 1766
- sheep

- Diaporthe toxica* 3060
- liveweight gain 3278

Lyases, ferrocyclase, cattle, gene mapping 8570**Lyme disease** (see *Borrelia burgdorferi*)**Lymph nodes**

- buffaloes, head 1262
- cattle
 - eosinophils, bovine leukosis 4739
 - immunoglobulins 446
 - lymphocytes 446
 - Mycobacterium* 1425
- dogs
 - histopathology 3932
 - pharynx 7821
- horses, anatomy 3507
- meat inspection 2721
- sheep, *Toxoplasma gondii*, immune response 2281

Lymphadenitis

- goats, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, Cameroon 6616
- llamas, *Rhodococcus equi* 7307
- sheep, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, Cameroon 6616

Lymphatic diseases

- dogs, oedema 3164
- lymphadenopathy, dogs, histopathology 3932

Lymphatic system

- foals, congenital abnormalities 8310
- marsupials, staining 7717
- sheep, visna maedi virus 3761

Lymphocystis virus

- Pleuronectes platessa*, pathogenesis 6157
- RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 5426

Sparus aurata, France 241

Lymphocyte transformation

- Anguilla*, flumequine 7737
- cattle 6331
 - inhibition, seminal plasma 445
 - ketosis 6297
 - retinoic acid 4848
 - uterus 4854
- Colinus virginianus*, mitogens 4010
- dogs
 - antigens, monoclonal antibodies 2540
 - interleukins, assays 4868
- fowls
 - assays 7014
 - interferon 3308
 - strain differences 453
- goats, cell culture 8460
- pigs
 - measurement 5048
 - transfer factor 1789
- sheep
 - mitogens 3296
 - stress, cortisol 5915
 - uterus 4854
 - visna maedi virus 5352
- Tinca tinca* 7016

Lymphocytes

- antigens, bovine mastitis, susceptibility 5204

Lymphocytes cont.

- calves, density gradient centrifugation 7158

cats

- feline immunodeficiency virus 2992
- populations, flow cytometry 8470

cattle

- antigens 4843
- characterization 6326
- cholecalciferol 2527
- chromium 2526
- haemal nodes, haemal nodes 446
- heat, shock 1770
- interferon, parturition 2531
- leukocyte adhesion deficiency 2399
- lymphoma 3209
- Peyer patches, *Salmonella dublin* 42

dogs

- lungs, antigens 8469
- natural killer cells
 - cytotoxicity 6337
 - free radicals 5697

ducks, lectins 3307

feline immunodeficiency virus 3802

fowls

- agglutination, infectious bursal disease virus 5416
- antigens, antibody formation 8474
- Eimeria acervulina* 268
- heat stress 4012
- infectious bursal disease virus 4504
- pigs
 - antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1787-1788
 - colostrum, flow cytometry 1790
 - cytokines 8464
 - Eperythrozoon suis*, immunosuppression 6649
 - glucose, metabolism 2536
 - glutamine, metabolism 2536
 - monoclonal antibodies 1784
- rainbow trout, agglutination tests 1255

sheep

- border disease 2971
- border disease virus, antigens 2189
- Bovicola ovis*, immune response 6815
- bovine immunodeficiency virus 2171
- bovine leukaemia virus 3953
- colostrum, absorption 4851
- flow cytometry 5810
- phenotypic variation 7729
- Salmonella typhimurium* 4286
- skin 3297

Lymphokines, fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis*, resistance 5969-5970**Lymphoma**

cats

- digestive system 2475
- feline oncovirus 2473
- nucleotide sequences 7664

cattle

- lymphocytes 3209
- monoclonal antibodies, apoptosis 2454

dogs

- eye diseases 1073
- magnetic field 4745
- mitoxantrone 1070
- prognosis 3962
- skin, differential diagnosis 8396

Esox lucius, Estonia 1088

ferrets, disease transmission 7668

horses, immunohistochemistry 1709, 8384

pigs, ileum 2461

Lymphosarcoma

- cats, eye diseases 6287
- cattle
 - T lymphocytes 2453
 - thymus 2452

dogs

- antineoplastic agents 2462
- digestive system diseases 7655
- doxorubicin, drug toxicity 2467
- horses, ultrasonic diagnosis 3948
- pigs 7650

Lysozyme

- cattle, mastitis 5192
- horses, circadian rhythm, pregnancy, lactation 5799
- pigs, reproductive disorders 6311

Lyssavirus

- characteristics 766
- Eptesicus serotinus*, Spain 8061

Macrophages

- Actinomyces pyogenes* 4339
- aphthovirus, carrier state 6032
- Atlantic salmon
 - glucans 8481
 - receptors 2553
- cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 851
- cattle
 - cell lines 5691
 - glucan 6333
 - nitric oxide synthase 7725
- chicks, fumonisins 4546
- dogs, glomerulonephritis, monocytes 3178
- equine infectious anaemia virus 3699
- fowls
 - activity, diurnal variation 3310
 - haplotypes 7013
- pigeons, *Streptococcus bovis*, virulence 6595

pigs

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*,
 - exotoxins 4262
- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1785
- intestines 4860
 - cell mediated immunity 3300
- measurement 5048
- monoclonal antibodies 1783
- rainbow trout
 - Aeromonas salmonicida*, immune response 1980
 - Clostridium botulinum* 2071

Maduramicin

fowls

- combination, probiotics 472
- compatibility 7710
- Eimeria tenella* 3072
- tolerance 7709
- poultry manure, cattle, toxicity 6994

Maedi (see Visna maedi virus)**Magnesium**

cattle

- conglutinins, carotenoids, retinol, immunoglobulins 4105
- drug therapy 1824
- mineral supplements 388
- serum, parturition 7108

pigs

- blood 4985
- bones 4985

Magnetism

dogs

- lymphoma 4745
- preanaesthetic medication, myelography 4965

Malassezia

dogs

- characterization, lipids 6778
- dermatitis, shampoo 4543
- dermatomycoses 6166
- otitis, pimarinin 926
- skin
 - culture 4539
 - mucosa 5435

- Trinidad and Tobago 4297

Malathion, goats, spermatozoa 4819**Malaysia**

- cattle diseases, *Babesia* 1603
- goat diseases, *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 1647
- goats, helminthoses, epidemiology 4640
- sheep diseases
 - helminthoses, epidemiology 4640
- Nematoda, drug resistance 1648
- Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance 2354

Male genital diseases

- cattle, breed differences 7696
- ostriches, prolapse, *Cryptosporidium* 5457

sheep, *Brucella ovis*, Ukraine 2773

Male genitalia

- Delphinapterus leucas*, anatomy 3471
- trenbolone 6367

Male infertility

- dromedaries, blood chemistry 1753
- rams, *Actinobacillus seminis* 5145
- sheep
 - testes, ischaemia 6968

Male infertility cont.

sheep cont.

Trypanosoma vivax 258**Mali**

cattle diseases

Brucella abortus 1361

helminthoses 5483

Malignant catarrhal fever virus

alcephaline herpesvirus 1, DNA probes 819

cattle

epidemiology 183

pathogenesis 3735

vascular diseases, USA 5338

Connochaetes, polymerase chain reaction 4439*Connochaetes taurinus*, characterization 3809

gaur, polymerase chain reaction 3003

genes, semaphorin 4444

sheep, polymerase chain reaction 828

viral proteins 2174

Mammary gland diseases

cats

carcinoma 1717

neoplasms

chromosome aberrations 6940

diagnosis 7665

prognosis 7665

cattle

bovine leukaemia virus 2458

culling 346

genetics, India 4310

India 7700

milking 4679

dogs

carcinoma 8398

Dirofilaria 7552

hormones 1071

neoplasms 5623-5624, 7660

collagen, laminin 5619

diagnosis 3959

glycoproteins 1716

goats

Spain 6601

surgery 5755

neoplasms, dogs, pyrimidines 3177

Mammary glands

books, German 5083

cattle

immune response, feed supplements 7723

immunoglobulins 7720

massage 4976

mastitis, temperature 5202

neutrophils, plasma membranes 2656

nonspecific immunostimulation 4327, 5687

temperature 1840

tissue ultrastructure 5990

goats

abnormalities 2677

blood flow 1864

sheep, ultrasonography 1882

Mammillitis herpesvirus (see bovine

herpesvirus 2)

Manganes

cattle

deficiency diseases, congenital abnormalities, bone diseases 2393

leukocytes, alkaline phosphatase 1769

Mannose, *Salmonella typhimurium*, mucosal epithelium, binding 51**Marek's disease**

atherosclerosis 7671

chicken anaemia virus, mixed infections 4520

feathers, scanning electron microscopy 4767

immunization, combined vaccines 5414

interleukins 1720

levamisole, immunization 5630

vaccines 2481

Marek's disease virus

antigens 7674

Australia 8406

cell culture, messenger RNA 1083

cell lines, chromosome aberrations 3972

cell mediated immunity 3226

diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4768

Marek's disease virus cont.

DNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 7675

gene expression, latent infections 6946

glycoproteins

arginine 8405

gene expression 384, 3225

nucleotide sequences 3974

Herpesviridae, viral proteins 7445

immunization 3977

latent infections, nucleotide sequences 3223

nucleotide sequences 2482, 3976, 4769, 6153, 7672

latent infections 3978

phosphoproteins 2483

oncogenicity 1084

phosphoproteins 7673

gene expression 3975

oncogenicity 2480

proteins 1721

recombination 3973

immunological techniques 3822

RNA, transcription, in vitro culture 6147

transactivation, Rous sarcoma virus 383

turkey herpesvirus

antigenic determinants 6149

replication 3227

viral proteins, gene expression 3224

Mares, reproductive performance, Poland 1740**Marine fishes**

cod, cold 501

disease resistance

mucus

Flexibacter maritimus 5946*Pasteurella piscicida* 5946

Nodaviridae, viral nervous necrosis 6767

sea bass, Retroviridae 4529

turbot, *Flavobacterium scophthalmum* 5916**Marshallagia**, sheep, Syria 6216**Marsupials**, lymphatic system, staining 7717**Martes**, immobilization, medetomidine, ketamine 6399**Mast cells**

Atlantic salmon, immune response 2549

cats, skin 2680

dogs

neoplasms

prognosis 2465

staining 5627

skin diseases, inflammation 4712

trypsin 6340

sheep

intestines

immune response 1142

Nematoda 6854

Mastitis (see also Bovine mastitis)

buffaloes

aetiology, India 5991

drug resistance 72

drug therapy 87

India 8000

Nepal 5200

cattle, Nepal 5200

goats

antibiotics, dry period 4314

Croatia 7290

Cryptococcus neoformans 7289

drug resistance 689

enrofloxacin 4319

epidemiology, Morocco 5993

Escherichia coli, immunization 7245

microbial flora 3621

Mycoplasma mycoides 5988

India 2053

somatic cell count 1865, 4313, 5992, 7283

Spain 683, 6601

Staphylococcus, milk 4307guinea pigs, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5986

heifers, prevalence, drug therapy 7998

mice, *Staphylococcus aureus*, recombinant vaccines 1409

pigs 5205

drug combinations 6310

sheep 5201

Acholeplasma oculi 4323

Croatia 7290

diagnosis 6607

Mastitis cont.

sheep cont.

drug therapy 4694

Greece 8009

Mycoplasma bovis, ELISA 2052

somatic cell count 6600, 6607

Spain 5989

visna maedi virus 8126

Maternal behaviour

cattle, vocalization 8618

dogs, regurgitation 6469

goats

age 3489

vaginocervical stimulation 3487

horses 8616

pigs

fostering, age 1281

loose housing 4131

sheep

lambs, identification 5850

olfactory organs 4129

Maternal immunity

canine parvovirus, vaccination 6112

cattle, diarrhoea 8324

fowls

Eimeria 2270

Newcastle disease 6143

pigs

Aujeszky virus, immunization 2927, 4397

influenzavirus, inactivated vaccines, adjuvants 2952

sheep, rinderpest 807

Mauritania

goat diseases, helminthoses, epidemiology 4641

sheep diseases, helminthoses, epidemiology 4641

Meat hygiene

cattle

Listeria monocytogenes 3622-3623

trimming, microbiology 7907

conferences, Germany 8699

drug residues

antibiotics, detection 5710

sulfonamides, extraction 6349

fowls

abattoirs 2010

chilling, acetic acid 7979

drug residues, gentian violet 1303

Japan 7846

processing, microbial contamination 8634

horses, Italy 7847

meat inspection 6473

pigmeat

Campylobacter coli 5032*Salmonella* 5032

pigs

Brochothrix thermosphacta 8630*Listeria monocytogenes* 3622-3623

ochratoxins 6169

poultry meat, *Campylobacter jejuni*, India 618sheep, *Micrococcus* 5983

viruses, contamination, polymerase chain reaction 6476

wild pigs, swine fever virus 4460

Meat inspection

beef, drug residues, progesterone 1293

books 3553

buffaloes, carcass condemnation 3506

cattle

carcass condemnation 3506

Tanzania 5543

carcasses 547

washing 5035

contamination, bacteria 1903

drug residues 5863

Kenya 7844

game animals 1902

Poland 4184

Germany 1295

goats, carcass condemnation 3506

horses, contamination 7152

lymph nodes 2721

meat hygiene 6473

pigmeat, drug residues, antibacterial agents 1904

pigs

boar taint 1905

Meat inspection cont.

- pigs cont.
 - liver diseases 3156
 - microbial contamination 6475
- pork, residues 4183
- poultry, trauma 8631
- sheep, carcass condemnation 3506
- spleen 2721
- Yersinia* 5182

Meat products

- nitrites, phosphates 6477
- nitrites, phosphates 6477

Meat quality

- cattle, intramuscular injection 2724
- pigs
 - boar taint 1905, 6472
 - electrical conductivity 7845
- sheep, exercise 1208
- turkeys
 - mycotoxicoses 1563
 - slaughter 6479

Mebendazole

- goats, *Nematoda* 995
- mice, *Toxocara canis* 6221
- sheep, *Fasciola hepatica* 3091
- shep, *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 7545

Mechanics, fowls, tendons 514**Medetomidine**

- Alces alces*, immobilization, ketamine 7785
- cats, atipamezole 5760
- cattle, immobilization 4922
- Cervus elaphus*, immobilization, ketamine 5759
- dogs
 - anaesthesia
 - etomidate 2600
 - haemodynamics 5734
 - atipamezole 7783
 - Dirofilaria*, adverse effects 2603
 - drug combinations 6374
 - butorphanol 1188, 1833
 - midazolam 1833-1834
 - heart, muscles, contraction 8531
 - naloxone 7783
 - pain 1187
 - propofol 1832, 6396
- goats
 - acid base equilibrium 2597
 - rumen motility, food intake 2616

Martes martes, immobilization 6399

- pigs
 - drug combinations, midazolam 1185
 - haemodynamics 1184
- rabbits 5757
- sheep
 - antagonists
 - atipamezole 6394
 - yohimbine 6394
 - assays, radionuclides 3370
 - atipamezole 4925
 - immobilization 1182
 - yohimbine 4925

Mediastinum, horses, lymphosarcoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 3948**Medicated feeds**

- aquaculture, antibiotics, leaching 7747
- cattle, growth, respiratory diseases 6243
- coccidiostats, assays, chromatography 2570
- diclazuril, assays 2569
- fish farming, oxytetracycline 1803
- pigs 5714
 - animal production, Sweden 4037

Medicinal plants

- algae, fish diseases 1708
- antifungal agents, bibliographies 8671
- Artemisia annua*, coccidiosis 8244
- bibliographies 8670
- buffaloes, mange 295
- cardiac glycosides 2587
- Cedrus deodara*, rabbits, acaricides 2312
- coccidiostats 267
- dromedaries, mange 295
- goats
 - helminthoses 5499
 - liver diseases 1177
- Guinea, books 2753
- India 4918

Medicinal plants cont.

- Melia azedarach*, sheep, Trichostrongyloidea 3103
- Panax pseudoginseng*, cattle, mammary glands 6332
- Piliostigma thonningii*, Strongylidae 4045
- Plantago*, cattle, diarrhoea 3900
- Pongamia pinnata*, rabbits, acaricides 2312
- Schisandra chinensis*, horses, exercise 3361
- sheep, helminthoses 5499
- Tanzania 1825

Medroxyprogesterone, drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4164**Megestrol, drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4164****Melanins, drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4172****Melanoma**

- cats 6289
- pigs, Italy 4743

Melanosis, pigs, Italy 4702**Melanotropins, dogs, peptides 4903****Meninges, sheep, neoplasms 6934****Meningitis**

- dogs, arteritis, steroids 4714
- fishes, *Streptococcus*, experimental infection 2854

Mercury

- cats, residues, Japan 4812
- dogs, residues, Japan 4812
- fishes, pollution 4811
- fowls, spermatogenesis 4810
- sheep, immunity to helminths 5504

Mercury compounds

- carp, lymphocytes 3270
- mercuric chloride, goats, poisoning 1017
- methyl mercury
 - fowls
 - egg production 3990
 - egg shell 3990

Mesocestoides, Cercopithecus aethiops 5513**Messenger RNA**

- bovine coronavirus 3744
- cattle, *Mycobacterium bovis*, tuberculin 7303
- infectious bronchitis virus 3819
- Marek's disease virus 1083

Metabolic disorders

- books 3554
- cattle, puerperium 3230
- dogs
 - hypertriglyceridaemia, diagnosis 5816
 - urogenital system 6299
- fowls, muscular diseases, food restriction 2498
- horses, hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis, phenytoin 5634
- hyperinsulinaemia, goats, lipid metabolism 4777

Metabolic inhibitors

- dogs
 - antitrypsin 6436
 - liver diseases 1694

Metabolic profile (see blood chemistry, metabolic disorders)**Metacarpus**

- cattle, anabolics 5742
- horses
 - exercise 4969, 7801
 - fracture fixation, breaking strength 2747
 - shoeing 3517
 - ultrasonography 5858

Metals

- goats, residues, Greece 7130
- sheep
 - immunosuppression
 - Fasciola hepatica* 4857
 - Listeria* 4857

Methadone, goats, pharmacokinetics 3345**Methaemoglobin**

- calves 3263
- dogs, erythrocytes 1878

Methionine

- fowls, immune response, *Escherichia coli* 1392
- turkeys, immunity, *Salmonella* 4289
- Methoxyflurane**, rats, anaesthesia 3380

Metomidate

- Atlantic salmon, anaesthesia 5763
- ostriches, immobilization 4079

Metronidazole

- cats, adverse effects 3311
- dogs, adverse effects 3311
- fowls, pharmacokinetics 8490
- sheep, pharmacokinetics 1812

Microbial flora

- beef, abattoirs 3511
 - cattle
 - cervix 7908
 - uterus, endometritis 6961
 - vagina 7908
 - chick embryos, Iran 5917
 - dogs
 - ears 4297
 - mouth 5105
 - nose 4297
 - skin 4297, 7909
 - teeth, *Porphyromonas* 2-3
 - dromedaries, lungs 5593
 - Enterococcus*, pigs, digestive system 2039
 - feed additives 6455
 - fowls
 - caecum, *Salmonella typhimurium* 657
 - Mycoplasma* 4372
 - respiratory diseases 6521
 - goats
 - ears, *Mycoplasma* 6015
 - mastitis 3621
 - pigs, respiratory system 2765
 - predatory birds, eyes 2764
 - rats, antibiotics 3566
 - Streptococcus*, pigs, digestive system 2039
 - wild sheep, respiratory system 2763
- Micrococcaceae**
- dogs, microbial flora 7909
 - meat hygiene, taxonomy 5983
- Microspora**, rainbow trout, *Loma*, USA 7503
- Microsporium canis**
- cats
 - antifungal agents 6777
 - efficacy 7465
 - carrier state 248
 - disease models 2254
 - immune response 6165
 - immunization 8226
 - Malaysia 1562
 - USA 7467
 - vaccines 7466
 - dogs, antifungal agents 6777
- Milbemycin**
- dogs
 - Demodex canis* 8282
 - Dirofilaria immitis* 2365
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 8282

Milk

- anti-infective agents, conferences 1943
- bovine leukaemia virus, antibodies 5611
- bovine spongiform encephalopathy, disease transmission 6774
- C-reactive protein 8002
- caesium, radionuclides 1286
- cattle
 - Brucella abortus*, potassium chloride 6526
 - Helicobacter pylori*, passive immunity 6532
 - mastitis, drug resistance 75
 - oestrogens, pregnancy diagnosis 554, 8645
 - urea, nutritional disorders 4771
- cattle diseases, ELISA 5615
- composition
 - fat cow syndrome 1090
 - lactation disorders 4315
 - mastitis 4324
 - thiocyanates 4325
- drug residues 5873
 - ivermectin 2575
 - streptomycin 7748
- electrical conductivity 2857
 - bovine mastitis 6608-6609
 - mastitis, diagnosis 6608-6609
- goats, mastitis, *Staphylococcus* 4307
- guinea pigs, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis 5986

Milk cont.

immunoglobulins 2525
iodine, radionuclides 1286
mastitis, proteinases, inhibition 2058
quality 6478

Milk fever (see Parturient paresis)**Milk hygiene**

antibiotic residues, Serbia 1298
Campylobacter jejuni, zoonoses 3572
conferences, Germany 8700
coronavirus, storage 1299
dihydrostreptomycin, assays 8493
drug residues
anthelmintics 2571
antibiotics, detection 3319, 7024-7025
assays 7028
cephalosporins, electrophoresis 7746
chloramphenicol, detection 2559
enzyme immunoassay 2560
fenbendazole 4895
isoniazid, chromatography 6345
neospiramycin, milk, chromatography 6351
penicillins
chromatography 7745
detection 463
electrophoresis 7746
spiramycin, milk, chromatography 6351
sulfamerazine, detection 4880
sulfonamides
chromatography 7739
detection 3313
enzyme immunoassay 8483
tetracyclines 7026
detection 4882

Listeria monocytogenes, France 88
microbial flora, Serbia 1297
pathogens, books 2754
public health, Trinidad and Tobago 549
rotavirus, storage 1299
Staphylococcus aureus 77, 2044

Milk production

bovine leukosis 5610
bovine mastitis 8010
latent infections 7996
cattle
lameness 1014
monensin, reproductive performance 2583
productive life 7582
somatotropin 6371
claw trimming 5839
dairy cows, culling 3899
goats, febantel 1653
immune competence 3293
ketosis 2491

Milk products, analytical methods, books 5071**Milk substitutes**, cattle, soya milk, immune response 7007**Mineral metabolism**

cats, zinc 6300
dogs, zinc 6300

Mineral metabolism disorders, ostriches, bone diseases 2499**Mineral oils**, otters, poisoning 7707**Mineralocorticoids**, dogs, desoxycorticosterone pivalate, adverse effects 4713**Minerals**

animal health
bibliographies 1939-1940
diagnosis 1938
cattle 6953
deficiency diseases, liver 5638
nutrition, conferences 5102
dogs
age differences 515
limb bones 512
goats, blood chemistry, feed supplements 5812
sheep, fetus 7807
tissues, geese 7104
zeolites, detoxicants 433

Mink

blood chemistry, normal values 3458
bovine spongiform encephalopathy, experimental infection 915
feed supplements, thiocyanates 2646
fur, adrenal cortex hormones 8562
haematology, normal values 3458

Mink cont.

nursing sickness, Croatia 4728
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ELISA 1954
transmissible mink encephalopathy, prions 2249
weaning, tail biting 1285
Mitogens, carp, leukocytes 2551, 8482
Mixed infections, calves, bronchopneumonia 2954
Models, pigs, pharmacokinetics 4304
Molecular conformation, aphthovirus, antigenic determinants 8052

Mollusca

Fasciola hepatica
cattle, USA 6825
DNA probes 6824
Physa virginea, reservoir hosts, *Pasteurella multocida* 7960

Molybdenum

camels, copper, deficiency 2488
cattle, hypophosphataemia 6950
goats, poisoning 1119, 1755
sheep, copper, toxicity 2513

Monensin

cattle
reproductive performance
blood chemistry 2658
milk production 2583
salinomycin, growth 3318
feeds, chromatography 2570
fowls
combination, probiotics 472
compatibility 7710
drug residues, liquid chromatography 4041
Eimeria tenella 3072
poisoning 1761
tolerance 7709
toxicity 7711

Mongoose

rabies
baits, vaccines 2946
disease control, Antigua 2125
epidemiology, South Africa 763

Moniezia, cattle, pathogenicity 4618**Monkeys** (see Primates and individual genera or families)**Monoclonal antibodies**

Afipia felis 1444
Anguilla anguilla, immunoglobulins 4876
antigens
CD2, pigs 1776
CD4, pigs 1777
aphthovirus 6660
Aujeszky virus 2936
Besnoitia besnoiti 7494
Boophilus microplus 6819
Bordetella avium 5
bovine leukaemia virus
epitopes 4740
glycoproteins 6931
bovine leukosis, cell lines 1713
bovine papillomavirus, virus neutralization 1062
bovine respiratory syncytial virus 4440
bovine rotavirus, epitopes 6083
carp, immunoglobulins 1795
cattle, myeloperoxidase 6334
Chlamydia psittaci, lipopolysaccharides 3646
Cryptosporidium parvum 6799
dogs
antigens, lymphocyte transformation 2540
epithelium 2542
immunoglobulins 8465
neoplasms 2466, 4752
dromedaries, immunoglobulins 4869
Eimeria 3854
equine arteritis virus, viral proteins 796
equine herpesvirus 1, gene expression 6684
equine influenzavirus 5305
feline immunodeficiency virus 6738
feline peritonitis virus, macrophages 1517
goats
Mycoplasma, pleuropneumonia 713
Mycoplasma capricolum, diagnosis 4367
haemoglobin 2530

Monoclonal antibodies cont.

Haemophilus paragallinarum 22
halofuginone 4893
haptoglobin 2530
horses
B lymphocytes 8445
immunoglobulins 7718
T lymphocytes 8448
immunoglobulins, dogs 450
leukocytes
pigs 3285
antigens 1773-1774
sheep 5692
lymphoma, cattle, apoptosis 2454
Mycobacterium bovis 1427
Neospora caninum 3082
pigs
B lymphocytes, antigens 1782
leukocytes
antigens 1786
CD molecules 1772
lymphocyte antigens 8462
lymphocytes 1784
antigens 1787-1788
macrophages 1783, 1785
neutrophils 1783
T lymphocytes
antigenic determinants 1780
antigens 1781
porcine circovirus 2980
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 1506, 6103
rabies 5288
rabies virus 765
sheep, leukocytes 8458
somatotropin, nonspecific immunostimulation 7051
T lymphocytes
pigs
antigens 1775, 1777-1778
CD5 antigen 1779
Tritrichomonas foetus
antigenic determinants 1584
cattle 5452
Trypanosoma brucei, dogs, splenectomy 6170
Vibrio 7928
Monocytes
cats, phagocytosis 4866
dogs
glomerulonephritis, macrophages 3178
immune complexes, binding 8466
receptors 8466
equine infectious anaemia virus 3699
mice, scrapie, brain 7460
pigs, intestines 4860
Morantel
cattle
controlled release 3101
helminthoses 3100
Moraxella
cattle, pneumonia 7923
goats, *Moraxella caprae* 6535
Moraxella bovis
calves, goats, diagnosis 1967
cattle
haemolysins, keratoconjunctivitis 621
keratoconjunctivitis 5127
Japan 620
vaccines 6536
cell lines, toxins 5126
cytolysin 4239
goats, characterization 1969
pili, genes 1968
sheep, keratoconjunctivitis, India 1366
Morbillivirus
antigenic determinants 5383
cattle
gene editing 5384
nucleotide sequences 3716
Cetacea
Atlantic Ocean 5407
genetics 3808
conferences 3564, 5914
dogs, gene editing 5384
dolphins 3002
DNA hybridization 868
polymerase chain reaction 8167
USA 2999-3000
horses, pneumonia, Australia 8095

- Morbillivirus** *cont.*
 mammals 5409
 measles virus, dogs, vaccines 844
 nucleotide sequences 5403
Phoca sibirica, Russia 5408
 Phocidae, gene editing 5384
Stenella coeruleoalba, chronic infection 5406
 wild animals 5404
- Morocco**, swine diseases, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 663
- Morphine**
 dogs
 anaesthesia, isoflurane 7066
 pharmacokinetics 4067
 postoperative care 8533
 respiration 8533
 fowls, anaesthesia, isoflurane 7072
- Mortality**
 buffaloes, India 6239
 cattle
 aetiology 7581
 climatic factors, India 6240
 France 5542
 India 6874
 induced parturition 3903
 risk factors 7580
 donkeys, India 3118
 goats
 Bangladesh 8338
 newborn animals, Pakistan 1682
 risk factors, Chad 8341
 horses
 India 3118
 surgery, risk factors 6236
 lambs, risk factors, UK 3150
 livestock, macroeconomic analysis 8309
 piglets 1026
 Bosnia-Herzegovina, aetiology 7596
 pigs
 macroeconomic analysis 8309
 postnatal development 7593
 preweaning mortality, risk factors 3924
 sea birds, Canada 3195
 sheep, aetiology 3149
- Moult**, fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 2831
- Mouth**, dogs, microbial flora 5105
- Mouth diseases**, cattle, barley silage 1726
- Movement**
 dogs, gait 2644
 horses
 kinematics 7787
 limbs, kinematics 4970-4971
 oxytetracycline 7805
- Movement disorders**
 pigs, measurement 1685
 sheep, hereditary diseases 4698
- Moxidectin**
 cattle 5498
 Boophilus microplus 4590
 Dictyocaulus viviparus 4637, 6843
 Hypoderma 6196
 Nematoda 6851, 8292
 Ostertagia ostertagi 4637
 pharmacokinetics 2572-2573
 Phthiraptera 285
 goats, drug resistance, *Ostertagia* 5501
 horses, efficacy 2329
 pigeons, *Capillaria* 8288
 pigs, parasitoses, pregnancy 5510
 sheep
 Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance 6853
 Nematoda 2358, 3106
 Oestrus ovis 2307
 Ostertagia, drug resistance 6861
 pharmacokinetics 2573, 4899
 Trichostrongylidae 8299
- Mucopolysaccharides**
 horses, joints 8512
Loxodonta africana, intestines, histochemistry 1870
 mucins, dogs, intestinal lymphangioectasia 4708
- Mucosa**
 cats, Langerhans cells 6736
 cattle
 rumen 1261
 pH 2622
 dogs, intestines, dietary protein 4786
- Mucosal disease** (*see* Bovine diarrhoea virus)
- Mucus**, horses, furosemide 7772
- Muellerius**
 goats
 anthelmintics 4645
 benzimidazoles 315
 febantel 315
 efficacy 5505
 sheep
 albendazole 8298
 Syria 6216
- Mugilidae**, cytochrome P-450 1868
- Murine pneumonia virus**, Japan 6741
- Musca autumnalis**, cattle, resistance, breeds 2302
- Muscidae** (*see also* *Haematobia*, *Musca*, *Stomoxys*)
 trypanosomiasis, Vietnam 8235
- Muscle contraction**
 cattle, smooth muscle, reticulum 3402
 horses 1862
- Muscle physiology**
 dogs, muscular dystrophy 5564
 fighting bulls, exercise 5844
 fowls, clenbuterol 4058
 horses
 breathing 4947
 enzymes 8568
- Muscle relaxants**
 cats
 urethra 3355
 pressure 7625
 sheep, cholinesterase inhibitors 1828
- Muscle tissue**
 cats, skeletal muscle, muscle fibres 4972
 cattle, blood vessels, double muscling 516
 dogs, biopsy 8641
 horses
 breeds, exercise 4107
 histochemistry, training, breed differences 4973
 postmortem changes, myofibrils 8566
- Muscles**
 cats, tail 3470
 cattle
 muscle fibres 7098
 pH, climatic factors, transport of animals 5847
 Cebidae, fibres 3428
 dogs
 blood flow, ligature 7081
 enzymes 3437
 eyes 3469
 horses
 lesions
 diagnostic techniques 7157
 intramuscular injection 7157
 pericytes 3462
 limbs, ostriches, anatomy 7118
 pigs
 rats, experimental infection 3110
 Trichinella, experimental infection 3110
 rainbow trout, protein synthesis 5791
 sheep, postnatal development 5826
- Muscovy ducks** (*see* *Cairina*)
- Muscular diseases**
 Atlantic salmon, pancreatic diseases 7641
 cattle
 flying scapula 2486
 maduramicin, drug toxicity 6994
 progressive degenerative myeloencephalopathy 8330
 dogs
 exertional myopathy 1693
 hocks 2420
 intramuscular injection 4825
 myasthenia gravis 6267
 fowls, food restriction 2498
 horses
 larynx, diagnostic techniques 2379
 Otobius megnini 7515
 postanaesthetic myopathy 5751
 rhabdomyolysis 5520
 surgery 4193
 pigs 355
 atrophy 6249
 necrosis 359
 quails, hereditary diseases 7634
- Muscular diseases** *cont.*
 sheep, enzymes, diagnosis 1100
 turkeys, histopathology 7639
- Muscular dystrophy**
 cattle, diaphragm 1680, 8328
 dogs
 α -dystroglycan, deficiency 8372
 hereditary 7621
 muscle physiology 5564
 quails, pathology 7638
 turkeys, histopathology 7639
- Muscular hypertrophy**, cattle, cardiac insufficiency 6411
- Musculoskeletal anomalies**, greyhound 1686
- Musculoskeletal system**, horses, scintigraphy 543
- Mustelidae** (*see also* mink, ferrets, *Martes* and individual genera)
 distemper virus, epidemiology 5405
- Mutations**
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, virulence 4337
 dogs, retinal atrophy 6911
- Mycobacterium**
 aquarium fishes, rifampicin 7304
 aviary birds 2077
 cattle
 lymph nodes 1425
 skin tests 8029
 pigs, Japan 706
 polymerase chain reaction, identification 1423
- Mycobacterium avium**
 bacteriophages, genetic engineering 6624
 birds, susceptibility 8024
Cervus elaphus 4345
 tuberculosis 5214
 ducks, experimental infection 8027
 fowls, experimental infection 6003
 geese, experimental infection 8027
 granuloma, cells 5701
 guinea-fowls, experimental infection 8028
Larus ridibundus 7300
 pigeons, experimental infection 4352
 sheep
 culture media 6622
 lymphocyte transformation 5217
 turkeys, experimental infection 8028
- Mycobacterium bovis**
 antigenic determinants 707
 badgers, cattle, disease control 3630
 cattle
 epidemiology 7302
 experimental infection, pregnancy, immune response 2073
 immunization, T lymphocytes 8030
 tuberculin, mRNA 7303
 vaccines 6621
- Cervidae
 delayed type hypersensitivity 4343
 diagnostic techniques 2074
- diagnostic techniques
 interferon 6626
 tuberculin 6626
- dogs
 cats, immunoblotting 2873
 ELISA, immunoblotting 2873
- epitopes 4346
 immunoblotting 2874
 lipoarabinomannan 8025
 monoclonal antibodies 1427
 nucleotide sequences 8022
Odocoileus, USA 8026
 polymerase chain reaction 4342, 4350
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 7301
- Trichosurus vulpecula*
 immunization, BCG vaccine 3629
 pathology 1428
 tuberculin test 5223
- Mycobacterium fortuitum**, cats, clofazimine 1422
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis**
 alpacas, diagnosis 6620
 antigens, characterization 2870
 bacteriophages, genetic engineering 6624
 cattle
 Austria 5215
 DNA hybridization 6625
 ELISA 4351
 faeces, isolation 2072

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis *cont.*
cattle *cont.*

- vaccination 2871
 - disease prevalence 99
 - Cervus elaphus* 4344
 - disease control, Australia 8021
 - disinfectants 5216
 - disinfection 4116
 - dromedaries, pathology 1424
 - goats
 - diagnosis 704
 - diagnostic techniques 2869
 - DNA hybridization 6625
 - pathology 2869
 - macrophages, cytokines 705
 - man, DNA hybridization 6625
 - mice
 - food deprivation, body weight 4341
 - susceptibility 7299
 - monocytes, cytokines 705
 - proteins, electrophoresis 3628
 - sheep
 - blood proteins 8023
 - diagnosis 704
 - diagnostic techniques 98
 - DNA hybridization 6625
 - tumour necrosis factor 5218
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis**
cattle
 - blood chemistry 5220
 - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4340
 - haematology 5220
- hyrax, tuberculosis 2076
- Mycobacterium xenopi**, pigs, lymph nodes 4347
- Mycoplasma**
calves, tracheobronchial clearance 2887
- cats
 - abscesses 5244
 - strains, taxonomy 6643
 - wounds 5244
- cell culture, diagnostic techniques 6011
- Crocodylus niloticus*, arthritis, Zimbabwe 6642
- dogs, pneumonia 4348
- egg hatchability 1433
- fishes, gills, cell culture 4375
- fowls
 - immunoperoxidase technique 5242
 - microbial flora 4372
- geese, Germany 123
- goats
 - ears, new species 6015
 - female genital diseases 714
 - pathogenicity 3638
 - pleuropneumonia
 - diagnosis 712
 - monoclonal antibodies 713
- horses, respiratory diseases 2096
- Ictalurus*, ciprofloxacin 2094
- sheep
 - keratoconjunctivitis 666
 - oxytetracycline 4368
- tortoises, nucleotide sequences 6018
- wild birds, USA 8038
- Mycoplasma adleri**, goats, new species 2092
- Mycoplasma agalactiae**
ewe milk, DNA probes 686
- goats
 - antibody formation 2089
 - Mycoplasma mycoides*, mixed infections 5241
 - respiratory diseases 5240
- sheep, France 2889
- Mycoplasma bovinitalium**, buffaloes, mastitis, Egypt 78
- Mycoplasma bovis**
cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 2888
 - mastitis, disease control 685
 - pneumonia, ELISA 2088
 - diagnostic techniques 8036
 - immunoperoxidase technique 6013
 - Irish Republic 118
 - milk 117
 - sheep, milk, ELISA 2052
- Mycoplasma capricolum**, goats, diagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 4367
- Mycoplasma conjunctivae**, sheep, keratoconjunctivitis 2090

Mycoplasma gallisepticum

- chicks
 - antigenic determinants 6641
 - enrofloxacin, polymerase chain reaction 2895
 - vaccines 2897
- chromosomes, restriction mapping 6017
- ELISA 122
- F strain
 - antigenic determinants 717
 - vaccines, pathogenicity 716
- immune response 5243
- keratoconjunctivitis 3642
- lipoproteins, epitopes 4373
- Phasianidae 2899
- polymerase chain reaction 121
- strains, identification 719
- surface antigens 3641
- tilmicosin, bentonite, incompatibility 718
- turkeys, diagnostic techniques 2894
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae**
arginine, antigenic determinants 6639
- disease transmission 4370
- drug resistance
 - antibiotics, Japan 715
 - terdecamycin 2885
- interleukins 2893
- lactate dehydrogenase, ELISA 3640
- lungs, lesions 6640
- monoclonal antibodies 7317
- pigs
 - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, lungs 2892
 - colostral immunity 2891
 - prostaglandins 2893
 - terdecamycin 120
- Mycoplasma iowae**, turkeys, bone diseases 2896
- Mycoplasma mycoides**
cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 7316
 - disease control, Portugal 7315
 - polymerase chain reaction 2095, 5239
 - semen 119
 - Switzerland 3637
- cytokines 2890
- goats
 - adjuvants, immune response 8037
 - arthritis 6638
 - experimental infection 6012, 6014
 - experimental infections 1430
 - mastitis 5988
 - India 2053
- Mycoplasma agalactiae*, mixed infections 5241
- pathogenicity 1432
- Portugal 3639
- identification, polymerase chain reaction 6637
- sheep, Portugal 3639
- vaccines, temperature, keeping quality 5238
- wild goats, Switzerland 2898
- Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae**
goats, experimental infection 6014
- sheep, pneumonia, pathology 3154
- Mycoplasma pulmonis**
mice, polymerase chain reaction 124
- rats, sialodacryoadenitis virus, respiratory diseases 4374
- recombinant vaccines 1434
- Mycoplasmatales**, isolation, culture media 8035
- Mycoplasmosis**
goats, vaccines, blood chemistry 4369
- kids, arthritis 2091
- Mycoses**
buffaloes, repeat breeders 3045
- cattle
 - granuloma 3048
 - histopathology 918
 - India 5434
 - mastitis
 - Denmark 1555
 - disease prevalence 6162
 - repeat breeders 3045
- Channa striatus*, *Aphanomyces* 7463
- dogs
 - eye diseases 917
 - predisposition 7617
- fishes, *Aphanomyces*, Bangladesh 247

Mycoses *cont.*

- fowls, *Absidia corymbifera* 1560
- horses, obstructive pulmonary disease 1556
- livestock, southern Africa, books 5080
- ostriches, zygomycosis 923
- sheep, *Scopulariopsis* 3049
- Mycotoxins** (*see also* aflatoxins, ochratoxins, T-2 toxin, zearalenone)
broilers 5436
- buffaloes, Pakistan 5439
- cattle, bone diseases 5444
- cereals, books 7877
- cyclopiazonic acid, fowls, toxicity 1568
- diacetoxyscirpenol
 - fowls, toxicity 251
 - sheep, toxicity 8228
- feeds, culture media 2255
- fowls, feeds 8227
- fumonisin, *Ictalurus punctatus*, *Edward-siella ictaluri* 7469
- fumonisin
 - chicks, macrophages 4546
 - fowls, pathogenesis 930
 - horses, leukoencephalomalacia 4547
 - Ictalurus punctatus* 6785, 7468
 - turkeys, toxicity 8231
- Fusarium moniliforme*, horses, intestinal diseases 3850
- gliotoxin, dromedaries, hay 1570
- horses
 - leukoencephalomalacia 1569
 - Stachybotrys atra* 1572
- moniliformin, fowls, toxicity 8230
- rats, zearalenone, prolactin 7715
- sheep
 - fuminosins, toxicity 5443
 - Stenocarpella maydis*, pathology 2259
 - sterigmatocystin 5441
- sporidesmins, sheep, ELISA 6787
- T-2 toxin, fowls, toxicity 251
- turkeys, meat quality 1563
- vomitoxin
 - fowls, ascites 2439
- pigs
 - detoxicants 2258
 - pathogenesis 2257
- Myiasis**, sheep, *Lucilia cuprina* 1616
- Myocardium**
fowls, hypoxia, troponin T 6921
- horses, blood flow, exercise 3405
- pigs, ultrastructure, sex 3467
- Myocastor**
immobilization
 - ketamine 3379
 - xylazine 3379
- Myoglobulinuria**, horses, exercise 4951
- Myositis**, dogs, jaws 5585
- Myxoma virus**
growth factors, pathogenesis 3681
- Kerguelen archipelago, epidemiology 214
- Myxomatosis** (*see* Myxoma virus)
- Myxozoa**
Aurantiactinomyxon
Dero digitata, culture 2299
- Ictalurus punctatus*, drug therapy 2298
- Sphaerospora*, Atlantic salmon, microscopcopy 2297
- Sphaerospora molnari*, carp, sporogenesis 7504
- Nalidixic acid**
fowls
 - drug residues, detection, chromatography 7020
 - pharmacokinetics, dietary protein 7750
- Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues, assays 8485
- Namibia**, cattle diseases 181
- Nandrolone**
cattle, drug residues, urine 4165
- drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4162
- Narcotic antagonists**
atipamezole
 - Alces alces* 7785
 - antelopes, xylazine 3378
 - cats, medetomidine 5760
 - dogs
 - medetomidine 7783
 - medetomidine-midazolam 1834

Narcotic antagonists *cont.*

- atipamezole *cont.*
 - dogs *cont.*
 - xylazine 7783
 - sheep, medetomidine 4925, 6394
- naloxone
 - dogs
 - medetomidine 7783
 - xylazine 7783
 - sealions, anaesthesia 7070
 - yohimbine, sheep, medetomidine 6394

Navicular disease

- horses
 - bone tissue, grafts 6496
 - predisposition 8319
 - radiography 3918
 - radiography 5521

Nebulization, cattle, apparatus 1907**Neck**, horses, vertebrae, movement 2388**Necrosis**

- dogs, skin diseases 6907
- pigs, muscular diseases 359

Neisseria, dogs, France 5128**Nematoda** (*see also* individual nematodes)

- beef cattle, ivermectin, cutaneous application 6850
- Bison bonasus*, Poland, epidemiology 4656
- cats, Japan 7550
- cattle
 - abamectin 5496
 - control methods, Gambia 6207
 - doramectin 2341
 - epidemiology, Spain 7535
 - faeces, counting 2339
 - grasslands, Brazil 6204
 - ivermectin 2343
 - Mali 5483
 - moxidectin 6851
 - reinfection, Mexico 8293
- dogs, Japan 7550
- donkeys, Gambia, epidemiology 1576
- dromedaries, India, epidemiology 327
- drug resistance
 - anthelmintics 318
 - conferences 7187
 - benzimidazoles 2358
 - Germany 6822
 - Italy 6823
- foxes, Germany 3114
- goats
 - drug resistance, Slovakia 6212
 - levamisole, drug resistance 8300
 - Nepal, gastroenteritis 316
 - Saudi Arabia 6856
- horses
 - anthelmintics, management 2330
 - drug resistance, UK 6836
- pigeons, *Hadjelia truncata*, Cyprus 6868
- sheep
 - anthelmintics 2353
 - India 8294
 - control, Brazil 2349
 - drug resistance 990, 5500
 - South America 6857
 - fenbendazole, drug resistance 3878
 - immune response 8301
 - levamisole, drug resistance 8300
 - moxidectin 2358, 3106
 - Saudi Arabia 6856
 - Syria 6216
- wild pigs, body composition 3109

Nematodirus

- sheep
 - ivermectin, drug resistance 6863
 - Syria 6216

Neomycin

- cattle
 - drug residues 6355
 - mastitis 4318
 - pharmacokinetics, drug residues 3321
- sheep, dosage 1158

Neoplasms

- biopsy, computed tomography 2468
- books 5901
- carp, gills 5632
- domestic animals, Japan 1058
- ferrets
 - adrenal cortex 4761
 - spindle-cells 7667
- lymphoma 7668

Neoplasms *cont.*

- ferrets *cont.*
 - lymphoma *cont.*
 - drug therapy 4763
- fish, walleye dermal sarcoma virus 4528
- genes, mutations 5602
- goats, nose 3957
- livestock, Italy 7645
- Pleuronectes americanus*, USA 2484
- radiotherapy, dosage 5018
- rats
 - image analysis 7666
 - surgery, survival 6944
- skin, surgery 7165

Neoplasms of cats

- carcinoma
 - mammary glands 1717
 - uterus 6941
- conferences 7188
- cystadenoma 7662
- cytology, immunochemistry 5605
- digestive system, lymphoma 2475
- drug therapy, idarubicin 6942
- ears, carcinomas 379
- erythrocytes, feline leukaemia virus 6290
- Japan 1058
- jaws, odontogenic tumour 2469
- liver, surgery 4759
- liver diseases 2474
- lymphoma, nucleotide sequences 7664
- mammary glands
 - chromosome aberrations 6940
 - diagnosis 7665
 - prognosis 7665
- melanoma 6289
- nose
 - magnetic resonance imaging 6935
 - radiotherapy 7663
- sarcoma, vaccination 3969
- skin, lymphatic system 4750
- surgery 4758
- thymoma, surgery 2472

Neoplasms of cattle

- bladder diseases, Iran 5606
- dermoids, eyes 5609
- ethmoid carcinoma, diagnosis 6929
- haemangiomas 1061
- lungs, blastoma 2451
- lymphoma, T lymphocytes 2453
- lymphosarcoma, thymus 2452
- nose, carcinoma, diagnosis 377
- ovaries, sclerosing stromal tumour 5607
- skin, neurofibromatosis, pathology 5608

Neoplasms of dogs

- adrenal glands, bursa fabricii, peptides 7657
- anal glands 4744
 - diagnosis 5626
- antiinflammatory agents 6936
- bladder
 - classification 7659
 - diagnosis 5620
 - monoclonal antibodies 4753
 - therapy 381
- blood vessels, immunohistochemistry 7653
- bone diseases 7651
- brain
 - computed tomography 4751
 - gangliocytoma 4754
 - giant cell glioblastoma 4755
- carcinoma, lupus vulgaris, nose 8395
- chromosome aberrations 6938
- conferences 1948
- cytogenetics 3216
- cytology, immunochemistry 5605
- data collection 6285
- diagnosis, blood chemistry, sialic acid 1074
- digestive system, ultrasonic diagnosis 2464
- digestive system diseases, lymphosarcoma 7655
- ears, carcinomas 379
- enzymes, hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 1072
- foot, differential diagnosis 1715
- gingiva, cell lines 3961
- histiocytoma 3963
- histiocytosis
 - cytology 4757

Neoplasms of dogs *cont.*

- histiocytosis *cont.*
 - hereditary diseases 4719
- hypoglycaemia 7658
- Japan 1058
- jaws, odontogenic tumour 2469
- kidneys, tomography 2471
- limb bones 4748
- lips, cell lines 3960
- liver
 - blood proteins 6284
 - carcinoma, proteins 8399
- lungs 5621
 - carcinoma 1714
- lymphoma
 - herbicides, 2,4-D 6319
 - magnetic field 4745
 - mitoxantrone 1070
 - prognosis 3962
- lymphosarcoma
 - antineoplastic agents 2462
 - chromosomal aberrations 382
 - doxorubicin 2467
- mammary gland diseases, pyrimidines 3177
- mammary glands 7660
 - cell lines 5625
 - collagen, laminin 5619
 - diagnosis 3959, 5623-5624, 8398
 - glycoproteins 1716
 - hormones 1071
 - prognosis 5624
- mast cells
 - prognosis 2465
 - staining 5627
- monoclonal antibodies 2466, 4752
- nervous system diseases 7652
- nose
 - magnetic resonance imaging 6935
 - surgery, radiotherapy 3215
- oesophagus 3889
- orbit 7623
- osteosarcoma
 - antineoplastic agents 6939
 - cell culture, cloning 6281
 - cell lines 3218
- ovaries, granulosa cell tumours 8397
- pancreas, somatostatin 5618
- pancreatic diseases, ultrasonography 6943
- phaeochromocytoma 2470
- pituitary, diagnosis 6283
- ribs 4747
- sarcoma, synovial sheaths, prognosis 3964
- scapula 1329
- skin
 - India 6937
 - lymphatic system 4750
 - lymphoma, differential diagnosis 8396
- smooth muscle, diagnosis 5620
- spine, calcinosis 5622
- stomach, leiomyoma 1323
- surgery 4758
- testes, seminoma 1075
- testicular diseases 4749
- thymoma 2463
- thyroid gland 8394
 - resection 7656
 - survival 4746
- transmissible venereal tumour, prognosis 7654
- transplantation, mice 3217
- treatment, conferences 7188
- urethra, classification 7659
- urinary tract, obstruction 4756

Neoplasms of horses

- brain, granuloma 375-376
- cytology, immunochemistry 5605
- eyelid diseases, radiotherapy 4738
- female genital diseases, drug therapy 3947
- lungs, granular cell tumours 4737
- lymphoma, immunohistochemistry 1709, 8384
- lymphosarcoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 3948
- male genital diseases, drug therapy 3947
- ovariectomy 8386
- pituitary, adenoma, diagnosis 5603

Neoplasms of horses cont.

- sarcoid
 - therapy 2448
 - Mycobacterium* 5604
- skin, cisplatin 3946
- spinal cord, lymphoma 6928

Neoplasms of pigs 7650

- Japan 8392
- lymphoma, ileum 2461
- melanoma 4743
- skin
 - rhabdomyosarcoma
 - chromosomes 8393
 - immunohistochemistry 8393

Neoplasms of poultry

- kidneys, nephroblastoma 4764
- Rous sarcoma virus, quails, immune response 1086
- turkeys
 - disease transmission, litter 8402
 - lymphoproliferative disease 2478

Neoplasms of sheep

- lungs, carcinoma, virus 2188
- meninges 6934
- pituitary, prolactinoma 3956
- pulmonary adenomatosis, ELISA 8391
- skin, carcinoma, major histocompatibility complex 5617

Neorickettsia helminthoeca*, nucleotide sequences 6019**Neospora caninum***

- cattle
 - abortion 2287, 3860, 5463, 6805, 6807
 - Australia 5464
 - USA 6806, 7493
 - encephalitis 7491
 - paralysis 8259
- dogs
 - dermatitis 8258
 - drug therapy, clindamycin 8258
 - ELISA 3081
 - transmission 7069
- in vitro*, interferon 7496
- monoclonal antibodies 3082
- Odocoileus* 6182
- taxonomy 954

Neoplasms of

- Neostigmimene, cattle, intestinal motility 8334
- Nepal
 - animal health programmes, books 6511
 - cattle
 - blood chemistry 5805
 - haematology 5805
 - mastitis 5200
 - fowl diseases, salmonellosis 44
 - goat diseases, Nematoda, gastroenteritis 316
 - goats, brucellosis 5114

Nephritis

- dogs
 - disease models 3934
 - major histocompatibility complex 8371
- mink, Aleutian disease virus, cell mediated immunity 6134
- pyelonephritis, dogs, ultrasonic diagnosis 7150

Nerve endings, horses, lungs 2627**Nerve tissue**

- buffaloes, pancreas 1881
- cattle
 - embryonic development 2672
 - fetal development 6444

Nervous system, dogs, anaesthesia 5786**Nervous system diseases**

- camels, senile plaques 8374
- cats 4725, 5392
 - books 587, 8682
 - Borna disease virus 8072
 - cerebellar atrophy 2435
 - dysautonomia 5588
 - reviews 5566
- cattle 5544
 - Agrostis avenacea* 6999
 - ammoniated feeds 3992
 - ataxia, Japan 6238
 - cerebellum, hypotrophy 4686
 - congenital abnormalities 3137
 - encephalomyelopathy 5537
 - hereditary diseases 5528
 - mineralization 342

Nervous system diseases cont.

- cattle cont.
 - poisonous plants, *Ficus* 1768
 - progressive degenerative myeloencephalopathy 8330
 - spongiform myelopathy 6880
- dogs
 - blindness 1031
 - books 587, 8682
 - brain, creatine kinase 8350
 - cervical spondylomyelopathy 5578
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 3047
 - gangliocytoma 4754
 - haematopoiesis 7606
 - hypothyroidism 3168
 - immune response 2414
 - leukodystrophy, Belgium 3929
 - neoplasms 4755, 7652
 - computed tomography 4751
 - reviews 5566
- fowls, Newcastle disease virus 6142
- horses 1005
 - data banks 4673
 - degenerative myeloencephalopathy 7678
 - diagnosis, radiography 1003
 - diagnostic techniques 2380
 - disease surveys, Australia 332
 - dysautonomia, histopathology 2383
 - granuloma 375
 - larynx, diagnostic techniques 2379
 - leukoencephalomalacia 4547
 - fungi 1569
 - lymphoma 6928
 - motor neuron disease 2377, 7678
 - pathogenesis 2382
 - risk factors 338
- marine fishes, Nodaviridae, viral nervous necrosis 6767
- mice
 - Aujeszky virus 3671
 - bluetongue virus 5343
 - equine encephalomyelitis virus 8070
- pigeons, avian paramyxovirus 8202
- piglets, therapy 2818
- pigs
 - isofenphos 3993
 - viral diseases 6727
- sheep
 - hereditary diseases 4698
 - Listeria innocua* 2065
 - mycotoxins, *Stenocarpella maydis* 2259
 - pituitary diseases, prolactinoma 3956
 - poisoning, copper 4814
 - polioencephalomalacia 2493
 - Sarcocystis* 5461
- turkeys
 - encephalomalacia 1106
 - ketosis 401

Netherlands

- bovine herpesvirus 1 8103
- cattle diseases, *Eimeria* 4563
- fowls, *Salmonella*, *Campylobacter* 2830
- swine diseases 3157

Netobimin, cattle, reinfection 8293**Neurectomy**

- horses, regeneration 8657
- rats, lasers 7862

Neuroleptics (see also individual drugs)

- acepromazine, horses 3348
- buprenorphine, dogs, respiration, heart rate 3373
- butorphanol, dogs, drug combinations, medetomidine 1188
- carazolol, pigs, detection 2578
- clomipramine, dogs, abnormal behaviour 4138
- dogs, drug combinations, haemodynamics 1192
- horses, propionylpromazine 7782
- phenylephrine
 - horses
 - haemodynamics 4913
 - spleen 4913
 - pigs, residues, kidneys 1173
- romifidine, horses, uterus 3339

Neuromuscular diseases

- cattle, myeloencephalopathy 8330
- horses, idiopathic knuckling 1004

Neurons

- sheep
 - abomasum, neuropeptides 2400
 - forestomach, neuropeptides 2400

Neurophysiology, dogs, deglutition 4964**Neurotransmitters**

- dopamine, turkeys, prolactin 5783
- sheep
 - abomasum, neuropeptides 2400
 - forestomach, neuropeptides 2400

Neurotropic drugs

- drug residues, pigs, liver, liquid chromatography 4171
- horses, intestinal motility 3367

Neutralization tests, equine influenzavirus 6053**Neutrophils**

- antiinflammatory agents, endothelium 3346
- buffaloes, peptides, antibacterial properties 1141
- cattle
 - adhesion deficiency 4849
 - enzymes 8454
 - leukocyte adhesion deficiency 5538
 - receptors 6877
 - mammary glands, migration 5689
 - mastitis, *Escherichia coli* 5194
 - metabolism
 - opsonins 7949
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 7949
 - migration 2532
 - myeloperoxidase 6334
 - oxytetracycline 8501
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 630
 - phagocytosis 1140
 - plasma membranes 2656
- dogs, chitin, chitosan 3304
- horses
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 5051
 - circadian rhythm, pregnancy, lactation 5799
 - colon
 - ischaemia 3124
 - reperfusion 3124
 - pigs, monoclonal antibodies 1783
 - Streptococcus pyogenes*, cytotoxicity 1402

New drugs

- fish diseases, reports 8667
- terdecamycin, antibiotics, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 6009

New species

- Aeromonas*, *Aeromonas encheleia*, eels 6543
- Aspergillus arvii* 8220
- bacteria, *Moraxella caprae*, goats 6535
- Isospora*, *Lonchura leucogastroides* 4567
- Streptococcus*, fishes, meningoencephalitis 2037

New Zealand

- conferences
 - Ruakura Farmers' Conference 1343
 - Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 1944
- foot and mouth disease, disease prevention 139
- sheep diseases, books 5082
- Trichosurus vulpecula*, tuberculosis 100

Newborn animals

- cattle, *Toxoplasma gondii* 8252
- cattle
 - adaptation 7788
 - amniotic fluid, lungs 2610
 - mortality 7580
 - trace elements 1091
- pigs
 - animal behaviour 7141
 - body temperature 6405
 - survival 1684

Newcastle disease

- chicks, disease prevalence, vaccines 3811
- fowls, immunization 5412
- immunization 4494, 7438
 - combined vaccines 5414
- India 1051
- infectious bronchitis virus, viral interference 8171
- live vaccines
 - adjuvants 8178
 - feed grains, lectins 8177
 - local immunity 8179

Newcastle disease cont.

- oral vaccination, lactose 8176
- pathology, brain 3814
- recombinant vaccines 4493
- risk factors, Pakistan 5411
- vaccination 869

Newcastle disease virus

- air ionization, airborne infection 3007
- antibodies, immunoprecipitation tests 7436
- apoptosis 3010
- Australia 8173
- cell lines, resistance 1530
- fowls

- amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 5413
- catecholamines 5413

glycoproteins

- antigenic determinants 3008
- cysteine 3810
- infectivity 6141
- nucleotide sequences 8172
- recombinant vaccines 3009
- recombination 215

humoral immunity, heat stress 4492**immunization 6746****immunoenzyme techniques 8170****inactivated vaccines**

- application methods 3011
- immune response 4491

live vaccines

- cell mediated immunity 8174
- chicken anaemia virus, interaction 216

receptors 8175**maternal immunity 6143****pathogenicity 7439*****Phalacrocorax auritus*, USA 3012****pheasants 3013****proteins**

- antigens 3813
- mutants 3812

quails, virulence 2219, 8191**solubilization, Tween 80 7437****strains, virulence, Sudan 6744****viral proteins 870****characterization 1529****virulence, brain 6142****zinc 6745****Nicarbazin****chicks, heat stress, thermoregulation 7077****eggs, residues, detection 4892****Nickel, *Mercenaria mercenaria* 6313****Niclosamide****carp, Cestoda 306****sheep, *Paramphistomum epiclitum* 301****Nigeria****cattle diseases, parasites 989****dromedaries, helminths 4658****fowl diseases 3201*****Borrelia anserina* 106****horse diseases, African horse sickness 8074****sheep diseases, poisonous plants 3277****swine diseases, *Trypanosoma* 5445****turkeys, diseases 3202****Nitrates****calves**

- poisoning 7682
- toxicity 3263

cattle

- abortion, USA 1758
- poisoning, USA 1758

meat products 6477**sheep, pharmacokinetics 6984****Nitrites****fowls, methaemoglobinaemia 4793****meat products 6477****sheep, pharmacokinetics 6984****turkeys, methaemoglobinaemia 4793****Nitrofurans****eggs, drug residues, liquid chromatography 4022****fowls, drug residues, liquid chromatography 4022****pigs, drug residues, liquid chromatography 4022****Nitrogen, poisoning, carp, levamisole 3274****Nitrosamines, rats, toxicity 4827****Nitroxinil****cattle**

- Fasciola hepatica* 7526
- residues, detection 4896
- sheep, *Fasciola hepatica* 8286

Nocardia*, cattle, mastitis 5203**Nocardia asteroides*, cattle, mastitis 5206****Nonspecific immunostimulation****Atlantic salmon**

- glucans 8476, 8481
- laminaran 1154
- polysaccharides 7738

bovine herpesvirus 1 4431**cattle**

- disease prevention 7372
- mammary glands 5687
- mastitis 69, 4327
- dry period, therapy 2054

foals 5732**fowls, levamisole 19, 4870****horses, proopiomelanocortin 4089****lipopolysaccharides, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 1137****monoclonal antibodies, somatotropin 7051*****Panax pseudoginseng*, leukocytes, mammary glands 6332*****Penaeus monodon*, glucans 2783****piglets 5644****pigs 6973**

- Aujeszky's disease 4395
- peptidoglycans 4861-4862

rabbits, hypothermia 6338**rainbow trout**

- Clostridium butyricum* 7208
- peptidoglycans 1796
- phagocytes 458

Salvelinus fontinalis**chitosan 4247****glucans 4247****serum thymic factor, leptospirosis 114****sheep, heavy metals 8459****Norepinephrine****pigs****arteries, oestrous cycle 5770****oestrogens, progesterone, arteries 5769****Norway****cattle, disease statistics 3919****cattle diseases, disease statistics 3901****fish farms, antibiotics 4036****Nose****cattle**

- biopsy 1306
- mucosa, *Pasteurella* 1987

dogs

- cats 2426
- neoplasms, radiotherapy, surgery 3215

radiography 1288**reviews 2426****goats, neoplasms 3957****horses, anatomy, blood vessels 6442****pigs**

- ammonia 2515
- biopsy 1306
- embryonic development 5827

Notoedres*, rabbits, medicinal plants 2312*Nuclear magnetic resonance****cats, brain 7822****dogs, osteochondrosis 4709****imaging, horses, stifle 5855****porcine stress syndrome 2403****Nucleoproteins, rabies virus, *Escherichia coli*, antigenic determinants 6673****Nucleotide sequences*****Brucella melitensis*, proteins 5922****feline peritonitis virus, proteins 3798****rotavirus, pigs, glycoproteins 3779****Nucleotidyltransferases****DNA polymerase****Aujeszky virus 6665****Marek's disease virus 7675****rna polymerase, lymphocystis virus,****nucleotide sequences 5426****Nutrient deficiencies****cattle**

- calcium 7681
- cholecalciferol 1095
- phosphorus 7681

placental retention 413**Nutrient deficiencies cont.****cattle cont.****zinc****pathology 1728****spermatogenesis 1729****ducks****calcium 1107****phosphorus 1107****fowls****calcium, epiphyses 7690****phosphorus, carcass quality 400****vitamin D, epiphyses 7690****goslings, selenium 4792****horses, vitamin E, nervous system diseases 7678****protein****rats****gossypol 7471*****Trypanosoma brucei* 7471****Nutrient requirements****cattle****lactation 349****mammary gland diseases 85****Nutrition****cattle, blood chemistry 1238****goats, fluorosis, tooth diseases 425****pets, conferences 5096****pigs, vesicular gland 5775****Nutritional disorders****cattle****feed grains 7683****milk, urea 4771****puerperium, risk factors 392****dogs, hyperparathyroidism 398****fowls, rickets 3237****goats, deficiency, cobalt 3233****turkeys, encephalomalacia 1106****Obesity****cats, conferences 3562****dogs****conferences 3562****diet, behaviour 6467-6468****diets 8413****fowls, somatotropin, thyroxine 5649****Obituaries (see Biographies)****Obstetrics****books, Germany 5905****domestic animals, books 8688****Obstruction****cats, urethra, muscle relaxants 7625****goats, duodenum 1016****horses, postoperative complications 3895****Psittaciformes, trachea, surgery 7169****Occupational hazards, antineoplastic****agents, doxorubicin 484****Oceania 1665*****Cervus timorensis*, disease surveys 1702****Ochratoxins****chick embryos, liver diseases, kidney diseases 6784****fowls****pathology 4545*****Salmonella typhimurium* 3056****pigs****detoxicants 252****meat products 6169****pathology 3055****thin layer chromatography 1571****Odocoileus****acid base equilibrium, nutrient deficiencies 1250****bluetongue, immunodiagnosis 3005****bluetongue virus, orbivirus 8118*****Borrelia burgdorferi*, experimental infections 709, 2880****cell culture, endothelium 5867****contraceptives, levonorgestrel 1205*****Ehrlichia*, epidemiology, USA 726****epidemiological surveys 3199****epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus****immunodiagnosis 3005****polymerase chain reaction 6139*****Fascioloides magna*, triclabendazole 4657****fenbendazole, Nematoda 324*****Mycobacterium bovis*, USA 8026*****Neospora caninum*, immunochemistry 6182*****Pasteurella haemolytica*, cytotoxins 2800*****Toxoplasma gondii*, epidemiological surveys 5459**

Odontoceti, helminthoses, stomach ulcer 998**Oedema**

cats, pathology 6915

cattle

Eperythrozoon 6025

lymphosarcoma 2452

dogs

lungs, fluid therapy 6386

lymphatic diseases 3164

pathology 6915

dromedaries 2437

Oesophageal diseases

dogs

megaesophagus, acetylcholine,

receptors 362

risk factors 2428

Spirocerca lupi 3889

epithelium, rats, deficiency diseases, zinc

3192

pigs, pelleted feeds 6894

Oesophagostomum

cattle, immunization 2336

goats, Malaysia, epidemiology 4640

pigs

diets 8302

faeces, survival 5508

Oesophagus

cattle, paralysis 2398

dogs, grafts 7166

elephants, histology 2615

Oestridae, *Przhevalskiana silenus*, goats,

ivermectin 967

Oestrogens (see also plant oestrogens, synthetic oestrogens)

cattle

ELISA 3425

endometrium, enzymes 4954

growth promoters, immune response

4004

litter, residues 5658

liver, haptoglobins 2621

milk

fetal death 1109

pregnancy diagnosis 8645

parturition 1852

pregnancy, blood 8578

pregnancy diagnosis, milk 554

dogs, cervix, opening 7087

estradiol

calves, adipose tissue 4161

cattle

application methods, controlled

release 4053

ovarian diseases 6304

postpartum period 4955

fowls

egg production 4052

egg shell 4052

goats, ovariectomy, progesterone,

GnRH 4086

pigs, uterus, ultrastructure 2509

estrone, pigs, pregnancy diagnosis,

ELISA 4188

fowls, fatty liver 3982

horses, faeces, cryptorchidism 2501

pigs

blood serum 5780

circulation 3416

endotoxaemia 2008

endotoxins, interleukins, cell culture

7075

norepinephrine, arteries 5769

zeaxalenone 3058

Oestrous cycle

cattle

GnRH 7052

hypocalcaemia 409

IgG 7724

placental retention 409

dogs, hormone receptors 5776

goats, thyroid hormones 4962

horses

FSH 7800

LH 7800

pigs

arteries, norepinephrine 5770

Escherichia coli, experimental infec-

tions 2001

Oestrus

buffaloes, induction 6962

Oestrus cont.

cattle

cloprostenol 3252

graafian follicles 6414

induction 5656, 8418

synchronization, cloprostenol 8513

horses

altrenogest 5724

dexamethasone, suppression 6464

endometrium, tissue ultrastructure

8561

fertility 2634

induction 8519

pigs

induction 6974

FSH 5723

synchronization, cloprostenol 508

transport, reproductive performance

3988

sheep

synchronization

blood chemistry 4902

FSH 1166

Oestrus ovis

ELISA 5474

France, closantel 968

goats, India 1617

moxidectin 2307

Senegal, ELISA 5473

sheep

disease prevalence, France 2306

India 1617

Oilmeals, rape, cattle, glucosinolates 5681**Olaquinox**, pigs, diarrhoea, prevention

7251

Olfactory organs

chicks, anatomy 4114

dogs, histology 6451

mammals, vomeronasal organ, species

differences 8593

vomeronasal organ, cartilage 8593

Ollulanus, cats, Denmark 7554**Omasum**, mucosa, ultrastructure 1260**Omphalitis**

cattle

surgery 3529

ultrasonography 3129

horses, surgery 3529

Onchocerca

cattle, Cameroon 3877

dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 2366

horses, France 6837

zebu, epidemiology, Cameroon 310

Onchocerca gutturosa, cattle, Sudan 4633**Onchocercidae**, *Brugia pahangi*, cats,

antibodies 4007

Oncogenic viruses, chicks, retina 3828**Ondatra**, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4571**Oocytes**

cattle

collection 1313

fertilization, culture techniques 4192

Opioid peptides (see also Endorphins)

enkephalins

fowls

prolactin 4091

somatotropin 4091

horses, leukocytes 4003

pigs

lactation 6417

stress 6417

Oral administration

fowls, vaccines 8194

vaccines, *Bacillus anthracis* 2068**Orbits**, dogs, diseases 7623**Orbivirus** (see also Epizootic haemorrhagic

disease of deer virus)

bluetongue virus, phylogenetics 7393

epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer

virus

immunofluorescence 2142

nucleotide sequences 2144, 7434

viral proteins 4414, 8073

viral proteins, phosphorylation 2109

Orchitis

dromedaries, Egypt 1110

sheep, *Brucella ovis*, Ukraine 2773**Organochlorine compounds**

animal products, Italy 1292

cattle, kidneys, residues 7151

DDE, ducks, egg shell 8435

Organochlorine compounds cont.

endosulfan, goats, body fat 4816

fowls, residues, adipose tissue 6480

game animals, Poland 6474

lindane, rainbow trout, immunosuppres-

sion 4821

residues

adipose tissue 5861

milk 1906

Organophosphorus compounds

detoxicants, zeolites 433

fowls

acetylcholinesterase, poisoning 3994

toxicity 431-432

isofenphos, pigs, poisoning 3993

Penaeus japonicus, detoxicants, piperonyl

butoxide 1759

sheep, clinoptilolite 7708

Ormetoprimdrug delivery systems, *Artemia* 1798*Ictalurus punctatus*, *Edwardsiella ictaluri*

3609

Penaeus vannamei, pharmacokinetics

5716

Ornithodoros, Spain, African swine fever

200

Orthopaedics

cats, books 4209

dogs, books 4209

polymers 5896

Orthopoxvirus

camels, characterization 6675

cats 5295

cowpox virus, reservoir hosts, UK 7390

foxes, epidemiology 4490

furbearing animals 776

Ossification, dogs, humerus, fractures 1695**Osteochondritis***Cervus elaphus*, copper, deficiency dis-

eases 399

pigs

radiography 357

ulna, radiography 358

Osteochondrosis*Cervus elaphus*, copper, deficiency dis-

eases 6275

dogs

nuclear magnetic resonance 4709

shoulders, radiography 6913

horses, racing performance 7562

pigs, growth rate 7590

racehorses, joint diseases 3117

Osteodystrophy

beef cattle, calcium 3979

cattle, nutritional disorders 2490

fowls, tibia 7636

Osteomyelitis

dogs

pathology 3160

radiography 6270

turkeys, green-liver complex 3206

Ostertagia

buffaloes, New Zealand 2340

cattle 2342

anthelmintics 311, 4629

diagnosis, antigens 2335

doramectin, experimental infection

6206

epidemiology, Netherlands 2338

immunity 6844

immunization 6840

immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654

mixed infections, *Cooperia**oncophora* 4631

moxidectin 4637

Spain, ecology 3099

goats

drug resistance

anthelmintics 993

moxidectin 5501

sheep

doramectin 6214

drug resistance, moxidectin 6861

environmental temperature, survival

3887

immunity 3884

immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654

levamisole, drug resistance 6218

tetramisole, drug resistance 6218

Ostriches

- anaesthesia, drug combinations 4079, 7071
- avian adenovirus, Italy 898
- behaviour
 - circadian rhythm 3500
 - reviews 2709
- Borna disease virus, immune serum 2230
- cataract, congenital abnormalities 5597
- chicks, growth 3485
- Cryptosporidium* 2276
 - South Africa 5457
- diseases 4216
 - Germany 3943
- foreign bodies, digestive system 8378
- growth disorders, limb bones 2499
- immunoglobulins 1148
- poisonous plants, *Persea americana* 2519
- poultry diseases, antibodies, ELISA 1053
- Salmonella*, USA 5972
- serological surveys, Zimbabwe 1053
- stomach diseases, diets 2500
- viral diseases 1549
- viruses, cell cultures 3035
- Wesselsbron virus, South Africa 3834
- yolk sac, bacterial diseases 5596
- zygomycosis, USA 923

Otariidae

- calicivirus, ELISA 2218
- sealions, narcotic antagonists 7070
- Zalophus californianus*, haematology, blood chemistry 3457

Otitis

- cats, *Otodectes cynotis*, HCH 6199
- dogs
 - bacteria, drug synergy 1953
 - gentamicin, toxicity 7030
 - Malassezia pachydermatis*, natamycin 926
 - mycoses, natamycin 924
 - Otodectes cynotis*, HCH 6199
 - Staphylococcus intermedius* 58
 - surgery, healing, hearing 3527
- pigs, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 4371

Otobius, horses, muscle contraction 7515**Otodectes**

- cats, otitis externa, treatment 6199
- dogs, otitis externa, treatment 6199

Otters, poisoning, mineral oils 7707**Ova**, cattle, *Campylobacter fetus*, fertilization 2781**Ovarian cysts**

- cattle
 - disease models 406
 - drug therapy 5657
 - GnRH 8423
 - gonadorelin 5661
 - pituitary hormones 8422
 - risk factors, disease prevalence 405
 - therapy 4803
 - tropics 411
 - ultrasonography 5653, 8423
 - ultrasound 5657
- pigs
 - thyroid hormones 8426
 - ultrasonography 4807

Ovarian diseases

- buffaloes 6965
- cattle
 - estradiol 6304
 - gonadorelin 5661
- dogs, granulosa cell tumours 8397
- goats, Graafian follicles, atresia 1747
- neoplasms, sclerosing stromal tumour 5607
- sheep
 - Graafian follicles, atresia 1747
 - Iraq 1114

Ovariectomy

- dogs, complications 7875
- goats, GnRH, progesterone, estradiol 4086
- horses, hysterectomy 4796

Ovaries

- buffaloes, copper 391
- cattle
 - biometry, postmortem examinations 2673
 - corpus luteum 6421
 - diagnostic techniques 2717
 - dimensions 5005

Ovaries cont.

- cattle cont.
 - follicles 2630
- copper, buffaloes, blood serum 391
- follicles, culture 7854
- pigs, ultrasound 2720

Ovibos moschatus

- fetal development, ultrasonic diagnosis 3516
- neuroleptics 7133

Ovulation

- cattle, graafian follicles 6414
- dogs, progesterone, detection 7156
- horses, pregnancy 8557
- pigs, diabetes 3254

Oxacillin (see Penicillins)**Oxfendazole**

- cattle, safety 4044
- dogs, *Trichuris vulpis* 6219
- drug resistance, *Cooperia* 7538
- rats, *Trichinella* 8307
- sheep
 - efficacy, feed intake 4643
 - pharmacokinetics 1165, 7045-7046
 - feed intake 4900
 - thiamazole 5721

Oxibendazole, horses, Nematoda, drug resistance 6202**Oxides**, pigs, nitric oxide, vasodilation 4911**Oxidoreductases**, pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, inhibition 5148**Oxyclozanide**

- cattle, *Fasciola gigantica* 6200
- sheep, *Paramphistomum epiclitum* 301

Oxygen

- dogs
 - blood chemistry 4988
 - bones, free radicals 4966
 - free radicals, bones 4967
- fowls, ascites 6927
- horses
 - blood chemistry, anaesthesia 2593
 - equilibrium 4949

Oxygen consumption

- horses, measurement 8554
- ostriches, embryos, incubation 4933

Oxygen transport

- dogs
 - liver
 - dobutamine 6384
 - dopamine 6384

Oxytetracycline

- Artemia*, liquid chromatography 8504
- budgerigars, pharmacokinetics 7034
- cattle
 - immunosuppression, neutrophils 8501
 - mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2041
 - milk, drug residues 4016
 - muscle tissue, lesions 8499
 - Pasteurella haemolytica*, drug resistance 3578
 - pharmacokinetics 3316
 - pneumonia, drug formulations 5546
 - residues, milk 459
 - controlled release, respiratory diseases 1808
- dogs
 - fever, pharmacokinetics 1804
 - osteomyelitis 6270
- fish farming
 - medicated feeds 1803
 - pollution, drug resistance 7751
- fowls, pharmacokinetics, lead 7705
- goats, pharmacokinetics 2563
- horses
 - bioavailability 7035
 - locomotion 7805
 - stability 7035
- Ictalurus punctatus*
 - diets, environmental temperature, drug residues 4033
 - muscles, liquid chromatography 4180
- milk
 - immunoassay 7027
 - liquid chromatography 7027
- Morone saxatilis*, drug residues 7023
- pigs
 - mastitis metritis agalactia syndrome 1389
 - pharmacokinetics 5712
 - pneumonia 2093, 3158

Oxytetracycline cont.

- residues, detection 7752
- sea water, persistence 8497
- sheep
 - foot rot 3588
 - keratoconjunctivitis, *Mycoplasma* 4368
- Vibrio*, aquaculture, drug resistance 5932

Oxytocin

- cattle, receptors, endometrium 2629
- pigs, parturition, stress 5782
- therapy, mastitis 67

Ozone**semen**

- Campylobacter fetus* 7196
- Escherichia coli* 7196
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7196

Packed cell volume (see Haematocrit)**Pain**

- cattle, dehorning, hydrocortisone 7839
- dogs, medetomidine 1187
- sheep
 - analgesia 1823
 - lameness 8339
 - flunixin 4066

Pakistan

- cattle diseases 6241
- poultry diseases, Newcastle disease 5411

Palate, horses, displacement, exercise 4663**Pan (see Chimpanzees)****Panama**, conferences, National Veterinary Congress 6515**Pancreas**

- cats
 - monoamines 1872
 - serotonin 1872
- gerbils, cells 1270
- Monodelphis domestica*, structure 3461

Pancreatic diseases

- Atlantic salmon
 - enzymes 6764
 - therapy 6926
- muscular diseases 7641
- Togaviridae 3842
- vitamin E 1707

cats, amyloidosis 2434**dogs**

- antimony, adverse effects 3161
- exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, dietary fat 6259
- glucose intolerance 1687
- neoplasms, ultrasonography 6943
- hamsters, scrapie, pathology 2246
- neoplasms, dogs, somatostatin 5618
- Salmonidae, disease transmission 8215

Pancreatic necrosis virus

- Atlantic salmon
 - pathogenesis 7457
 - risk factors 5934
 - vitamin E 8216
- diagnostic techniques 239
- disease prevalence, Spain 902
- epitopes 8212
 - virus neutralization 4527
- feeds, disinfection 2445
- Hippoglossus hippoglossus*, susceptibility 3038

nucleotide sequences 3838, 7459**polypeptides 909****purification, infectivity 243****rainbow trout**

- natural killer cells 3036
- Spain 240

recombination, gene expression 3841**RNA, electrophoresis 3839*****Salvelinus fontinalis*****diagnosis 910****virulence 6159*****Salvelinus namaycush*****antigenic determinants 236****Canada 235****serotypes, Spain 908****trypsin 900****turbot****ELISA 6763****pathogenicity 3840****viral proteins 4530****virulence 904****virus neutralization, epitopes 5427**

Pancreatitis

- dogs
 - diagnosis, amylases 1032
 - pancreozymin 5579
- guineafowls, aviadenovirus 898

Pandas (see Ailuropodidae)**Panthera**

- abnormal behaviour, naltrexone 2708
- Lentivirinae 1528

Papillomas

- Chelonia mydas* 8169
- Herpesviridae 8168

Papillomavirus

- Alces alces*, nucleotide sequences 2477
- cattle, skin tests, tuberculin 2966
- deer, nucleotide sequences 2477
- donkeys, sarcoid 2447
- reindeer, nucleotide sequences 2477

Papovaviridae, budgerigars, kidney diseases 1548**Parafilaria**

- donkeys, Iran 4620
- horses, Iran 4620
- mules, Iran 4620

Parainfluenza virus, parainfluenza 3 virus, sheep, Nigeria 7396**Paralysis**

- cattle
 - Neospora caninum* 8259
 - toxins 7576
 - vaccines, adverse effects 6242
- chimpanzees, neuritis 7630
- hens 5600
- horses
 - anaesthesia 5750
 - hyperkalaemia 8408
 - potassium 336

Paraphistomatidae

- Calicophoron*, cattle, Italy 4607
- Explanatum explanatum*, buffaloes, Iran 1634
- Gigantocotyle explanatum*
 - buffaloes 300
 - bile ducts 3869
- cattle, bile ducts 3869

Paramphistomum

- sheep
 - anthelmintics 301
 - irradiated vaccines 979
 - pathology 2320

Paramyxoviridae

- parainfluenza virus, dogs, prostate 845
- snakes
 - characterization 6140
 - pneumonia, diagnosis 5402

Parapoxvirus

- Cervus elaphus*, restriction endonuclease analysis 8064
- dogs 5296
- seals, skin diseases 2132

Parascaris, horses, control 5491**Parasite migration**, pigs, *Ascaris suum*, immunity 2360**Parasites**

- cats, USA 8303
- cattle, Colombia 7536
- control, books 1339
- diagnosis, books 1339
- dogs
 - Switzerland 7553
 - USA 8303

Parasiticides (see Antiparasitic agents)**Parasitology**

- biotechnology, conferences 5098
- books 1929, 5073

Parasitoses

- cattle
 - Cameroon 5495
 - disease prevalence, Zimbabwe 3874
 - Nigeria 989
- Cervus timorensis*, New Caledonia 1665
- dolphins 4660
- horses, environment, seasons 3873
- pigs, moxidectin, pregnancy 5510

Parasympatholytics

- cats
 - 3-quinuclidinyl benzilate 4910
 - scopolamine 4910
- valethamate bromide, buffaloes, dystocia 5655
- vetrabutine, pigs, parturition 1819

Parasympathomimetics

- bethanechol, cattle, intestinal motility 8334
- demecarium, dogs, eyes 3354
- methacholine, cattle, trachea 7084
- neostigmine, cattle, intestinal motility 8334
- pilocarpine, dogs, tears 5727
- slaframine
 - cattle
 - acidosis 5636
 - saliva 5766
 - salivation 5636
 - somatotropin 5766

Parathion

- Lates calcarifer*, toxicology 1121
- pigs, skin, absorption 4042

Parathyrin

- cell culture, osteoclasts 3427
- dogs, deficiency, kidney diseases 2415

Parathyroid diseases

- cattle, osteodystrophy 2490
- dogs
 - hyperparathyroidism 398
 - kidney diseases 2415

Parenteral feeding, horses 5633**Partridges**, toxoplasmosis 4572**Parturient paresis**

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 1096
 - bovine ephemeral fever virus 8113
 - calcium, serum 7108
 - magnesium, serum 7108
 - prophylaxis 1097
 - therapy 5547

Parturition

- buffaloes 6305
- immunosuppression 1639

cattle

- antibodies, bovine leukosis 3211
- calcium, hormones 4774
- fatty acids 7812
- hormones 1852
- immunosuppression 2531
- induction 8417
 - blood chemistry 7055
 - puerperal disorders 3902
- infertility, risk factors 414
- mastitis, *Staphylococcus* 2043
- mortality 3903
- physiology 5849
- prediction 1168, 3411
- stress 5849

goats, animal behaviour 7139**horses**, haematology 1228**pigs**

- clenbuterol 3350
- somatostatin, immunization 4963
- stress
 - oxytocin 5782
 - vasopressin 5782
- vetrabutine 1819
- sows, dipyrone 2585

Parturition complications (see also

- Dystocia)
 - buffaloes, dexamethasone 5655
 - calves, survival 8329
- cattle
 - fractures 3132
 - induction 8417
- pigs 1116, 5667

Parvaquone, *Theileria annulata*, cell cultures 961**Parvoviridae**

- ducks
 - nucleotide sequences 888
 - viral proteins 888
- foxes, Poland 5399
- host range 7425
- Penaeus*, infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic virus 913
- restriction endonuclease analysis, polymerase chain reaction 2986
- shrimps, hepatopancreatic parvo-like virus 4534

Passive haemagglutination, infectious bursal disease virus 5415**Pasteurella**

- cattle
 - drug resistance, antiinfective agents 5134

Pasteurella cont.

- cattle cont.
 - nose 1987
 - serotypes, Germany 2796
- dogs, trachea 626
- fishes, fatty acids 5945
- guineapigs, ELISA 3583
- meat animals, conferences 8695
- pigs
 - drug resistance, antiinfective agents 5134
 - serotypes, Germany 2796
- rodents, taxonomy 6555

Pasteurella anatipestifer, ducks, serotypes, Thailand 4260**Pasteurella haemolytica****antigenic determinants**, nucleotide sequences 4252**cattle**

- carrier state, tonsils 7942
- drug resistance 5940
- exotoxins 7955
- immune response 7221
- immunization 1985, 7227-7228
- inactivated vaccines 4256
- leukotoxins
 - cytokines 7222
 - serum albumin 1986
- lipoproteins, immunization 1373
- Mexico 7224
- neutrophils 630, 7949
- oxytetracycline 3578
- pathogenesis 5941
- peritoneum 627
- pleuropneumonia 4687
- pulmonary artery, cytotoxicity 4254
- sialoglycoprotease 5137
- spiramycin 7946
- strains, mutations 6547
- tilmicosin 3578
 - Australia 4255
- vaccination 7225-7226
- vaccines, controlled release 23

Cervus elaphus, cytotoxins 2800**eicosanoids**, chemotaxis 2798**fowls**, exotoxins 7955**goats**, immunization 4257**leukotoxin**, characterization 6546**membranes****proteins** 2797**leukotoxins** 629**mice****disease models** 5136**vaccines** 638**Odocoileus**, cytotoxins 2800**Ovis canadensis****culture media** 2801**cytotoxins** 2800**leukotoxins**, antigenic variation 2799**pathogenesis**, neuraminidases 7223**pigs**, leukotoxin 6551**proteins****cell membranes** 1377**electrophoresis** 7220**sheep****Bordetella parapertussis** 7229**cytotoxins** 1143, 2800**experimental infections** 2802**Mexico** 7224**pneumonia**, pathology 3154**serotypes**, Syria 3581**vaccines** 5942, 6617, 7950**wild sheep** 633**cytotoxins** 1143**pneumonia** 632**Pasteurella multocida****antimicrobial agents**, drug resistance 7940**buffaloes****carrier state** 7943**haemorrhagic septicaemia**, Pakistan 5139**immunization** 628, 7945**inactivated vaccines** 1375**vaccination** 631**vaccines**, cross reaction 5138**capsule**, epitopes 7937**cattle****atrophic rhinitis** 7944**carrier state** 7943**ceftiofur** 7947

***Pasteurella multocida* cont.**

- cattle cont.
 - combined vaccines, bovine adenovirus 1376
 - drug resistance 5940
 - Mexico 7224
 - pneumonia 1374, 7944
 - serotypes, Cameroon 3579
 - tilmicosin, Australia 4255
 - tonsils, carrier state 7948
- Cervus elaphus canadensis*, USA 7957
- culture media 25
- ducks, inactivated vaccines 2804
- fowls
 - antigens, cross protection 636
 - Australia 7956
 - India 5141
 - serotypes, antigens 635
 - vaccines, adjuvants 26
- membranes, proteins 2797
- monoclonal antibodies, antigenic determinants 28
- pigs
 - antibacterial agents, susceptibility 6550
 - antibiotics, sensitivity 1378
 - arthritis 7951
 - atrophic rhinitis
 - isolation 1956
 - tilmicosin 5943
 - vaccines 24
 - bacteriocins 7231
 - characterization 7953
 - DNA fingerprinting 5140
 - drug resistance 634
 - iron 4258
 - nose, colonization 7230
 - pathogenesis 7232
 - pneumonia 7952
 - antibiotics 6548
 - cephalosporins 6549
 - tilmicosin, efficacy 3582
 - tonsils, colonization 7230
 - toxigenic strains, Poland 2803
 - virulence 7232
 - proteins, antigens, immune response 7938
 - rabbits, enrofloxacin 5142
 - ribotyping, epidemiology 7939
- sheep
 - Mexico 7224
 - pneumonia, India 3580
- snails, reservoir hosts 7960
- toxins, cytopathogenicity 5135
- turkeys
 - characterization 6553
 - cross immunization 2805
 - Japan 4259
 - lipopolysaccharides 2806
 - skin diseases 27
- vaccines, adjuvants 5939
- virulence 7941
 - diagnostic techniques 6552
 - toxins 5944

Pasteurella piscicida

- drug resistance 5947
- plasmids 1989
- haemagglutination 637
- marine fishes, disease resistance, mucus 5946
- Pagrus aurata*, pathogenesis 7234, 7959
- polysaccharides, characterization 7958
- rainbow trout, experimental infection 7233
- Seriola quinqueradiata*, fosfomycin 2807
- Sparus aurata*, immunization 1379
- Pasteurella pneumotropica*, rodents, ELISA 6554
- Patella**, dogs, dislocations, surgery 6491
- Pathogenesis**, bacterial diseases, books 5093
- Pathology**
 - books 596
 - conferences, Scandinavia 6518
- PCV** (see Haematocrit)
- Pelecaniformes**
 - arboviruses, USA 785
 - Phalacrocorax auritus*, Newcastle disease virus 3012

Pelleted feeds

- pigs
 - growth 6894
 - oesophageal diseases 6894

Pelleted feeds cont.

- pigs cont.
 - stomach diseases 6894
- Pelvic limb** (see Limbs)
- Pelvis**
 - cattle, measurement 410
 - dogs
 - fracture fixation 5895
 - fractures 5568
 - hip dysplasia, surgery 565-566
- Penaeus**
 - bacterial diseases, Japan 4222
 - Baculoviridae 3041
 - cell culture 4533
 - DNA 8214
 - India 5423
 - baculovirus 4532
 - Baculovirus penaei*, diagnostic techniques 6768
 - infectious hypodermal and haemato-poietic virus 913
 - nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans 2783
 - Penaeus japonica*, ammonia, poisoning 430
 - Penaeus stylostris*, baculovirus 903
 - Penaeus vannamei*
 - baculovirus 903
 - sarafloxacin 462
 - sulfadimethoxine, ormetoprim, pharmacokinetics 5716
 - Taura syndrome, Ecuador 4531
 - Vibrio*
 - diagnosis, immunofluorescence 1972
 - oxytetracycline, drug resistance 5932
 - pathogenesis 7927
 - Vibrio campbellii*, antibiotics 1977
 - Vibrio harveyi*
 - pathology 1971
 - virulence 4241
 - viral diseases, Japan 3040
 - yellow head virus 8217
- Penicillins**
 - amoxicillin
 - cattle, pharmacokinetics 7276
 - dogs, bioavailability 2564
 - donkeys, pharmacokinetics 7036
 - goats, pharmacokinetics 6354
 - sheep, pharmacokinetics 6354
 - ampicillin
 - cats, pharmacokinetics 8502
 - cattle, pharmacokinetics 3322
 - dogs, pharmacokinetics 4884
 - fowls, pharmacokinetics 6361
 - rabbits, pharmacokinetics 4017
 - serum, liquid chromatography 8500
 - sheep, pharmacokinetics 3322
 - assays 465
 - cattle
 - keratoconjunctivitis 5929
 - mastitis, experimental infections 2060
 - pharmacokinetics 2561, 2565
 - cloxacillin, cattle, mastitis 2062
 - donkeys
 - benzylpenicillin, pharmacokinetics 7037
 - pharmacokinetics 5704
 - drug residues
 - cattle
 - kidneys 4156
 - diagnostic techniques 4176
 - milk 4156
 - muscles 4156
 - liquid chromatography 4177
 - HPLC
 - fluorimetry 5046
 - spectrophotometry 5046
 - horses
 - benzylpenicillin, pharmacokinetics 7037
 - bioavailability 7035
 - stability 7035
 - milk, detection 463
 - Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, drug residues 1805
 - pigs, mastitis metritis agalactia syndrome 1389
 - piperacillin, horses, pharmacokinetics 7755

Penicillins cont.

- residues
 - milk
 - chromatography 7745
 - detection 3319
 - electrophoresis 7746
 - Salmonidae, drug residues, assays 1806
- Penicillium**, fowls, pathology 3046
- Penis**, dogs, surgery 562
- Pentobarbital**, pigs, newborn animals 493
- Peptide hydrolases**
 - aphthovirus 1448
 - Dichelobacter nodosus* 1382-1383, 5150
 - equine arteritis virus 1476
 - infectious bronchitis virus 8180
 - rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 3805
- Peptides**
 - atrial natriuretic factor, horses 4666
 - atrial natriuretic peptide, horses, exercise 5771
 - cattle, atrial natriuretic peptide 523
 - dogs, melanotropins 4903
- Peracetic acid**, disinfectants, adverse effects 7126
- Perciformes**
 - Dicentrarchus labrax*
 - Flexibacter maritimus* 2910
 - phagocytosis 8480
 - Lates calcarifer*
 - parathion 1121
 - Vibrio damsela* 1367
 - Morone saxatilis*, oxytetracycline, drug residues 7023
 - Oreochromis*, *Streptococcus iniae* 6598
 - Oreochromis aureus*, *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, immunization 283
 - Oreochromis niloticus*, Rickettsiales 725
 - Pagrus aurata*
 - anaesthesia
 - MS 222 6400
 - 2-phenoxyethanol 6400
 - Pasteurella piscicida* 7959
 - stress, haematology 8590
 - Pasteurella piscicida*, pathogenesis 7234
 - Pomacanthus semicirculatus*, aquareovirus 905
 - red sea bream iridovirus, monoclonal antibodies 8208
 - Seriola quinqueradiata*
 - birnavirus 8209
 - Pasteurella piscicida*, fosfomycin 2807
 - Sparus aurata*
 - lymphocystis virus 241
 - Pasteurella piscicida*, immunization 1379
 - spinal diseases 374
 - Stizostedion vitreum*, walleye dermal sarcoma virus 911
 - tilapia, Rickettsiales, Taiwan 2903
- Perfusion**, horses, exercise, ventilation 4950
- Pericardial effusion**
 - dogs
 - atrial natriuretic hormone 8356
 - vasopressin 8356
- Periodicals**
 - new journals
 - Indian Journal of Small Ruminants 7588
 - Journal of Camel Research and Practice 4206
- Periodontal diseases** (see also Tooth diseases)
- Periosteum**, dogs, fractures, healing 570
- Peripheral nerves**
 - cattle, phrenic nerve 6413
 - dogs, anatomy 8602
 - fowls
 - conduction velocity
 - age 7091
 - temperature 7091
 - horses, sesamoid bones 4997
- Peritoneum**
 - cattle
 - body fluid, normal values 8572
 - Pasteurella haemolytica* 627
- Peritonitis**
 - cats, feline peritonitis virus 6734
 - cattle
 - radiography 2397
 - ultrasonography 2397

Pest of small ruminants virus

- ELISA 3755
- goats, attenuation, vaccines 8097
- Kenya 4456
- morphology 6065
- nucleoproteins, ELISA 8129
- recombinant vaccines, rinderpest virus 1504
- rinderpest, cross reaction 171
- rinderpest virus, differential diagnosis 6066
- seasons, Nigeria 6716
- Syria 5350
- Uganda 4456

Pestivirus

- border disease, polymerase chain reaction 733
- border disease virus
 - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3758
 - monoclonal antibodies 2146
 - nucleotide sequences 8125
- cattle
 - diagnostic techniques 2964
 - ELISA 2963
 - semen, disease transmission 2164
 - sheep 2963
- cell culture 135
- classification, genetics 5262
- pigs
 - congenital infection 203, 4473
 - Germany 7420
 - RNA, vaccines, contamination 1490

Pet foods, histamine 3275**Pethidine, *Mirounga leonina*, immobilization, drug combinations 2605****Pets**

- animal behaviour, therapy 3497
- populations, South Africa 2749

Peyer patches

- cattle, lymphocytes, *Salmonella dublin* 42
- fowls, antigen-binding cells, albumins 7012

PH

- cattle
 - muscles, climatic factors, transport of animals 5847
 - rumen, mucosa 2622
 - rumen fluid 5872

Phagocytosis

- Atlantic salmon, glucans 8476
- cats, immunological techniques 4866
- cattle, neutrophils 1140
- Dicentrarchus labrax* 8480
- fowls, selective breeding 4009
- horses
 - exercise 8447
 - leukocytes, respiratory diseases 3116
- mice, *Ehrlichia risticii* 126
- pigs, granulocytes 3451
- rainbow trout, *Clostridium botulinum*, toxins 2071
- Tinca tinca*, seasons 4875

Phalangeridae

- Trichosurus vulpecula*
 - bait, iophenoxic acid 479
 - tuberculosis 1428
- New Zealand 100

Phalanges

- dogs, cysts 3928
- horses
 - anatomy 6443
 - fracture fixation 6494
 - fractures 4664
 - histology 7113
 - radiography 7113

Pharmacokinetics

- anthelmintics, reviews 4046
- cattle
 - nortestosterone, dexamethasone, drug combinations 4050
 - thiamphenicol 3323
- dogs, sulfadiazine 1162
- horses
 - thiamylal 3363
 - trimethoprim, sulfachlorpyridazine 4019
- models, pigs 4304
- pigeons, itraconazole 7021
- pigs, norfloxacin 6357

Pharmacokinetics cont.

- sheep
 - albendazole, feeding 3882
 - ammonium tetrathiomolybdate 7062
 - nitrate 6984
 - nitrite 6984
 - norfloxacin, lactation 7033

Pharmacology

- books 8672
- Slovakia 4207
- conferences 7905

Pharynx

- dogs, stenosis 1320
- horses, *Streptococcus equi* 6592

Phascoularctos

- blood chemistry 1248
- catheterization, blood specimen collection 5876
- haematology 1248
- haemolytic anaemia, Heinz bodies 1047

Phasianidae

- grouse, *Trichostrongylus tenuis*, temperature, survival 328
- Lagopus mutus*, avipoxvirus 3685-3686
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 2899

Pheasants

- avian paramyxovirus 3013
- Capillaria*, flubendazole 6223
- cypermethrin, testes, toxicity 3269
- Newcastle disease virus 3013
- Syngamus*, flubendazole 6223

Phenobarbital

- sheep
 - drug combinations, fenbendazole 3333
 - sulfadimidine 7761
 - trimethoprim 7761

Phenylbutazone

- horses
 - laminitis 7769
 - pharmacokinetics 4069
 - racing 1174
 - thiamylal 3363
 - toxicity 3997
- sheep, intramuscular injection 4826

Phocidae

- Arctocephalus philippii*, immobilization 3375
- immunoglobulins, age 2541
- immunosuppression, water pollution 1884
- lactation, immunology 1791
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus*, Poxviridae 774
- Mirounga angustirostris*, blood chemistry, haematology 3457
- Mirounga leonina*, immobilization 2605
- morbillivirus, Russia 5408
- newborn animals, immunology 1791
- Phoca vitulina*
 - blood chemistry, haematology 3457
 - polychlorinated biphenyls 3262
- seals
 - influenzavirus, USA 2134
 - parapoxvirus, skin diseases 2132
 - Salmonella*, UK 6584
- Streptococcus phocae*, new species 64
- thyroid gland, water pollution 1046

Phocoenidae

- Phocoena spinipinnis*, Poxviridae 774
- thyroid gland, water pollution 1046

Phomopsis, *Diaporthe toxica*, lupinosis 3060**Phosphates**

- dromedaries, excretion 7808
- meat products 6477
- pigs, hypophosphataemia, aluminium 2495

Phosphofructokinase, dogs, deficiency 1103**Phospholipids**

- dogs, aspirin 482
- horses, exercise 521
- pigs, serum 527
- wild pigs, serum 527

Phosphoproteins

- avian pneumovirus
 - gene expression 7449
 - nucleotide sequences 7449
- Marek's disease virus 7673

Phosphorus

- cats, renal failure 4790
- cattle
 - blood chemistry, rumen 2654

Phosphorus cont.

- cattle cont.
 - molybdenum 6950
- dogs, poisoning 5672
- ducks, deficiency 1107
- fowls, deficiency, carcass quality 400
- pigs
 - blood 4985
 - bones 4985

Phosphotransferases

- protein kinase, Aujeszky virus 6669
- thymidine kinase
 - channel catfish virus 8211
 - gene mapping 8210
- equine herpesvirus, gene mapping 8077

Photosensitization

- dogs, skin diseases 2416
- horses, headshaking 7559
- sheep

- Lotus corniculatus* 7002
- South Africa 5682
- Tribulus terrestris* 2518

Phthiraptera (see also Anoplura, Mallophaga)

- cattle, moxidectin 285

Physiology, cattle, exercise 3389**Physostigmine, cattle, *Delphinium barbeyi* 3282****Pig housing**

- air pollution, bacteria 2684
- animal behaviour 7831, 8622
- disinfection 7127
- dust 5835
- floors, injuries 6462
- group housing, pregnancy 1279
- health 1888
- piglets, growth 4124
- preweaning mortality 3924
- risk factors 3924
- slatted floors, lameness 8614
- sows
 - group housing 8613
 - groups 5012
 - waste disposal, boar taint 1905

Pigeons

- avian paramyxovirus, India 8201
- bursa fabricii
 - Circoviridae 897
 - histology 2624
- Campylobacter* 4237
- Candida albicans* 1558
- Capillaria*, moxidectin 8288
- Circoviridae, UK 4526
- contraceptives 5737
- corticosterone, blood plasma 1254
- fracture fixation 2739
- Hadjelia truncata*, Cyprus 6868
- hydropericardium syndrome 5595
- hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, synthetic glucocorticoids 1171
- Mycobacterium avium*, experimental infection 4352
- respiratory diseases, bacterial diseases, drug resistance 669
- Salmonella* 4237
- Staphylococcus intermedius*, drug resistance 2029
- Streptococcus bovis*
 - experimental infection, immunity 2038
 - virulence 675

Piglet diseases

- diarrhoea, prevention 7251
- mortality, Nigeria 6250
- perinatal mortality, Finland 3922

Piglets

- blood transfusion, haemoglobin 7860
- mortality 1026
- survival, prognosis 1684

Pigmentation

- dogs, melanotropins 4903
- keratoconjunctivitis, dogs, surgery 6487
- Pigments**, melanin, tissues, cattle, drug residues 4150

Pigs, pregnancy, blood chemistry 2661**Pilocarpine, dogs, eyes, topical application 3354****Pinaceae, *Pinus ponderosa*, cattle, endocrine glands 4828**

- Pineal body**
sheep
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 3334
 catecholamines 3334
- Pituitary** (see also adenohypophysis, neurohypophysis, posterior pituitary)
dogs, hypoadrenocorticism 2425
pigs
 newborn animals 6419
 stress 3417
sheep
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1814, 3334
 catecholamines 3334
 fetus, adrenal glands 7090
 Trypanosoma congolense 4558-4559
- Pituitary diseases**
dogs
 diagnosis 6256
 neoplasms 6283
horses
 adenoma
 diagnosis 5603
 laboratory diagnosis 6279
- Pituitary hormones**
cattle, ovarian cysts 8422
proopiomelanocortin, horses, nonspecific immunostimulation 4089
somatolactin, rainbow trout, stress 4090
- Pityrosporum** (see *Malassezia*)
- Placenta**
camels, anatomy 3474
dogs
 enzymes 3414
 proteins 7798
goats, enzymes 3414
horses
 enzymes 3414
 progesterone 8560
 prostaglandins 8559
pigs
 enzymes 3414
 growth, protein deprivation 2494
rabbits
 ciprofloxacin, transplacental transmission 2566
 enrofloxacin, transplacental transmission 2566
selenium 5795
sheep
 insulin-like growth factor, receptors 4087
 seasons, growth 4081
vitamin E 5795
- Placental fluids**, sheep, abnormalities 4806
- Placental retention**
buffaloes, blood chemistry, haematology 1743
cattle
 bacterial diseases 2867
 blood, selenium 7699
 blood chemistry 413, 3247, 8421
 haematology 1743
 bovine diarrhoea virus 816
 calcium 409
 chorioallantoic membrane, histopathology 2504
 ergometrine 1112
 fertility, longevity 2505
 Netherlands 5659
 oestrous cycle 409
 pathogenesis 2503
 polyvidone, iodine 7702
 propranolol, cimetidine 3986
 prostaglandins 409, 1742, 2503
 risk factors 413
 serotonin 1112
 therapy, fertility 1111
 triamcinolone 1746
 ultrasonic diagnosis 3248
goats
 Iraq 6970
 treatment 2507
horses 7694
 oxytocin 6301
sheep, histopathology 6971
- Plant oestrogens**
cattle, *Trifolium pratense* 440
conferences 8693
- Plasma cells**, dogs, conjunctivitis, cyclosporin 4711
- Plasmids**
Escherichia coli, drug resistance 1384
Haemophilus paragallinarum 624
Pasteurella piscicida, drug resistance 1989
Rhodococcus equi 7308
Salmonella enteritidis 2838
fowls, Denmark 3603
Streptococcus suis, electroporation 7269
- Plasmin**, cattle, mastitis, milk 682
- Plasmodium**
Anas platyrhynchos, USA 3080
Macaca, lipofuscin, brain 6179
monkeys, splenectomy, quinine 952
Spheniscus demersus, pathology 3079
- Platelets**
cats, flow cytometry 529
dogs
 anaesthesia 1190
 blood 4990
 Ehrlichia canis, antibodies 8039
 interleukins 8583
 macrothrombocytosis 528
 prednisone, vincristine 3352
 thrombocytopenia 2431
horses
 acetaminophen 3344
 aspirin 3344
 endotoxaemia 1391
 surface proteins 4005
 thromboxanes 3344
 rainbow trout, monoclonal antibodies 7017
 ruminants, surface proteins 4005
- Plesiomonas**, fishes, Germany 18
- Pleura**, dogs, haemodynamics, local anaesthetics 4927
- Pleurisy**, horses, wounds 3896
- Pleuonectidae**, halibut, eye diseases, fish farming 6925
- Pleuonectiformes**
halibut, intestinal microorganisms, disease resistance 5931
Hippoglossus hippoglossus, pancreatic necrosis virus 3038
Paralichthys olivaceus
 Edwardsiella tarda 5180
 nodavirus 6156
 Streptococcus 2035
Platichthys flesus, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 5937
Pleuonectes americanus, neoplasms 2484
Pleuonectes platessa, lymphocystis virus 6157
Scophthalmus maximus
 immunoglobulins, assays 4877
 Vibrio 2789
turbot
 cell lines 901
 Cytophaga, immune response 133
 Edwardsiella tarda 1398
 Enterococcus 2036
 pathology 6027
 immunoglobulins 456
 pancreatic necrosis virus 3840
 quinolones, drug delivery systems 5705
 Vibrio anguillarum 16, 1975, 1979
 immunization 1976
- Pleuropneumonia**
cattle
 Mycoplasma mycoides, polymerase chain reaction 2095
 Pasteurella haemolytica 4687
goats
 Mycoplasma
 diagnosis 712
 monoclonal antibodies 713
horses
 gentamicin
 creatinine 6364
 gamma-glutamyltransferase 6364
sheep, *Actinomyces pyogenes*, diagnosis 7298
- PMS**
horses, immunoassay 1213
pigs, fertility 6974
production 8653
- PMS cont.**
sheep
 brain
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 3334
 catecholamines 3334
 hypothalamus, amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1814
 pituitary, amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 1814
- Pneumonia**
calves, disease surveys 3134
cattle
 Canada 3147
 florfenicol 8327
 mixed infections 1675
 Moraxella catarrhalis 7923
 Mycoplasma bovis
 ELISA 2088
 immunoperoxidase technique 6013
 Mycoplasma mycoides
 diagnostic techniques 7316
 Portugal 7315
 mycoses 918
 oxytetracycline 5546
 Pasteurella haemolytica 4253
 Pasteurella multocida, experimental infections 1374
 risk factors 7579
 tilmicosin 3136
 tracheocentesis 8643
 treatment 5539
coypu, epidemiology 2847
dogs, *Mycoplasma* 4348
dromedaries, aetiology 5593
horses
 equine herpesvirus 4 4421
 morbillivirus, Australia 8095
 Rhodococcus equi, inactivated vaccines 5228
 Streptococcus zooepidemicus 63
pigs
 Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 1378
 Canada, aetiology 5368
 cephalosporins, *Pasteurella multocida* 6549
 chlortetracycline 4701
 drug therapy 6016
 influenzavirus, Canada 5307
 interleukins 5694
 liveweight gain 7595
 lungs, lesions 6640
 oxytetracycline 3158
 Pasteurella multocida 1378
 antibiotics 6548
 Australia 7952
 porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 1507
 swine influenzavirus 1507
 tiamulin, oxytetracycline 2093
rabbits, India 7906
sheep
 Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 3154
 Pasteurella haemolytica 3154
 Pasteurella multocida, India 3580
 pathology, Morocco 5549
turkeys, *Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale* 7328
- Pneumothorax**, dogs, radiography 2422
- Pneumovirus**
avian pneumovirus, phosphoproteins 7449
fowls, ELISA 3021
sheep, respiratory syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 2186
turkeys, ELISA 3021
- Pododermatitis**, rabbits, cages 1889
- Poisoning**
Anas platyrhynchos, mycotoxins 3052
animals, Germany 6976
aviary birds, lead 8428
cats, ethylene glycol, drug therapy 3356
cattle
 aflatoxins 5440
 ammoniated feeds 3992
 ethylene glycol 5679
 lead 6981
 nitrates, USA 1758
 vanadium 5673

Poisoning cont.

- cholinesterase inhibitors, detoxicants 433
 dogs
 amitraz, atipamezole 3996
 closantel 6990
 dichlorvos 4817
 ethylene glycol, 4-methylpyrazole 3357
 Lepidoptera 3258
 phosphorus 5672
 promethazine 6993
 Sophora secundiflora 7000
 fowls
 cobalt 429
 diazinon 434
 lead 6979
 monensin 1761
 organophosphorus compounds, esters 3994
 organotin compounds 3265
 goats
 mercuric chloride 1017
 metolachlor 6318
 molybdenum 1119, 1755
 selenium 1756
 horses
 ivermectin 6989
 zinc 2511
 mules, nicotine 6324
 nitrogen, carp, levamisole 3274
 nitrosamines, rats, enzymes 4827
 otters, mineral oils 7707
Penaeus, ammonia 430
 pigs, isofenphos 3993
 rabbits
 chlorpyrifos, pathology 4818
 narasin 1123
Salmonidae, *Chaetoceros concavicornis* 6998
 sheep
 copper 2493, 2513, 7706, 8431
 nervous system diseases 4814
 seminiferous epithelium 428
 Microcystis aeruginosa 6651
 drinking water 1443
 organophosphorus compounds, clonitilolite 7708
 swans, lead 6312
 zinc phosphide, diagnosis 3264
- Poisonous plants**
Acer rubrum, horses, haemolytic anaemia 4842
Agrostis avenacea 6999
 tunicamycin 4838
Astragalus, cattle 5683
Astragalus lentiginosus
 cattle 5684
 sheep 5684
 Australia 604
 books 2755
Brassica 1134
 haemolytic anaemia 4830
 rapeseed 1131
Crotalaria juncea, horses 1133
Delphinium, alkaloids 8440
Delphinium barbeyi 3282
 alkaloids 1130
 cattle, carbachol 8441
Dichapetalum, cattle, Tanzania 4841
 economics, North America 1136
 Ethiopia 4000
Ferula communis, sheep, blood coagulation disorders 4834-4835
Ficus cordata, cattle, South Africa 1768
Ficus ingens, cattle, South Africa 1768
Flourensia cernua, sheep 1132
Gossypium 6997
Indigofera linnaei, nitropropanoyl esters 2521
Jatropha curcas 4833
Karwinskia humboldtiana 4002
Lasiospermum bipinnatum, cattle 2520
 legumes, India 3284
Leucaena leucocephala 5686
Lolium rigidum
 corynetoxins 4837
 sampling 441
Lupinus, goats, teratogenesis 1766
Lupinus angustifolius, sheep, liveweight gain 3278

Poisonous plants cont.

- Lupinus formosus*, piperidine alkaloids 1767
Mercurialis annua, cattle 3999
Nartheicum ossifragum
 cattle 4831
 sheep 4832
Nicotiana 6324
Oxytropis, cattle 5683
Oxytropis kansuensis 1765
 goats, abortion 7716
Oxytropis sericea
 cattle 5684
 detoxicants, bentonite 3279
 sheep 5684
Peddiea fischeri, sheep, Kenya 6996
Pergularia tomentosa, goats, Sudan 1135
Persea americana, ostriches, heart diseases 2519
Pinus ponderosa
 abortion, cattle 3276
 cattle, endocrine glands 4828
Pteridium, carcinogens 4840
Pteridium aquilinum, guineapigs, experiments 4829
Ricinus communis 4833
Schoenus asperocarpus, galegine 4836
Senna occidentalis, cattle 3283
Sophora secundiflora 7000
Sorghum, sheep 6323
Taxus baccata 7001
 emus 2522
 goats 3280
Terminalia oblongata 4839
 toxic substances, books, dictionaries 576
Tribulus terrestris 5682
 photosensitization 2518
Trifolium pratense, oestrogens 440
 USA 8439
Xanthium strumarium 3281
Zygadenus chloranthus, sheep, Nigeria 3277

Poland

- Aujeszky virus, DNA probes 2937
Bison bonasus, Nematoda, epidemiology 4656
 cattle, congenital abnormalities 5530
 dogs, hip dysplasia 5571
 horse diseases, helminths 6835
 publications 573

Pollution

- aluminium, ruminants, liver 8606
 exhaust gases, grazing livestock 538
 fish, immune response 6322
 fishes, Czech Republic 4120
 heavy metals, sheep, immunity 8459
 mercury, immunity to helminths 5504
 sheep

- copper, fertility 8431
 immunosuppression 1271
 vanadium, cattle, South Africa 5673

Polychlorinated biphenyls (see Biphenyl)**Polymerase chain reaction**

- Aeromonas salmonicida* 5935
 African horse sickness virus 795, 2151, 6057
 aphthovirus 1450, 1453, 5269, 6659
 cell culture 6657
 RNA 7337
 Aujeszky virus 2918, 6664
 DNA probes 2938
 strain differences 5286
 avian oncovirus 4768
 avian reticuloendotheliosis 4768
Babesia bovis 281, 8262
Bacillus anthracis 4330
 blood disorders 5533
 bluetongue virus 8119
 Borna disease virus 2141
Borrelia coriaceae 4359
 bovine diarrhoea virus 814, 6698, 6700-6701
 brain, formaldehyde 2962
 milk 5330
 sausages 5034
 bovine herpesvirus 1 812, 2160, 6069, 7376
 meat products 6476
 semen 1482
 bovine immunodeficiency virus 4437, 6080, 7384

Polymerase chain reaction cont.

- bovine leukaemia virus 2457
 bovine papillomavirus, horses, sarcoid 185
 bovine parainfluenza virus 6698
 bovine respiratory syncytial virus 6698
Campylobacter 4233, 5120, 6533
Campylobacter fetus, cattle, semen 7205
 canine parvovirus 206-207, 2986
 vaccines, contamination 4477
 caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 2969, 4451
 cats, cytokines, genes 4867
 cattle
 aphthovirus 6654
 bovine spongiform encephalopathy, genes 3043
 cytokines 3288
 Mycobacterium bovis 4340
 chicks, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, enrofloxacin 2895
Cowdria ruminantium 7323
Coxiella burnetii 2098
Cytophaga psychrophila 4385
Ehrlichia canis 2102
 equine arteritis virus 7361
 equine herpesvirus 166
 equine herpesvirus 1 169
 equine herpesvirus 4 169
 equine herpesvirus 1 3707
 equine herpesvirus 6687
 equine herpesvirus 1, equine herpesvirus 4 2155
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 7293
Escherichia coli, cattle, semen 2000
 feline coronavirus 855
 feline immunodeficiency virus 4484
 feline panleukopenia virus 2986
 fish rhabdovirus 8203
 foot and mouth disease 137
 freemartinism, cattle 7695
 haematopoietic necrosis virus 7458
 infectious bursal disease virus 221, 3027, 6754
Leptospira interrogans 7312
 lymphoproliferation disease virus, turkeys 2478
 malignant catarrhal fever virus 828, 4439
 gaur 3003
 Marek's disease virus 4768
 morbillivirus, dolphins 8167
Mycobacterium, identification 1423
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 121
Mycoplasma mycoides 5239
 cattle 2095
 identification 6637
Mycoplasma pulmonis 124
 ovine herpesvirus 2 828
 parvovirus, restriction endonuclease analysis 2986
 pestivirus 2964
 piglets, faeces, rotavirus 2983
 pigs
 Aujeszky virus 2941
 semen 5284
 proliferative enteropathy, pigs 1022
 rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, nucleotide sequences, automation 6136
 rotavirus, cattle, DNA probes 3729
Salmonella
 fowls 2832
 horses, faeces 2004
Salmonella enteritidis 5961
 fowls, faeces 45
Serpulina hyodysenteriae 7314
 swine fever virus 7405
Toxoplasma gondii, sheep, abortion 6801
Trichostrongylus axei, cattle 1583
Trypanosoma evansi 4552
- Polyomavirus**
 aviary birds, DNA hybridization 1547
 budgerigar fledgling disease virus
 host range 893
 messenger RNA 2229
 mice, ELISA 864
 Psittaciformes
 DNA probes 3836
 immune response, adjuvants 894
- Polysaccharides**
 Atlantic salmon, nonspecific immunostimulation 7738

Polysaccharides *cont.*

- chitin, dogs, neutrophils, chemotaxis 3304
- chitosan, dogs, neutrophils, chemotaxis 3304
- peptidoglycans
 - antiinflammatory agents 7556
 - nonspecific immunostimulation 4862
- Staphylococcus*, poultry diseases 2842
- Staphylococcus aureus*, cattle, immune response 1411

Polyvidone

- cattle, iodine, placental retention 7702
- dogs, adverse effects 3311

Pongidae, *Pongo pygmaeus*, *Campylobacter*, diarrhoea 2778**Porcine adenovirus**

- biotechnology 3769
- gene mapping, serotypes 2207
- haemorrhage
 - intestinal diseases 7417
 - skin diseases 7417
- nucleotide sequences 7419, 7421

Porcine circovirus

- cell culture, leukocytes 839
- colostrum, pathogenesis 5372
- ELISA 4474
- Germany 4474
- pigs, monoclonal antibodies 2980
- USA 6106

Porcine coronavirus

- antibody formation, lymphatic system 6100
- Austria 2974
- diarrhoea, diagnosis, Japan 7418
- disease prevalence, Spain 832, 2977
- dot immunofiltration assay 7402
- ELISA 2199
- immune response, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 8147
- nucleotide sequences 6726
- porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus
 - ELISA 5373
 - glycoproteins 8150
 - nucleotide sequences 3776
 - seroprevalence, Spain 6109
- respiratory diseases, Germany 8153
- swine influenzavirus, mixed infections 2200
- Yugoslavia 7408

Porcine encephalomyelitis virus,

- Coronaviridae, genomic relationship 6729

Porcine enterovirus

- nervous system diseases 6727
- serotypes 201, 838

Porcine parvovirus

- cell culture 4475
- gene mapping 3777
- simulation models, losses 3772
- vaccination
 - computer simulation 5374
 - economics 4472
- vaccines, adjuvants 253
- wild pigs, age, disease prevalence 3807

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome

- antigenic determinants 5364
- arterivirus 3767
 - nucleotide sequences 3766
 - phylogeny 4470
- Aujeszky's disease, immunity 8148
- Austria 5366
- Canada 5368
- Denmark 7412
- diagnostic techniques 5365, 6105
- disease control 6102
- disease transmission 5363
- economics, Germany 8149
- ELISA 2203
- epidemiology
 - Belgium 6104
 - Germany 8149
 - immunity 2201
- fetus
 - pathogenesis 7415
 - pathology 5369
- France, disease control 835
- heart, immunohistochemistry 4469
- immune response 4468
- Japan 836, 1508-1509

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome *cont.*

- Lelystad virus, viral proteins 7411
- lymphatic system, immunohistochemistry 4469
- monoclonal antibodies 1506, 6103
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, immunity 8148
- nucleotide sequences 6723, 7413-7414
- pathogenesis 7410
- persistence 5370
- pneumonia 1507
- reviews 5367
- swine influenzavirus, mixed infections 202
- transplacental transmission 2976
- viral antigens, monoclonal antibodies 7416
- virus, physicochemical properties 2202

Porcine stress syndrome

- hyperthermia, therapy 4926
- nuclear magnetic resonance 2403
- reticulocytes 3234

Porphyria

- cattle, congenital abnormalities 6886
- pigs 6251

Porphyryns, fowls, lead, toxicity 423**Portal circulation**

- dogs
 - circulatory disorders 6264
 - congenital abnormalities 363
 - portosystemic shunt, iron 7610
 - surgery, scintigraphy 2408

Portugal

- dog diseases, *Leishmania*, epidemiology 4560
- fowls, drug residues 5031
- rainbow trout, *Yersinia ruckeri* 1399

Postmortem changes, muscle tissue 8566**Postmortem examinations**

- cattle, ovaries, biometry 2673
- sheep, pregnancy toxemia 6958

Postnatal development

- capillaries, muscles 2670
- cattle
 - drug metabolism, enzymes 4939
 - hormones, immune system 524

dogs

- adrenal cortex 7088
- spine 7094

fowls, leukocytes, digestive system 2545**horses**

- jejunum, biochemistry 8548
- respiratory system 7791-7792

piglets, behaviour 7829**Postoperative care**

- dogs, analgesics 8533
- horses, stomach motility, cisapride 4082

Postoperative complications

- cattle, caesarean section 2506
- dogs

- diabetes 3981
- elbows, surgery 564
- ultrasonic diagnosis 4143

horses

- intestinal obstruction 3895
- surveys, UK 6236
- tenosynovitis 1328

Potassium**dogs**

- diets, blood chemistry 395
- hormones 3415

horses

- hyperkalaemia, paralysis 4919, 8408
- paralysis 336
- sheep, blood, pregnancy 4902

Potbellied pigs, fractures, humerus 4700**Potomac horse fever** (*see Ehrlichia risticii*)**Poultry diseases**

- amyloidosis, joint diseases, Netherlands 1704
- bacterial diseases, India 1
- conferences
 - Germany 4221
 - USA 1347-1348
- European Union 4731
- fowls, infectious stunting syndrome, Jordan 8376
- hydropéricardium 5599
- hydropéricardium syndrome 5417
- India 3208

Poultry diseases *cont.*

- infectious stunting syndrome, pathology 5594
- mixed infections, India 1051
- mortality, aetiology, Canada 1049
- Nigeria 3201
- ostriches, Zimbabwe 1053
- sudden death syndrome 3207
- swollen head syndrome, aetiology, USA 373
- Turkeys, Nigeria 3202
- USA 7177
- viral diseases, performance 7435
- Zimbabwe 1054

Poultry housing

- age, fright 1886
- animal welfare 3495
- bones, tetracyclines 7097
- broilers, animal behaviour 8607
- cages, animal welfare 2694
- diseases, conferences 4221
- disinfection, *Salmonella enteritidis* 5967
- foot diseases 1703
- health 2695
- limb bones, breaking strength 4968
- litter, animal behaviour, dust bathing 7834
- loose housing 5834
- parasitoses 5833
- perches, foot diseases 2693
- population density, feather pecking 2701

Poxviridae

- buffaloes, DNA 773
- camels, Saudi Arabia 6050
- cattle, DNA 773
- goats, DNA 773
- leukocytes, interferon 6051
- Phocidae 774
- Phocoenidae 774
- Procyon lotor*, nucleotide sequences 6674
- sheep, DNA 773

Praziquantel**fishes**

- drug residues 7763
- pharmacokinetics 7763
- foxes, *Echinococcus multilocularis*, France 4617

horses

- Anoplocephala perfoliata* 4621
- Anoplocephaloides mamillana* 7532
- sheep, *Stilesia hepatica* 2328

Preanaesthetic medication**dogs**

- magnetism, myelography 4965
- medetomidine, butorphanol 1188

Prednisolone**dogs**

- adverse effects 2577
- skin diseases 1688
- spinal diseases, animal experiments 4722

Prednisone, dogs, platelets 3352**Pregnancy**

- buffaloes, thyroid hormones 1210
- cattle

- embryo transfer, progesterone 3985
- foot and mouth disease, vaccines, adverse effects 3657

hormones 5725**IgG** 7724

- Mycobacterium bovis*, immune response, experimental infections 2073

oestrogens, blood 8578**thyroid hormones**, blood serum 5785**uterus**, collagen 5778**xylazine** 490**dogs**

- body weight, feed intake 4080
- induced abortion, drug combinations 5733

goats

- heat stress 6403
- nutrition, progesterone 6309

horses**blood**

- copper 4981
- iron 4981
- haematology 1228
- leukocytes, neutrophils, lysozyme, circadian rhythm 5799

Pregnancy cont.

horses cont.

- ovulation 8557
- progestogens 3242
- uterus, turgidity 2628

pigs

- blood chemistry 2661, 4986
- endometrium 3253
- prostaglandins 5779

rabbits, cypermethrin 3995

sheep

- blood chemistry 1241, 5811
- blood circulation, uterus 8597
- cytosol aminopeptidase 4984
- insulin-like growth factor, placenta 4087
- pregnancy specific protein B 8558
- Psoroptes* 5478

Pregnancy complications

cattle

- rectal palpation 5057
- umbilicus 4684

horses, fetus 1739

Pregnancy diagnosis

cattle

- oestrogens, milk 554, 8645
- progesterone 5877
- rectal palpation, pregnancy complications 5057
- twinning, rectal palpation 4804
- ultrasound, accuracy 5878
- wheat

germination 1309

growth 1309

dogs, ultrasound 1909

elephants 1311

goats

- reviews 7161
- ultrasound 4189

horses

- ultrasonic diagnosis 3983
- ultrasonography 3515

Lama, radioimmunoassay 8646

pigs, estrone, ELISA 4188

sheep

- progesterone 5056
- reviews 7161
- twins, radioimmunoassay 7160
- ultrasound 5056

Pregnancy toxemia

sheep

- diagnostic techniques 6958
- glucose, cerebrospinal fluid 4780

Prescriptions, books, Slovakia 4207**Preservation**

- bacteria, freezing 7853
- blood, dogs 5875

Pressure

- oesophagus, dogs, anaesthesia 6397
- respiratory system, sheep, xylazine, atropine, atipamezole 3369
- stomach, dogs, anaesthesia 6397

Prions

- cattle, genes, polymerase chain reaction 3043
- domestic animals, reviews 6770
- scrapie agent, RNA-binding proteins 2242
- transmissible mink encephalopathy 2249

Probiotics

Atlantic salmon

- Aeromonas salmonicida* 5933
- Vibrio anguillarum* 5933
- Vibrio ordalii* 5933

fowls

- combination, coccidiostats 472
- Salmonella* 4294
- Salmonella typhimurium* 7978
- salmonellosis 4292

pigs

- intestinal microorganisms 2817
- Lactobacillus*, *Escherichia coli* 7971
- Scophthalmus maximus*, *Vibrio* 2789
- turkeys, *Salmonella* 4294

Procaine

buffaloes

- hepatitis 1012
- paraneuphric blockade 1013

Procyonidae*Procyon lotor*

- biochemical markers 2947

Procyonidae cont.*Procyon lotor* cont.

- Poxviridae, nucleotide sequences 6674

rabies

- bait 758
- epidemiology 4402

rabies 1463

raccoons, ketamine, immobilization 3376

Progesterone

buffaloes, proteins 6962

cattle

- application methods, controlled release 4053
- blood 1168
- blood plasma, radioimmunoassay 3447
- carotenoids, fertility 5807
- embryo transfer, pregnancy 3985
- growth promoters 477
- immune response 4004
- milk 5877
- oestrous cycle 5656
- parturition 1852, 3411
- reproductive disorders 3249

dogs

- cervix, opening 7087
- hysterectomy 1317
- ovulation, detection 7156

drug residues, meat inspection, immunoassay 1293

goats

- ovariectomy, GnRH, estradiol 4086
- pregnancy

heat stress 6403

nutrition 6309

horses, placenta 8560

Odocoileus, contraceptives, levonorgestrel 1205

pigs

- faeces, monitoring 1207
- metabolism 4055
- norepinephrine, arteries 5769

sheep

- fetal development 2631
- pregnancy 5056

Progestogens

altrenogest, horses, oestrus 5724

dogs

- adverse effects 1815
- contraceptives 1167
- glucocorticoids 1816
- pseudopregnancy 1167
- drug residues, cattle, adipose tissue, diagnostic techniques 4163
- horses, pregnancy 3242
- melengestrol, drug residues, diagnostic techniques 4164
- pharmacodynamics 5726

Prolactin

cattle, circadian rhythm 8563

fowls, enkephalins 4091

goats, pseudopregnancy 8425

horses, radioimmunoassay 3419

sheep, thermoregulation 2612

turkeys

- dopamine 5783
- radioimmunoassay 4960

Promazine

cattle, endoscopy, respiratory system 2594

dogs

- erythrocytes 3372
- respiration, heart rate 3373

horses

- oral administration 3348
- pharmacokinetics 3341
- pigs, *Escherichia* infections 5958

Promethazine, dogs, poisoning 6993**Propionibacteriaceae**, dogs, identification 1952**Propionic acid**, fowls, feeds, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7985**Propofol**

dogs

- chloramphenicol 3374
- medetomidine 1832, 6396

horses 5748

anaesthesia 4921

rabbits, anaesthesia 8534

Propranolol, cattle, placental retention 3986**Propylene glycol**, dogs, drug toxicity, etomidate 3272**Prostaglandins** (see also cloprostenol, synthetic prostaglandins)

antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 3765

cattle

- corpus luteum 1821
- female fertility 4048
- flunixin 7775
- hormones 4054
- hypocalcaemia 409
- placental retention 409, 2503
- puerperium 2655
- synchronization 4908
- uterus, parturition 1742

dogs, abortion 489

horses

- corpus luteum, sex hormones 1206
- exercise 3441
- ischaemia, colon 6231
- oestrus, induction 2634
- placenta 8559

pigs

- hyperthermia 6407
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2893
- pregnancy 5779
- vasopressin 6407

sheep, pregnancy, pregnancy specific protein B 8558

Prostate

dogs

- enrofloxacin, *Escherichia* infections 4278
- hyperplasia, haemorrhage 6899

Prostheses

cats, fracture fixation, femur 3536

dogs

- cataract, surgery 559
- femur 1924, 8663
- glaucoma, surgery 560
- hips 2732
- complications 1190
- trachea, surgery 5890

Protein biosynthesis, rainbow trout, muscles 5791**Proteins**

cattle

- milk, endometritis 4799
- uterus, interferon 4953

dogs

- deficiency, liver diseases 4783
- eyes, *Leishmania* 1587
- intestines 4083

horses, cartilage 7804

osteopontin

- fowls
- gene expression 6423
- phosphorylation 6423

Proteinuria

cattle, normal values 4952

dogs, amylases 2410

horses, exercise 4951

Proteus, dogs, urinary tract infections, nucleotide sequences 7264**Prothrombin**, fowls, aflatoxicosis 4544**Protostrongylidae**, *Neostrongylus linearis*, sheep, albendazole 8298**Protostrongylus**

- goats, differential diagnosis 6852
- sheep, differential diagnosis 6852

Prototheca

cattle

- mastitis 81
- Denmark 1555

dogs, blindness 6901

Protozoal infections

cats, Kenya 6180

cattle, abortion 3984

livestock, southern Africa, books 5079

Loma salmonae, Salmonidae, disease transmission 4580**Proventriculus**, fowls, enzymes 518**PRRS** (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)**Pruritus**

cats

- antihistaminics, fatty acids 5587
- clemastine 1699

dogs

- antihistaminics 480

- Pruritus cont.**
 dogs cont.
 eicosapentaenoic acid 8367
 terfenadine 481
- Pseudomonas**
 Atlantic salmon 57
 fish diseases, France 5918
 Salmonidae, Finland 4
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**
 antibiotics, drug resistance 1955
 cattle
 complement mediated killing 8336
 fertility, semen 4225
 semen 3567
 drug resistance 4224
 norfloxacin 607
 drug resistance, antibiotics 5107
 mink, ELISA 1954
 ostriches, respiratory diseases 5108
 semen, ozone 7196
 sheep
 climatic factors 5225
 experimental infection, immune response 2767
- Pseudomonas mallei**, horses, skin tests 608
- Pseudomonas pseudomallei**, Western Australia, characterization 2766
- Pseudopregnancy**
 dogs
 drug therapy, cabergoline 420
 prolgestone 1167
 treatment, metergoline 8427
- goats
 France 2508
 prolactin 8425
- Pseudorabies (see Aujeszky's disease)**
- Pseudorabies virus (see Aujeszky virus)**
- Psittaciformes**
 abnormal behaviour, clomipramine 1284
- Agapornis**
 beak and feather disease 899
 psittacine beak and feather disease, vaccination 3034
 animal diseases, diagnosis 4732
 antifungal agents, itraconazole 1801
 avian herpesvirus 895
 conferences 1950
 viral diseases 5421-5422
 DNA probes 3836
- Psittacine beak and feather disease**
Agapornis
 vaccination 3034
 Zimbabwe 899
 cockatoos, hepatitis 6761
 DNA probes 3836
 haemagglutination 3835
 immunization 234
- Psorergates**, sheep, control, insecticides 292
- Psoroptes**
 buffaloes, medicinal plants 295
 cattle, flumethrin 5481
 rabbits
 haematology, blood chemistry 2313
 ivermectin 4596
 ear diseases 6821
 medicinal plants 2312
- sheep
 dermatitis, dipping 4593
 drug resistance, flumethrin 7523
 Germany 5482
 haematology 5477
 immune response 4592
 ivermectin 3866, 4594
 pregnancy 5478
- Pteridium**
 guineapigs, haematuria, neoplasms 4829
 ptaquiloside 4840
- Public health**, food inspection 1900
- Publications**, research, Poland 573
- Puerperal disorders**
 cattle
 nutrition 392
 parturition, induction 3902
 selenium 1092
 therapy, fertility 1111
 treatment 1745
 dogs, placenta 1752
 goats, treatment 2507
 horses, placental retention 7694
 pigs 5666
 dexamethasone 1750
- Puerperal disorders cont.**
 pigs cont.
 disease prevention 418
 prevention 5665, 6973
 prostaglandins 417
 urine, bacteria 3255
 vaccination 5664
- Puerperium**
 cattle
 biopsy, reproductive performance 4800
 physiology 5849
 prostaglandins 2655
 rectal palpation, reproductive performance 4800
 horses, uterus, histology 6441
 sheep, blood chemistry 6435
- Pulmonary adenomatosis**
 Retroviridae, nucleotide sequences 3958
 sheep, ELISA 8391
- Pulmonary artery**, cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, cytotoxicity 4254
- Pulmonary emphysema**, cattle, granuloma 2392
- Pyometra**
 dogs
 antibiotics 1751
 haematology 1751
- Pyrantel**
 dogs, drug combinations, epsiprantel 3111
 goats, Trichostrongylidae 7540
 horses
 Anoplocephaloides mamillana 7532
 Cyathostominae 1638, 5492
 drug resistance, Cyathostominae 7533
 Strongylidae 5490
 Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, Malaysia 2354
- Pyrethrins**
 flumethrin 5481
 rabbits, toxicity 4823
 sheep, toxicity 4823
- Pyrethroids**
Boophilus microplus 7516
 buffaloes, *Haematopinus tuberculatus* 1611
 cattle, *Haematobia irritans*, body weight 6816
 cypermethrin, cattle, *Glossina* 8273
 deltamethrin
 cattle, *Glossina pallidipes* 1614
 Glossina tachinoides, traps 965
 wool, detection 1811
 fenvalerate, fowls, drug toxicity 2516
 flumethrin 4597
 Psoroptes ovis, drug resistance 7523
 permethrin, dogs, Siphonaptera 964
 pyriproxyfen, cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 4583
 supermethrin
 sheep, toxicity 4894
 toxicity 8436
- Pyrimidines**, dogs, neoplasms, mammary gland diseases 3177
- Pyrolizidine alkaloids**, cattle, *Senecio laetus* 439
- Quails**
 aviadenovirus, pathogenicity 232
 blood chemistry 7817
 supermethrin 8436
Borrelia burgdorferi, experimental infection 2881
 bronchitis, pathogenesis 896
Cryptosporidium meleagridis 1596
Escherichia coli, pathogenesis 4280
 muscular diseases, hereditary diseases 7634
 Newcastle disease 2219
- Quality controls**, vaccines, statistical methods 2523
- Quarantine**, Asia, conferences 600
- Quinolones**
Campylobacter, drug resistance 2776
 ciprofloxacin, *Ictalurus*, *Mycoplasma* 2094
 difloxacin, Atlantic salmon, drug residues 7022
 drug residues, *Ictalurus*, assays 8485
 fishes, trimethoprim, drug synergy 8491
- Quinolones cont.**
 flumequine
 Anguilla, lymphocyte transformation 7737
 Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 1799, 2556
 fishes 7756
- fowls
 Campylobacter, drug resistance 3317
 Salmonella, drug resistance 3317
- marbofloxacin
 cats, antibacterial agents 7753
 dogs 7616
 antibacterial agents 7753
 pyoderma 7990
- norfloxacin
 cattle, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 607
 donkeys, pharmacokinetics 6347
 pigs 461
 pharmacokinetics 6357, 7019
 sheep, lactation, pharmacokinetics 7033
 turkeys, injection, damage 4027
 oxolinic acid, turbot, drug delivery systems 5705
- pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7962
- rainbow trout, drug residues 2558
- sarafloxacin
 Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 1155-1156
 drug delivery systems, *Artemia* 7757
Ictalurus punctatus, pharmacokinetics 7759
Penaeus vannamei 462
 residues, intestinal microorganisms, man 5708
 turbot, drug delivery systems 5705
- Rabbit diseases**
Baylisascaris, USA 3891
Eimeria media, immunization 264
 mange, ivermectin 4596
 megacolon, predisposition 3191
 pneumonia, India 7906
Psoroptes cuniculi, ivermectin 6821
 reviews 6918
 rotavirus 1523
 viral diseases, books 2756
- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus**
 biological control 1522
 diagnostic techniques 8164
 disease control, Cuba 8163
 dogs, epidemiology 6135
 ELISA 2998
 foxes, epidemiology 6135
 Germany 5400
 inactivated vaccines 7432
 laboratory diagnosis 6137
 Netherlands 213
 nucleotide sequences 2997, 7433
 polymerase chain reaction 4488, 6136
 proteinases 3805
 purification 1524
 recombinant vaccines 862, 3806
 recombination, characterization 6740
 UK 2217
 wild animals, Spain 863
- Rabbits**
 behaviour, cages 3499
 caesarean section, fertility 6489
 production, conferences 599
Toxoplasma, pathology 2284
- Rabies**
 Botswana 150
 Canidae, South Africa 767
 cats
 diagnosis 756
 epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
 cattle, Kenya 6672
 Chiroptera
 epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
 epidemiology, New York 2122
 diagnosis
 immunoenzyme techniques, South Africa 1462
 peroxidases, staining 2123
 tissue culture infection test 4401
 disease control
 Belgium 754
 Malawi 8058

Rabies cont.

- dogs
 - epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
 - immunization 149, 2121
 - antibodies 7347
 - Kenya 762
 - vaccination 757
 - Kenya 5287
 - Zambia 761
- ducks, immune response 753
- ELISA 2124, 6045
- epidemiology
 - Kenya 759
 - Mexico 8059
 - USA 3676
- Europe 5290, 6043, 7348
- disease statistics 1460
- ferrets, vaccination, antibodies 2948
- fowls, immune response 753
- foxes
 - live vaccines 6048
 - recombinant vaccines 6044
 - vaccination, Slovenia 1461
- Germany 5291
- jackals
 - Kenya 3194
 - vaccines, oral administration 8062
- live vaccines, pathogenicity 6047
- Lycaon pictus*, Tanzania 760
- man, immunization 755
- mice
 - immune response 4400
 - interferon 4400
 - thymocytes, apoptosis 151
- mongooses
 - bait
 - immunization 2125
 - vaccines 2946
 - epidemiology, South Africa 763
- monoclonal antibodies 5288
- Procyon lotor*
 - bait, vaccines 758
 - epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
- raccoons, USA 1463
- recombinant vaccines, genetic stability 6046
- Viverridae, South Africa 767
- wild animals
 - epidemiological surveys, USA 4402
 - recombinant vaccines 2945
- wild pigs, vaccination, bait 5289

Rabies virus

- antigenic determinants 771
- cell lines 5293
- cell membranes, receptors 2128
- Chiroptera, Spain 8061
- ELISA 3677
- genetic polymorphism 8060
- glycoproteins
 - immunization 152
 - incomplete viruses 3678
 - nucleotide sequences 7349
- live vaccines 764
- macrophages, persistent infections 2950
- messenger RNA, translation 2949
- mice, antinucleoprotein antibodies 3679
- monoclonal antibodies 765
- nucleoproteins
 - Escherichia coli*, antigenic determinants 6673
 - nucleotide sequences 2129
 - nucleotide sequences 769, 772
 - South Africa 768
- phosphoprotein, nucleoprotein, receptors 2126
- phylogeny, South Africa 2127
- recombinant vaccines, glycoproteins 1465
- types, Botswana 1464
- viral proteins 770

Racehorses

- doping, sodium bicarbonate 6431
- electrocardiograms
 - exercise 506, 3406
 - normal values 504
- exercise
 - blood chemistry 4099, 5800-5801
 - haematology 4099
- exhaustion 6463
- fracture fixation, phalanges 6494
- gait 5788
- lameness, risk factors 7560

Racehorses cont.

- osteocondrosis 7562
- phenylbutazone, furosemide 1174
- respiratory diseases, endoscopy 8313
- Rhodococcus equi*, performance 105
- soft palate, surgery 7863
- surgery, nose 7864
- training of animals, books 582
- transport, stress 4123

Radiation injuries

- cattle 2711
- dogs
 - combination, fractures 5020
 - testes 3501
- reindeer, chromosome aberrations 1895
- sheep 1896, 2710
- pituitary gland 5019

Radioactivity, milk, contamination, iodine 8605**Radiography**

- buffaloes, arteries, uterus 3466
- cats
 - books 4208, 8680
 - fractures, books 7185
 - reviews 8628
- cattle, foreign bodies 2397
- dogs
 - books 4208, 8680
 - fractures, books 7185
 - heart, measurement 5002
 - hip dysplasia 1189, 1289, 7144
 - magnetic resonance, spinal diseases 5023
 - nose 1288
 - portacaval shunt 3181
 - reviews 8628
- donkeys, laminitis 4665
- ferrets, *Dirofilaria immitis* 4652
- goats
 - bones, grafts 1327
 - tibia
 - allografts 1681
 - grafts 1918
- horses
 - enterolithiasis 333
 - fetlock, anatomy 1257
 - limb bones, geometry 2715
 - navicular disease 3918
 - neck, vertebral instability 3127
 - vices 5016
- small animal practice, books 584

Radioimmunoassay

- fowls, somatomedin 3422
- horses, prolactin, somatotropin 3419
- LH, monoclonal antibodies 2632

Radionuclides

- caesium
 - cattle, milk 1286
 - reindeer, Sweden 1287
- dogs
 - lungs, half life 3502
 - renal function tests 3179
 - contrast media 4717
- iodine
 - cats, hyperthyroidism 3190, 4727
 - cattle, milk 1286
 - sheep, thyroid gland 5862
- radon, animal housing 6456
- sheep
 - medetomidine, assays 3370
 - xylazine, assays 3370
- Sweden 4142

Radiotherapy

- cats, carcinomas, ears 379
- dogs
 - carcinomas, ears 379
 - histiocytoma 3963
 - surgery, neoplasms, nose 3215
- horses, neoplasms, eyelid diseases 4738
- neoplasms, dosage 5018

Rafoxanide

- sheep
 - Fasciola hepatica*, mode of action 4601
 - Haemonchus contortus* 8295

Rainbow trout

- Aeromonas salmonicida*
 - defence mechanisms 7212
 - immune response 7934
 - immunization 1980
- aquareovirus, experimental infection 7452

Rainbow trout cont.

- bacterial diseases, gram positive bacteria 92
- calcinosis 8382
- cell lines 1302
- Chaetoceros concavicornis* 7642
- chloramine-T, adverse effects 6346
- Coleps* 8267
- cytochrome P-450 1868
- disease resistance, triploidy, diploidy 8381
- enrofloxacin, adverse effects 469
- erythropoiesis, thymus gland 2637
- fins, erosion 2446
- fish meal, amines, toxicity 1055
- Flavobacterium branchiophilum*, immunization 4384
- Flexibacter psychrophilus* 134
- hybrids, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 1550
- Ichthyobodo necator*, antiprotozoal agents 3068
- Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, drug therapy 8266
- immune response, C-reactive protein 457
- leukocytes
 - electrophoresis 8477
 - monoclonal antibodies 7017
- lipoproteins 2669
- Loma*, USA 7503
- malachite green, residues 5706
- muscles, protein synthesis 5791
- natural killer cells, pancreatic necrosis virus 3036
- nonspecific immunostimulation, peptidoglycans 1796
- Pasteurella piscicida*, experimental infection 7233
- phagocytes, nonspecific immunostimulation 458
- phytoplankton, poisoning 3998
- Piscirickettsia salmonis*, Chile 1437
- platelets, monoclonal antibodies 7017
- Renibacterium salmoninarum*, enrofloxacin 2067
- skin diseases, Canada 6278
- stress
 - liver cells, metabolism 6408
 - nucleotides 1837
 - pituitary hormones, somatolactin 4090
- Vibrio anguillarum*
 - immune response 2784
 - pathology 2785
- viral diseases, Spain 240
- Yersinia ruckeri*, epidemiology, Spain 56

Rana

- anaesthesia 7777
- Herpesviridae, skin diseases 3006
- iridovirus 6742

Rats

- inhaled anaesthetics, methoxyflurane 3380
- skin diseases, predisposition 368

Receptors

- dogs
 - androgens, hernia 3180
 - epidermal growth factor 5776
 - LH, testes 1851
 - oestrogens 5776
 - progesterone 5776
- Recombinant vaccines**
 - Aujeszky virus 2928
 - recombination 2915
 - vaccination 2119
 - avian laryngotracheitis virus 8181
 - thymidine kinase 8182
 - avipoxvirus, Newcastle disease 5297
 - Babesia bovis* 6183
 - bluetongue virus, capsid proteins 188
 - Boophilus microplus*, cattle 2310
 - bovine parainfluenza virus 6704
 - cats, Adenoviridae, feline immunodeficiency virus 6739
 - cattle, *Theileria parva* 4577
 - dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 6007
 - equine herpesvirus 1 8083
 - glycoproteins 8079
 - equine infectious anaemia virus, glycoproteins 163
 - feline leukaemia 3219

Recombinant vaccines cont.

- fowls
 - avian laryngotracheitis virus 2222
 - Newcastle disease 4493
- foxes, rabies 6044
- goats, *Schistosoma bovis* 2322
- infectious bursal disease virus 3022
- louping ill virus 161
- lumpy skin disease virus 6064
- Mycoplasma pulmonis* 1434
- Newcastle disease virus, glycoproteins 3009
- pest of small ruminants virus, rinderpest virus 1504
- pigs, *Escherichia coli* 646
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 862, 3806
- rabies, human adenovirus 6046
- rabies virus, glycoproteins 1465
- rinderpest 6064
- Staphylococcus aureus*, mice, mastitis 1409
- swine fever virus, glycoproteins 8138
- Taenia ovis*, adjuvants 5487
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, immune serum 4467
- wild animals, rabies 2945

Recombination

- Marek's disease virus, immunological techniques 3822
- mice, *Brucella abortus*, vaccinia virus, humoral immunity 6525

Rectal palpation

- cattle
 - pregnancy complications 5057
 - pregnancy diagnosis, twinning 4804
 - puerperium, reproductive performance 4800

Rectal prolapse, pigs, surgery 3523**Regurgitation, dogs, weaning 6469****Reindeer**

- Besnoitia*, pathology 8260
- blood chemistry 1226
- caesium, Sweden 1287
- chromosome aberrations, radiation injuries, Norway 1895
- Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*, climatic factors 3113
- ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 5722
- keratoconjunctivitis, predisposition 7631
- liver
 - aluminium 8606
 - ultrastructure 7825

Relative humidity

- fowls, physiological functions 4932
- turkeys, physiological functions 4932

Releasing factors (see individual hypothalamic releasing hormones)**Renal calculi, horses, chemical composition 7086****Renal clearance**

- dogs
 - kidney diseases 3165
 - diagnostic techniques 3408

Renal function tests

- dogs 7796
 - contrast media, radionuclides 4717
 - creatinine, phosphates 364
 - glomerular filtration rate 3513, 8652
 - radionuclides 3179
- goats 4695
- physiopathology 999
- sheep 4695

Renibacterium salmoninarum

- Atlantic salmon
 - diagnosis 5998
 - disease resistance, heritability 4736
 - latent infections 694
- cross reaction 8016
- diagnosis, immunofluorescence 2066
- feeds, disinfection 2445
- in vitro culture, culture media 2860
- inactivation, chlorine 7295
- nonspecific immunostimulation 8476
- nucleotide sequences 7294
- polymerase chain reaction 8016
- rainbow trout, enrofloxacin 2067
- surface proteins, identification 8017

Renin

- dogs
 - diets
 - potassium 395
 - sodium 395
- dromedaries, hyponatraemia 1855

Reoviridae

- aquareovirus
 - genetics 3843
 - Pomacanthus semicirculatus* 905
 - rainbow trout 7452

Reports

- Africa, ILRAD 2750
- Belgium, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 6499
- fish diseases, drugs 8667
- Japan, Equine Research Institute 4203
- OIE 5899
- Poland, research institutes 3542
- South Africa
 - Department of Agricultural Development 1926
 - Department of Agriculture 8666
- UK
 - Animal Health Trust 574, 3541
 - Chief Veterinary Officer 6500
 - Institute for Animal Health 6501
- WHO, drug residues, animal products 6343

Reproductive disorders

- books, Germany 5905
- buffaloes, India 7701
- cats, reviews 5668
- cattle 5660
 - Candida guilliermondii*, France 4537
 - conferences 8694
 - cytology, progesterone 3249
 - delayed ovulation 6964
 - genetics 4678
 - India 4798, 7700
 - fertility 6966
 - Leptospira interrogans*, Brazil 7310
 - milk yield 7698
 - risk factors 4801
 - repeat breeders, endometrium 6306
 - Trypanosoma congolense* 3066
- conferences 5095
- dogs, reviews 5668
- goats, Iraq 6970
- horses
 - bacteria, drug resistance 3239
 - Poland 1740
- pigs
 - lysozyme 6311
 - risk factors 419
- sheep
 - histopathology 6971
 - placental retention 6971

Reproductive physiology

- cattle
 - calving interval 3412
 - conferences 8694
- conferences 5095
- dogs
 - books 1936
 - uterus 6415
- pigs, drug therapy 8510
- rabbits, congenital abnormalities 3940

Reptiles

- conferences 1949
- diseases, books 8684
- health and welfare, books 7889

Research, publications, Poland 573**Research institutes**

- Poland, reports 3542
- UK, Institute for Animal Health, reports 6501

Residues

- cattle, kidneys, organochlorine compounds 7151
- goats
 - mimosine 5686
 - pyridine alkaloids 5686
- heavy metals, animal products, Italy 1292
- organochlorine pesticides, animal products, Italy 1292
- pesticides, game animals, Poland 6474
- pork, meat inspection 4183
- sheep, selenium 5860

Respiration

- cattle
 - exercise 2607
 - physiology, nervous system 2625
- dogs, upper airway resistance 2626
- goats, exercise 6402
- horses
 - exercise 507
 - growth 7792
 - lungs, haemorrhage 4671
 - models 7795
 - muscles 7793
 - regulation 4947
 - oxygen, equilibrium 4949
 - oxygen consumption 8554
 - pressure, measurement 7794
- Respiratory diseases**
 - buffaloes, India 1676
 - cats, diagnosis, therapy 6898
 - dogs, diagnosis, therapy 6898
 - goats
 - Mycoplasma*, diagnosis 712
 - Mycoplasma agalactiae* 5240
 - Mycoplasma mycoides* 1430
 - horses, palate, exercise 4663
 - mink, Aleutian disease virus 860
 - ostriches, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5108
 - oxytetracycline, controlled release 1808
 - pigeons
 - Pasteurella multocida*, drug resistance 669
 - Staphylococcus intermedius*, drug resistance 669
- rabbits
 - aetiology 5104
 - bacterial diseases 2069
- rats
 - bacterial diseases 2069
 - Mycoplasma pulmonis*, sialodacryoadenitis virus 4374
- Respiratory diseases of cats**
 - aetiology, viruses 1519
 - oedema 6915
 - viral diseases 5395
- Respiratory diseases of cattle**
 - ammonia, litter 5526
 - atrophic rhinitis, *Pasteurella multocida* 7944
 - bacteria 4685
 - blastoma 2451
 - breeds, India 1009
 - bronchodilators 8326
 - bronchopneumonia, spiramycin 7946
 - combined vaccines 804
 - cost benefit analysis 8106
 - drug therapy, fluorfenicol 5535
 - enzootic calf pneumonia 1675
 - epidemiology, Canada 4435
 - haemolymph nodes, pathology 1674
 - immunostimulants, vaccination 805
 - India 1676
 - interferon, immune response 7008
 - losses, stochastic models 8320
 - lymph nodes, emphysema 2392
 - medicated feeds 6243
 - mixed infections 2954
 - Mycoplasma bovis* 118
 - mycoses, histopathology 918
 - Pasteurella haemolytica*
 - immunization 1985
 - Mexico 7224
 - pathogenesis 7949
 - Pasteurella multocida*
 - experimental infections 1374
 - Mexico 7224
- pneumonia
 - oxytetracycline, drug formulations 5546
 - Pasteurella multocida* 7944
 - risk factors 7579
- stochastic models, incidence 7584
- therapy, nebulization 1907
- tracheocentesis 8643
- vaccines, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8323
- veal calves 1480
- viral diseases 6689

Respiratory diseases of dogs

- diagnostic techniques, radionuclides 3502
- Filaroides hirthi*, pathology 323
- oedema 6915
- Pasteurella* 626

Respiratory diseases of dogs cont.

pneumonia, *Mycoplasma* 4348
trachea, surgery, prostheses 5890

Respiratory diseases of horses

abscesses, lungs 2378
alveolar disease, case reports 4672
bacterial diseases 5188
biochemistry 3121
bronchoalveolar lavage, cytology 8325
chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
atrial natriuretic factors 4666
ELISA 2251
equine influenza virus 1470
pathogenesis 7564
collagen, lungs 3465
endoscopy 8313
exercise 335
epiglottitis
drug therapy 3897
prognosis 3897
equine herpesvirus 2 6686
equine herpesvirus 1, viral replication 4425
exercise
endoscopy 5522
epistaxis 4670
 β -glucuronidase 2381
inflammation, diagnostic techniques,
bronchoalveolar lavage 6229
larynx, surgery 5063
leukocytes, phagocytosis 3116
lungs, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 330
Mycoplasma 2096
mycoses 1556
neoplasms 4737
oxygen consumption 8554
pleuropneumonia 3896
pneumonia, morbillivirus, Australia 8095
proteinase inhibitors 334
Rhodococcus equi
immunotherapy 104
prognosis 105
Streptococcus equi 6592
transport, *Streptococcus equi* 7268

Respiratory diseases of pigs

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, drug combinations 7962
Actinobacillus suis, Canada 639
atrophic rhinitis 356
bacteria 4703
Canada, aetiology 5368
Coronaviridae, immunological techniques 8153
drinking 8342
food intake 8342
oxytetracycline, formulations 3158
pneumonia, liveweight gain 7595
porcine coronavirus, swine
influenza virus, mixed infections 2200
postmortem examinations, economic indicators 7591
risk factors 1025
viral diseases, Belgium 2194

Respiratory diseases of poultry

Absidia corymbifera 1560
Cryptosporidium baileyi 275
furaltadone 7742
microbial flora 6521
mucolytics 7742

Respiratory diseases of sheep

Bordetella parapertussis 7229
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis,
tumour necrosis factor 3627
parainfluenza 3 virus, Nigeria 7396
Pasteurella haemolytica 7229
Mexico 7224
vaccines 7950
Pasteurella multocida, Mexico 7224
pleuropneumonia, *Actinomyces pyogenes* 7298
pneumonia
bacterial diseases 7193
fungi 7193
pathology 5549
Syria 5351

Respiratory system

cats
cytology 2728
properties 1204

Respiratory system cont.

horses
hypercapnia 7781
inflammation, bacteria, immobilization 5772
muscles 7793
postnatal development 7791
pigs, microbial flora 2765
pressure, sheep, xylazine, atropine, atipamezole 3369

Respiratory system agents

ambroxol, fowls, furaltadone 7742
bromhexine, fowls, furaltadone 7742
clenbuterol, acute respiratory distress syndrome 7573
ipratropium, acute respiratory distress syndrome 7573

Restraint of animals

books 4215
cattle
promazine, respiratory system 2594
stress 6486
xylazine, respiratory system 2594
pigs
hyperthermia, prostaglandins 6422
resistance, performance 1890

Restriction fragment length polymorphism

Mycobacterium bovis 7301
parvovirus, polymerase chain reaction 2986

Reticular groove, cattle, oral administration

4071

Reticuloendothelial system, dogs, radioactive tracers, technetium-99m 6260**Reticulum**

cattle, foreign bodies 3917

ruminants, ultrasonic diagnosis 3144

Retina

Ardea herodias, photoreceptors 3476

cats

kidney diseases 3187

thyroid diseases 3187

Corvus brachyrhynchos

pecten oculi 3478

photoreceptors 3479

dogs

degeneration 7608

ganglion cells 6450

hereditary diseases 365

neurotoxins 5680

surgery 4721

rabbits, cell culture 1301

rats, eye diseases 3193

Retinal atrophy

dogs

coat, colour 7618

disease surveys, UK 6911

genes, breed differences 7597

hereditary diseases 3167, 3925

Sweden 7620

Retinol

calves, nutrient deficiencies 7682

cattle

age 8575

blood, fatty liver syndrome 4772

zinc, magnesium 4105

chicks, biphenyl 5676

horses

supplements 7677

vitamin E 520

turkeys, immune response 7733

Retroviridae

Alces alces, wasting disease 8165

aquareovirus, *Morone saxatilis*, gene expression 912

books 597

dogs, viral immunosuppression 4480

Jembrana disease virus, nucleotide sequences 2175

pulmonary adenomatosis, nucleotide sequences 3958

sea bass, erythrocytes 4529

turkeys, lymphoproliferative disease virus 4766

walleye dermal sarcoma virus 911

Reviews

anthelmintics, pharmacokinetics 4046

caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 822

cats

adrenal gland diseases 2418

immunological diseases 2419

Reviews cont.

deslorelin, horses 3335

dogs

adrenal gland diseases 2418

immunological diseases 2419

feline immunodeficiency virus 850

glucosinolates, antinutritional factors 1131

horses, echocardiography 4144

immortal lymphoblastoid cell lines 1908

immunology, pigs 1146

pigs, anaesthesia 8530

poisonous plants

Brassica, haemolytic anaemia 4830

economics, North America 1136

pregnancy diagnosis

goats 7161

sheep 7161

Rhabdoviridae, glycoproteins 5294

spongiform encephalopathy 5431

stomach ulcer 2368

tuberculosis

badgers, vaccination 6629

cattle, vaccination 6629

visna maedi virus 822

Rhabdoviridae

Adelaide River virus, nucleotide sequences 3736, 4403

glycoproteins, reviews 5294

Rhamnaceae, *Karwinskia humboldtiana*, poisoning 4002**Rheology**

horses

blood 1227

erythrocytes 1227

Rhinitis, sheep, *Salmonella arizonae* 2007**Rhinocerotidae, anaesthesia, isoflurane 4929****Rhinospiridium, swans, USA 6163****Rhipicephalus**

cattle, foot and mouth disease 1449

goats, Greece 6820

haemagglutination 1621

ovicides and larvicides 973

Theileria parva, infection 7500

Rhodococcus equi

antigens, virulence 6004

erythrocytes, haemolysis 2876

horses

fetus, pneumonia 5227

immunotherapy 104

performance 105

pneumonia, inactivated vaccines 5228

Lama, lymphadenitis 7307

mice, virulence, immunity 4355

plasmids 7308

soil 4356

virulence, diagnostic techniques 2078

Ribs, dogs, neoplasms 4747**Rickets**

alpacas, New Zealand 3200

cattle 7681

Rhea americana, pathology 5650

Rickettsia rickettsii, dogs, antibiotics 1436**Rickettsiales**

Bartonella, cats, USA 2105

dogs, pathogenesis 7318

Oreochromis niloticus, granulomas 725

Piscirickettsia salmonis

rainbow trout, Chile 1437

Salmonidae, Chile 5249

seawater, survival 132

tilapia, Taiwan 2903

Rifampicin

aquarium fishes, *Mycobacterium*

marinum 7304

mice, *Brucella melitensis* 5118

Rift Valley fever virus

cattle

Congo 2143

Kenya 787

goats, India 6056

sheep

India 6056

Kenya 787

Rinderpest

cattle, experimental infection 6691

goats, immunization, pest of small ruminants virus, attenuation 8097

humoral immunity 5322

pest of small ruminants virus, cross reaction 171

Rinderpest cont.

- rabbits, experimental infections, precipitins 806
- recombinant vaccines 6064
- sheep
 - experimental infection 6691
 - maternal immunity 807, 4455
 - vaccines, testing 1481

Rinderpest virus

- Africa, characterization 5324
- ammonium chloride 2956
- cattle, pathogenicity, experimental infections 5323
- cell culture vaccines 7365
- cell cultures, vaccines, dosage 172
- lymph nodes, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 8096
- morphology 6065
- nucleotide sequences 3716, 4429, 5326
- virulence 2159
- pest of small ruminants virus
 - differential diagnosis 6066
 - recombinant vaccines 1504
- rabbits
 - ELISA 6690
 - humoral immunity 5322
 - immune complexes 2955
 - immune response 4430
- recombination, Baculoviridae 3717
- RNA, transcription 5325
- serological techniques, irradiation 2158
- vaccines, storage 808

Ringworm (see also Trichophyton, Microsporum, dermatomycoses)**Risk factors**

- cattle, mortality, Kenya 3906
- dogs
 - distemper virus 6731
 - euthanasia 6457
- donkeys, mortality 3118
- horses
 - Cyathostominae, epidemiology 4625
 - mortality 3118
 - vices 5015
- lambs, mortality, UK 3150
- pigs
 - Aujeszky's disease, Germany 2926
 - respiratory diseases 1025

RNA (see also Messenger RNA)

- antiviral agents, ducks, duck hepatitis virus 3831
- bluetongue virus, electrophoresis 4446
- fowls, intake, kidney diseases 1764

Robenidine

- fowls, combination, probiotics 472
- liquid chromatography 5039

Rodenticides, zinc phosphide, poisoning, diagnosis 3264**Rodents**

- Erethizon dorsatum*, immobilization 3382
- viral diseases, books 2756

Romania, cattle diseases, Hypoderma bovis, epidemiology 966**Rotavirus**

- Brazil, characterization 5335
- cattle
 - diarrhoea 34, 2169
 - diagnostic techniques 2387
 - electron microscopy 180
 - immunity, T lymphocytes 3728
- goats
 - characterization 5349
 - diarrhoea 195
 - Spain 8132
 - isolation 5349
 - South Africa 2193
 - Spain 2185
- horses
 - genes 8093
 - intestines, pathogenesis 5314
 - Japan 803
 - RNA, relationships 4427
 - Venezuela 7362
 - viral proteins 8092
- milk, survival, temperature, pH 1299
- monoclonal antibodies, immunogold technique 136
- piglets, faeces, polymerase chain reaction 2983
- pigs
 - diagnosis 7402

Rotavirus cont.**pigs cont.**

- diarrhoea 2981
- South Africa 2982
- epidemiology 4471, 5375-5376
- genes, host range 8152
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3778-3779
- immune response, gnotobiotic animals 5371
- mixed infections, *Cryptosporidium* 8247
- nucleotide sequences 837, 2206
- pathogenicity 8151
- serotypes 3775
- rabbits, China 1523
- sheep
 - nucleotide sequences 8123
 - serotypes 8123
 - antibodies 6718
 - USA 5347
- turkeys
 - immunoglobulins 1151
 - transmission, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 7450
- viral proteins 3654

Rous sarcoma virus

- glycoproteins, gene expression 1085
- Marek's disease virus, transactivation 383

quails

- inflammation 5631
- neoplasms, regression 1086
- recombination, gene expression 1723
- RNA packaging 1722
- viral proteins 6947

Rumen

- cattle
 - blood chemistry 1242
 - fermentation, puerperium 3230
 - mucosa 1261
 - pH 2622
- goats
 - acidosis 1099
 - treatment 7685
- lambs
 - microbial flora 1842
 - morphogenesis 1842
- rumen fluid, pH 5872
- sheep, blood chemistry 1242

Rumen microorganisms

- cattle, toxins 7575
- Streptococcus bovis*, drug resistance, tetracyclines 4301
- sulfadiazine, drug metabolism 2568
- ruminants, drugs, conferences 1941

Rumination

- goats
 - adrenergic agonists 2616
 - atipamezole 2616

Rupture

- fowls, yolk sac, mortality 2442
- horses, bladder diseases, surgery, endoscopy 4195
- sheep, liver 1020
- turkeys, arteries, Lathyrus 4001

Russia, zoonoses 1668**Salicylates, sheep, pharmacokinetics 5730****Salinomycin**

- cattle, monensin, growth 3318
- fowls
 - coccidiosis, aflatoxins 8229
 - residues, ELISA 5718
- pigs
 - feed additives 5731
 - Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 8033

Saliva

- cattle
 - slaframine 5636, 5766
 - wound treatment 4680

Salivary glands

- cats, fetal development 6449
- dogs, histochemistry 1844
- horses, ultrastructure 4109

Salmonella

- animal wastes, biogas 6569
- animals, Sweden 7254
- buffaloes, diarrhoea 2812
- cattle
 - diarrhoea 34, 2812
 - experimental infections 4284

Salmonella cont.**cattle cont.**

- USA 2006, 2826
- culture media 2823, 3596, 3599
- diagnosis 2822
- dogs, faeces 7204
- domestic animals, diagnosis 6570
- dromedaries, contamination, Egypt 5973
- emus, USA 5972
- feed additives 6455
- feeds, Sweden 7254
- food hygiene, India 7975
- fowls
 - abattoirs, contamination 2010
 - characterization 4290
 - disease control 7261
 - disease prevention 7981
 - drug resistance, quinolones 3317
 - eggs, disinfectants 7259
 - ELISA 5165
 - feeds, disinfection 6580
 - intestinal microorganisms 2835
 - intestines, pathology 5179
 - liver, pathology 5179
 - liver diseases 3505
 - Netherlands 2830
 - probiotics 4294
 - risk factors 6579
 - Trinidad and Tobago 6531
- foxes 3607
- hatcheries, contamination 2012
- horses
 - aetiology 4283
 - diagnosis 6571
 - drug resistance 5164, 5962
 - ELISA 5165
 - faeces, polymerase chain reaction 2004
 - intestines, South Africa 6572
 - trimethoprim, sulfonamides 2825
- ileum, rabbits 648
- ostriches, USA 5972
- pigmeat, meat hygiene 5032
- pigs
 - antibiotics, cadmium, drug resistance 2828
 - carrier state, Italy 7257
 - copper, resistance 7247
 - epidemiology, Italy 7256
 - serotypes, Slovenia 3602
- poultry, feeds, Netherlands 4291
- poultry housing
 - disease prevalence 655
 - isolation techniques 53
 - polymerase chain reaction 2832
- reptiles, ELISA 5165
- rhea, USA 5972
- seals, UK 6584
- serotypes
 - antigens, ELISA 2824
 - USA 6568
- sheep, rhinitis 2007
- survival, animal manures 7255
- taxonomy 3597
- techniques, bacteriology 5865
- turkeys
 - Canada 5178
 - immunity, supplements 4289
 - probiotics 4294
- ultrastructure, transmission electron microscopy 39
- virulence 3598
- plasmids 1394
- wild animals, environment 2013

Salmonella abortusovis

- experimental infection, dosage 5171
- live vaccines, immune response, pregnancy 5172

Salmonella choleraesuis

- aflatoxicosis, predisposition 3849
- disease transmission 6576
- pigs
 - live vaccines 2827
 - tumour necrosis factor 7977

Salmonella dublin

- cattle
 - baquiloprim-sulfadimidine 5166
 - disease control 6574
 - ELISA, Denmark 5170
 - lymphocytes, Peyer patches 42

Salmonella dublin cont.

- cattle cont.
 - vaccination, mucosa, immune response 2005
- disinfection 4116
- plasmids, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4282
- rabbits, immunization 3606
- vaccines, strains 6573

Salmonella enteritidis

- agglutination tests 46
- bacteriophages 4281
- chicken meat, survival 1396
- chicks, litter, ELISA 2834
- disease control, Netherlands 47
- eggs 6578
 - disinfectants, hatcheries 7983
 - disinfection 7258
 - ELISA 5965, 7982
 - survival 6583
 - USA 6577
- ELISA 2011
- faeces, polymerase chain reaction 45
- fowls
 - antibiotics 50
 - capsaicin, immunity 55
 - coccidiostats 50
 - competitive exclusion 54
 - disease control, Netherlands 48
 - drug resistance 6582
- Eimeria tenella*, mixed infections 3856
- ELISA 3608, 7982
- experimental infections 2836
- feeds, disease control 7985
- heterophils, pathogenesis 653
- immune response 5968
- immunization 1395, 2833
- moulting 2831
- plasmids 2838
- probiotics 4292
- resistance, lymphokines 5969-5970
- stress 52
- zoonoses, Denmark 3603
- genetic resistance, line differences 5175
- Germany 7976
- horses, faeces, polymerase chain reaction 5961
- immunization 3604
- pathogenicity 5963
- phage types 5177
- plasmids 7980
 - restriction mapping 652
- poultry, drug resistance 4293
- poultry housing, disinfection 5967
- restriction mapping 3605
- reviews 49
- zoo animals 2839

Salmonella gallinarum

- epidemiology, Denmark 1397
- fowls
 - inactivated vaccines 7986
 - polymerase chain reaction 5964
- glycoconjugates, adherence, epithelium 6581

- plasmids, drug resistance 658

Salmonella typhimurium

- antigens, recombinant DNA 4267
- aviary birds, *Peophila guttata* 5971
- cats, fetal death 2009
- cattle 5168
 - blood proteins 6605
 - drug resistance 649
 - pathogenicity 649
 - USA, characterization 4285
 - vaccines, toxoids 8323
 - zoonoses 6575
- chicken meat, survival 1396
- fowls
 - acute phase proteins 2668
 - caecum, detection 657
 - carcasses, sample storage 7984
 - disease transmission 656
 - immunization 2829
 - infection control 7978
 - intestines 2837
 - colonization 654
 - ochratoxins 3056
 - oligosaccharides 43
 - pathology 5179
 - polymerase chain reaction 5964

Salmonella typhimurium cont.

- fowls cont.
 - virulence
 - butyric acid 7260
 - lactic acid 7260
- geese, enrofloxacin 5174
- goats, acupuncture, immune response 3601
- mucosal epithelium, cytopathogenicity 51
- pigs
 - disease transmission 651
 - tumour necrosis factor 7977
- poultry, drug resistance 4293
- sheep
 - immune response 3600
 - lymphocytes 4286
- typing 5966
- vaccines, strains 6573

Salmonellosis

- cattle
 - immunization 650, 1388, 5167
 - risk factors 41
 - USA 5169
- fowls, Nepal 44
- horses
 - diarrhoea 7569
 - Netherlands 40
- pigs, Denmark 5173
- poultry, Denmark 5176
- sheep
 - epidemiology 4288
 - pathology 4287

Salmonidae (see also Atlantic salmon, rainbow trout)

- Aeromonas salmonicida*, ova, lectins 7932
- bacterial diseases, new taxa 7238
- fins, erosion 2446
- fish farms, antibiotics, Norway 4036
- Flavobacterium branchiophilum*
 - gill disease 1970
 - virulence 5207
- Gyrodactylidae, UK 2323
- hybrids, disease resistance, haematopoietic necrosis virus 2237
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*
 - phytoplankton, poisoning 3998
- Rickettsiales 4376
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
 - diseases, estimation 6924
 - leukaemia, diagnosis 6292
 - penicillins, drug residues 1805-1806
- Salmo trutta*, infectious salmon anaemia virus, carrier state 8213
- Salmo trutta carpio*, fish rhabdovirus 6158
- salmon leukaemia virus, polypeptides 2238
- salmonid herpesvirus, Japan 3037
- Salvelinus alpinus*, blood specimen collection 5053
- Salvelinus fontinalis*
 - haematopoietic necrosis virus 906
 - pancreatic necrosis virus, diagnosis 910
- Salvelinus namaycush*, pancreatic necrosis virus 235-236
- Saprolegnia*, thymus gland 7464
- Vagococcus salmoninarum*, characterization 2855
- viral diseases, new species, Japan 8207

Sampling

- dogs, cerebrospinal fluid 1305
- Salmonella*, poultry housing 655

Saprolegnia

- crayfish, pathogenicity 921
- Ictalurus punctatus*, predilection 1559
- inhibition, chitosan 4538
- rainbow trout, antifungal agents 8222
- Salmo trutta*, thymus gland 7464

Sarcocystis

- buffaloes, India 8256
- cattle
 - diagnosis 950
 - encephalitis 2288
 - Korea Republic 4574
- diagnosis, Slovakia 8257
- DNA probes 2285
- dogs, experimental infections 1600
- goats
 - blood proteins 3078

Sarcocystis cont.

- goats cont.
 - India 949, 2286
 - pathology 7492
- pigs
 - experimental infections 951
 - pathogenesis 5462
- sheep
 - disease prevalence, Austria 3077
 - nervous system diseases 5461

Sarcoid

- donkeys, papillomavirus 2447
- horses
 - bovine papillomavirus, polymerase chain reaction 185
 - major histocompatibility complex 2369
 - therapy 2448
- Mycobacterium* 5604
- xanthates, tumour necrosis factor 3125

Sarcoma

- cats, vaccination, adverse effects 3969
- dogs, synovial sheaths, prognosis 3964

Sarcomastigophora, Trypanoplasma borreli, carp, genetic resistance 7477**Sarcotes**

- buffaloes, medicinal plants 295
- cattle, ivermectin 5479
- dogs
 - hypothyroidism 8283
 - India 2308
 - milbemycin 8282
- dromedaries, medicinal plants 295
- goats
 - antiparasitic agents 1627
 - blood chemistry 1628
- pigs, ivermectin 294, 7522
- rabbits
 - experimental infections 975
 - haematology, blood chemistry 2313
 - ivermectin 1626, 4596
- sheep
 - ivermectin 4595
 - phoxim 4595

Saudi Arabia

- aphthovirus, serotypes 143
- dromedaries, *Onchocerca fasciata* 2366
- foot and mouth disease 2911
- disease surveys 1447

Sauria, Iridoviridae, lizard erythrocytic virus 865**Sausages, viruses, contamination, polymerase chain reaction 5034****Scanning electron microscopy, fowls, feathers, Marek's disease 4767****Scapula**

- cattle, muscular diseases 2486
- dogs, scapulectomy 1329

Schistosoma

- cattle
 - immunity 2321
 - immunization 4608
- goats
 - immune response 3886
 - immunity 3885
 - immunization 2322
 - India 302
- sheep
 - immune response 4604
 - immunization 7527
 - India 302

Schistosomatidae, horses, granuloma, USA 5486**Schizonts, Theileria sergenti, cattle, lymph nodes 2296****Schizosoma reflexus, cattle, disease surveys 3911****Scintigraphy**

- cats
 - gall bladder 2712
 - liver 2712
 - stomach motility 7790
- cockatiels, thyroid gland 2713
- dogs
 - portal circulation 2408
 - reticuloendothelial system 6260
 - spleen 5021
- horses
 - lameness 1310
 - musculoskeletal system 543

Scintigraphy cont.

horses cont.
uterus 5022

Sciuridae, *Callosciurus prevostii*, abnormal behaviour, naltrexone 2708

Scoliosis, rainbow trout, pathology, aetiology 3236

Scopulariopsis

horses, foot diseases 8225
sheep, case reports 3049

Scrapie

aetiology 6771
cattle
encephalopathy 6161
experimental infection 2243, 6161
diagnosis 2244
immune serum 6160
differential diagnosis 8218
hamsters
hypothalamus 244
pancreas islets, pathology 2246
Japan 2245, 3042
mice
brain, monocytes 7460
incubation duration 3844
prions 7461
prion proteins 5429
prions, biochemical polymorphism 4535, 7462
sheep, astrocytes 3845

Scrapie agent

brain, decontamination 1552
cell culture, genes 3846
dyes 3847
hamsters, Congo red 5428
heat, survival 6772
prions
lysosomes 8219
mucopolysaccharides 914
proteins, infectivity 1553
RNA-binding proteins 2242

Seasons

cattle, animal behaviour 7138
dogs, thyroid hormones 4788
horses, blood chemistry 5804
pest of small ruminants virus, Nigeria 6716
sheep
blood chemistry, elements 5814
haematocrit, haemoglobin, blood proteins 5813

Seborrhoea, dogs, *Malassezia pachydermatis*, shampoo 4543

Sedatives (see Neuroleptics)

Selenium

cattle
blood 7699
blood serum 7106
deficiency
Germany 6948
immune response 6949
prevention 3231
feed supplements 3390, 6432
mammary glands, immune response 7723
placental retention 1092
supplements 3916
fowls, toxicity 3261
goats
poisoning 1756
toxicity, liver 1754
horses, blood chemistry 7676
poisoning, diagnosis, staining 6316
sheep
deficiency
thermoregulation 2613
thyroid hormones 2492
feed supplements, copper 7109
residues 5860
supplements 2608

Semen

Aujeszky virus, polymerase chain reaction 5284
Campylobacter fetus, polymerase chain reaction 7205
cattle
bacteria, drug resistance 3243-3244
Borrelia burgdorferi 4360
bovine herpesvirus 1 1482, 2960, 6070, 8102

Semen cont.**cattle cont.**

Chlamydia psittaci, diagnostic techniques 2103
Escherichia coli, polymerase chain reaction 2000
immunosuppression 445
immunosuppressive agents 3292
ozone, semen, bacteria 7196
pestivirus, disease transmission 2164
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3567
norfloxacin 607

dogs

Borrelia burgdorferi 4360
prostatectomy 2510
testes 3410

fowls, bacteria 7195

horses, microbial flora 7194

pigs, ivermectin, adverse effects 8509**sheep**

Borrelia burgdorferi 4360
Ureaplasma, antibiotics 1435

Semen preservation, cattle, cryopreservation 8640

Senecio, cattle, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 439

Senegal

cattle diseases, helminthoses, epidemiology 3876
goat diseases, helminthoses 5506
sheep diseases
helminthoses 5506
Oestrus ovis, ELISA 5473

Septicaemia

dogs, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 3575
sheep, salmonellosis 4287
turkeys, *Escherichia coli* 7973

Serotonin

cats, pancreas 1872
cattle, placental retention 1112
horses, digestive system 7115
pigs, intestinal motility 1202
sheep, stomach motility 3400

Serpulina hyodysenteriae

agglutination tests 6635
antibiotics, terdecamycin 6009
cytotoxins, ileum 3635
diagnosis 5235
DNA probes 3636
drug resistance
antibiotics 115
terdecamycin 2885
haemolysins 4366
zinc, copper 116
immunization 8034
in vitro culture, iron 6010
lipoproteins 5234
mice
pathology 5237
zinc, disease prevention 4365
polymerase chain reaction 7314
salinomycin 8033
serogroups, Australia 2884
serotypes, characterization 5236
tiamulin 8033

Sesamoid bones (see also Navicular disease)

cats, elbows 7120

cattle

lameness 7571
ossification 1258
dogs, blood vessels 7119
horses
blood vessels 7114
congenital abnormalities 2376
fractures, arthroscopy 8664
grafts 6496
peripheral nerves 4997

Setaria (Nematoda)

cattle
congenital infection 6838
ivermectin 4632
Korea Republic 6205
goats, ivermectin 1651, 4632
sheep, ivermectin 4632

Sex chromosomes, birds, sex diagnosis 5879

Sex diagnosis**birds**

DNA 2729
sex chromosomes 5879
fowls, yolk sac, rupture 2442

Sex differentiation disorders, horses, pseudohermaphroditism 7692

Sex hormones

dogs, mammary glands, neoplasms 1071
horses, prostaglandins, corpus luteum 1206

Sheep, conferences, New Zealand 7902

Sheep diseases

books 3558
New Zealand 5082
conferences 2761
New Zealand 1944, 7901
disease prevalence, Nigeria 7557
mastitis 7290
pathology, books 578
UK, conferences 8698

Sheep pox, blood chemistry 4404

Sheep pox virus

cell culture, detection 153
live vaccines, storage life 1468

Shock**dogs**

Dirofilaria immitis 4654
blood coagulation disorders 4655
endotoxins, drug therapy 6373
therapy 2584
goats, *Escherichia coli*, endotoxins 35

Shoeing

books 8678
horses
books 5902
hooves, biophysics 2639
metacarpus 3517

Shoulders

cats, dislocations 4724
dogs, ultrasound 1898
greyhound, calcinosis 6896

Sialodacryoadenitis virus

proteins, characterization 5401
rats
cell lines 6138
Mycoplasma pulmonis, respiratory diseases 4374

Silage

cattle, *Trifolium pratense*, oestrogens 440
goats, *Listeria monocytogenes*, encephalitis 7292
maize, spoilage 6952
sheep, *Listeria monocytogenes*, encephalitis 7292

Siluridae, *Clarius gariepinus*, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5132

Siphonaptera**cats**

dermatitis, linoleic acid 1612
Greece 7508

dogs

Greece 7508
permethrin 964
fipronil 8270

Sirenia

Trichechus manatus manatus
blood chemistry 1252
haematology 1252

Skin**cats**

Langerhans cells 6736
mast cells 2680

cattle

permeability, diethyl glycol monoethyl ether 7762
ultrasonography 5030

dogs

lincomycin, diffusion 8498
Malassezia 5435
fowls, tensile strength, halofuginone 471
goats, enzymes 1222
laboratory animals, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 4266
sheep, lymphocytes 3297

Skin diseases

Atlantic salmon, winter sores 1057
books 7882
cats, books 5906
conferences 598
dogs

alopecia 8353
books 5906
food allergies, diets 7688

ferrets, books 5906

goats

Sarcoptes, blood chemistry 1628
Sarcoptes scabiei 1627

Skin diseases cont.

- rabbits, books 5906
- rainbow trout, Canada 6278
- rats, predisposition 368
- rodents, books 5906

Skin diseases of cats

- books 586, 591, 5906, 6508
- dermatomycoses, Brazil 1561
- diagnosis 1043, 3189
- histopathology 8369
- drug therapy 3189
- food allergies 1030, 1044
- mucinosi, pathology 8357
- neoplasms 4750
- pathology, books 7896
- Siphonaptera, linoleic acid 1612
- therapy 8368
- zinc 6300

Skin diseases of cattle

- bovine diarrhoea virus 1487
- Demodex*, Austria 293
- face, bovine papillomavirus 1060
- mange, flumethrin 4597
- neurofibromatosis, pathology 5608
- sporotrichosis, India 5434
- teats, USA 4682
- Trichophyton verrucosum* 3050

Skin diseases of dogs

- allergic reactions 1041
- allergies 4716
- antiinflammatory agents, eicosapentaenoic acid 8367
- atopy, essential fatty acids 1691-1692
- books 586, 591, 5906, 6508
- bullous pemphigoid 7602
- Demodex canis*
 - milbemycin 8282
 - pathology 8281
- dermatitis 8355
- immunoglobulins 3931
- dermatological agents, topical application 8366
- diagnosis, histopathology 8369
- drug therapy, prednisolone 1688
- food allergies 1030
- furunculosis, cephalosporins 5562
- India 2308
- inflammation, mast cells 4712
- lymphoma, differential diagnosis 8396
- Malassezia pachydermatis*, shampoo 4543
- mucinosi, pathology 8357
- necrosis 6907
- neoplasms 4750
- India 6937
- pathology, books 7896
- photosensitization 2416
- pyoderma
 - enrofloxacin 3927
 - lincomycin 1040
 - marbofloxacin 7990
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, milbemycin 8282
- skin glands, inflammation 8351
- Staphylococcus aureus*
 - drug resistance 4298
 - risk factors 667
- Staphylococcus intermedius*
 - immune response 2028
 - tylosin 3611
- sweat glands, inflammation 8354
- terfenadine 481
- therapy 8368
- zinc 6300
- vascular diseases 3171

Skin diseases of horses

- amyloidosis 6928
- dermatology 5524
- dermatophytes, Belgium 5978
- Exsorehilum rostratum* 4542
- lymphoma 8384
- mycotoxicoses, *Stachybotrys atra* 1572
- neoplasms, cisplatin 3946
- Staphylococcus*, Belgium 5978
- sweet itch 3286

Skin diseases of pigs

- exudative epidermitis 59
- porcine adenovirus, haemorrhage 7417
- Staphylococcus*, drug resistance, tetracyclines 2843
- Staphylococcus hyicus*, vaccines 1403

Skin diseases of poultry

- carcass condemnation 8632
- Pasteurella multocida*, turkeys 27

Skin diseases of sheep

- Psoroptes ovis*, immune response 4592
- Scopulariopsis* 3049
- Staphylococcus xylosum* 6589

Skin glands

- cattle, morphology, sweating 1863
- dogs
 - inflammation 8354
 - etretinate 8351
 - isotretinoin 8351
- goats, seasons 3432
- horses, physiology 3433
- quails, secretion 6428

Skin grafting

- buffaloes, procaine 5754
- cats, wound treatment 6488
- cattle, leukocyte adhesion deficiency 8456
- dogs
 - deferoxamine 5735
 - oxygen 5735
 - wound treatment 6488

Skin tests

- cattle, tuberculin, papillomavirus 2966
- Cervus dama*, tuberculosis 4349
- guineapigs, brucellin 5919

Skunks, tetracyclines, baits, biochemical markers 2947**Slatted floors, sheep, animal behaviour 7140****Slaughter**

- animal welfare, books 6512
- broilers, carcass condemnation 8632
- cattle, blood chemistry 2726
- fowls
 - carcasses, contamination 2820
 - contamination 5042
 - electronarcosis 4185
 - gases 8636
 - stunning 4185, 5866, 8637
- pigs
 - animal welfare 2725
 - carcass quality 2725
- poultry, animal welfare, books 7895
- turkeys
 - meat quality 6479
 - stunning 551, 8638
 - carbon dioxide 550

Sleep, dogs, working animals 4139**Slovenia**

- conferences 601
- foxes, rabies, vaccination 1461

Small animal practice

- clinical examination, books 7885
- conferences 1948
- emergencies 3176
- yearbooks 5086

SMEDI virus (see Porcine enterovirus)**Smooth muscle**

- cattle
 - reticulum, muscle contraction 3402
 - trachea, adrenergic receptors 7802

Snake bites

- dogs
 - echinocytosis 2413
 - toxicology 1128-1129
 - venom, toxicology 1127
- horses, *Vipera palaestinae*, heart diseases 7714

Snakes

- books 5081
- Elaphe obsoleta quadrivittata*, enzymes 7101
- enteritis, *Entamoeba* 7480
- inclusion body disease 5410
- Nerodia sipedon sipedon*, snake erythrocytic virus, *Toddia* 1527
- Paramyxoviridae, diagnosis 5402

Social behaviour

- cattle, veal calves 8610
- horses, dominance 4127
- ostriches, Namibia 8624
- pigs
 - aggression 4132
 - disease resistance 3491
 - growth rate 8621
 - immune system 2704

Sodium

- dogs
 - diets, blood chemistry 395
 - hormones 3415
- sheep
 - blood, pregnancy 4902
 - excretion, dehydration 7789

Sodium bicarbonate

- horses
 - acid base equilibrium 4101
 - blood chemistry 4102
 - blood volume 4102
 - doping 6431
 - detection 4916

Sodium chloride

- chicks, furazolidone, drug toxicity 6321
- fowls
 - heat stress
 - aldosterone 8542
 - electrolytes 8542

Soil flora, *Rhodococcus equi* 4356**Soil pollution, *Escherichia coli* 5836****Somatic cell count**

- cattle 7995
 - breeds 79
 - evaluation 4317
 - heritability 6328
 - mastitis, disease resistance 7279
 - statistical methods 7851
- goat milk 1865, 7850
- goats, mastitis 4313, 5992, 7283
- milk
 - determination 1413
 - genetics 7278
- milk composition 7848
- milk proteins 7849

sheep

- mastitis 6600
- Greece 8009
- milk, mastitis 6600
- USA 5198

Somatoliberin, cattle, feed intake 6370**Somatostatin**

- fowls
 - deficiency, dyschondroplasia 4794
 - radioimmunoassay 3422
- horses
 - cartilage, growth 6427
 - fetus 6416
 - placenta 6416
- insulin-like growth factor
 - assays 1857
- cattle
 - endotoxins 3591
 - environmental factors 3426
 - iron, deficiency 6295

- dogs, progestogens 1815
- fowls, passive immunization 4014
- sheep
 - acute course 4959
 - immune system 4856
 - pregnancy 4087

- sheep, immunization, growth 1859

Somatostatin

- dogs, neoplasms, pancreas 5618
- horses, brain 4093

ocreotide

- sheep
 - abomasum 2620
 - blood chemistry 2620
- pigs, immunization 4963
- sheep
 - deficiency 5784
 - growth, environmental temperature 2534

Somatotropin

- binding proteins, ELISA 1225
- cattle
 - behaviour 2698
 - hormones 1820
 - iron, deficiency 6295
 - iron deficiency anaemia 1236
 - ketosis 394
 - lameness 8333
 - milk yield 6371
 - pharmacokinetics 4047
 - slaframine 5766

dogs

- clonidine, adrenal gland diseases 4901
- progestogens 1815

Somatotropin cont.

- fowls
 - enkephalins 4091
 - interleukins 4961
 - obesity, autoimmune thyroiditis 5649
 - pharmacokinetics 510
- horses
 - normal values 3421
 - radioimmunoassay 3419
- monoclonal antibodies, nonspecific
 - immunostimulation 7051
- pigs
 - adverse effects 2576
 - animal behaviour 7142
 - chromium 8564
 - synthetic hormones, cartilage 7053
- sheep
 - acute course 4959
 - lipogenesis 1858

Sorghum, sheep, poisoning 6323**South Africa**

- Aujeszký's disease, epidemiological surveys 3669
- cattle diseases, bovine rotavirus 1492
- donkeys, equine arteritis virus 801
- pets 2749
- reports
 - Department of Agricultural Development 1926
 - Department of Agriculture 8666
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, epidemiological surveys 3669

South America

- foot and mouth disease, disease control 6030
- Nematoda, sheep, drug resistance 6857
- Sows, group housing 8613

Soyabeans

- cattle, milk substitutes, immune response 7007
- pigs, immune response 1771

Spain

- bovine leukosis, diagnosis, quality controls 1067
- cattle diseases
 - Fasciola hepatica* 977
 - Trichostrongylidae, epidemiology 988
- fish diseases
 - pancreatic necrosis virus 908
 - rainbow trout, viral diseases 240
- goat diseases, cryptosporidiosis 948
- sheep diseases, cryptosporidiosis 948
- Streptococcus suis* 674
- swine diseases, African swine fever 4461

Spavin

- horses
 - neurectomy 4674
 - surgery 6495

Specimen handling, blood, horses, composition, storage 4982**Spectinomycin**

- pigs 5714
- sheep, semen, *Ureaplasma* 1435

Spectrophotometry

- bacteria, eggs 7154
- penicillins, drug residues 5046

Spermatogenesis

- cattle, zinc, deficiency 1729
- fowls, mercury 4810
- rats, mycotoxins, zearalenone 7715
- sheep, infertility 6968

Spermatozoa

- cattle
 - fertility 5870
 - in vitro selection 7163
- dogs, tissue culture, uterine tube epithelial cells 7164
- goats, abnormalities, malathion 4819
- Lama*, epididymis 3472
- sheep, abnormalities, *Trypanosoma vivax* 258

SPF husbandry

- cats, feline herpesvirus, disease control 857
- chick embryos, necrosis, liver 2440
- horses, equine herpesvirus 799

Spinal cord

- cats, anatomy 5000
- cattle, spongiform myelopathy 6880
- dogs, trauma, ultrasonography 4715
- fowls, anatomy 6453

Spinal cord cont.

- horses, degeneration 5750

Spinal diseases

- cats, surgery, books 7888
- cattle
 - Aspergillus* 3054
 - dysmyelination 343
 - histopathology, immunocytochemistry 3131

dogs

- bone diseases 3169
- cervical spondylomyelopathy 5578
- discospondylitis 6882
- fracture fixation 2741
- intervertebral disc disease 571
- magnetic resonance 5023
- neoplasms, calcinosis 5622
- surgery, books 7888
- synthetic glucocorticoids, prednisolone 4722
- vertebral physitis 6882

fowls, dislocations 3203**goats, perosomus elumbus 1021****horses**

- radiography 3127
- wobbler syndrome 1003
- growth 3893
- Sparus aurata*, lordosis 374

Spine**cats**

- dislocations, constipation 2436
- surgery, books 590

dogs

- computed tomography 5829
- postnatal development 7094
- surgery, books 590

Spiramycin

- cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 7946
- pigs, diarrhoea 5557

Spirocerca, dogs, Finland 3889**Spirochaetales****dogs, DNA 4364****fowls**

- caecum 2886
- DNA 4364

mice, DNA 4364**pigs**

- colitis 6630
- DNA 4364

Serpulina

- phylogeny 6769
- pigs, Sweden 6636

Spleen

- cattle, fetal development 5824
- dogs, scintigraphy 5021
- fowls

- cells, immune system 4115

- ultrastructure 6452

horses, phenylephrine 4913**pigs, transfer factor 1789****Splenectomy**

- cattle 1913
- dogs, suture techniques 7866
- monkeys, *Plasmodium falciparum*, quinine 952

Splenic diseases

- dogs, haematoma 2424
- fowls
 - Australia 3024
 - big liver and spleen disease 3025
- granuloma, *Eubacterium tortuosum* 732
- meat inspection 2721

Spongiform encephalopathy

- aetiology 6771
- cats, Norway 5432
- cattle, rabies 5292
- mink, prions 2249
- reviews 5431
- zoo animals, UK 246

Spring viraemia of carp virus (see Fish rhabdovirus)**Spumavirinae**

- cats, Taiwan 6114
- chicken syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 3971
- feline syncytial virus, carrier state, cell lines 6117

Stachybotrys, horses, poisoning 1572**Staphylococcus****buffaloes**

- India, characterization 668
- mastitis, drug resistance 72

cattle

- India, characterization 668
- mastitis
 - antibiotic sensitivity 8006
 - diagnosis 66, 73
 - drug resistance 72, 1408
 - drug therapy 2858
 - parturition 2043
 - polymerase chain reaction 5189

dogs

- cephalosporins 8496
- drug resistance 5184
- hair 7265
- immune response 2844
- mucosa 7265
- skin 7265

enterotoxins, ELISA 2845**goats, mastitis, milk 4307****horses, skin diseases, Belgium 5978****mink, chloramphenicol, drug resistance 60****pets, drug resistance 2031****pigs, drug resistance, tetracyclines 2843****poultry diseases, polysaccharides 2842****sheep, dermatitis 6589****Staphylococcus aureus****Anseriformes, USA 3612****cattle**

- DNA fingerprinting 74
- drug resistance, Brazil 6590
- mammary glands 6602
- mastitis 77, 8004
 - adhesion 3620
 - agglutination tests 2040
 - amino acids 6604
 - amoxicillin 7276
 - clavulanic acid 7276
 - Denmark 8005
 - diagnostic techniques 6603
 - drug resistance 5987
 - haemolysins 2047
 - immunization 681
 - milk 2044
 - pirlimycin 2048
 - plasmin 682
 - somatic cell count 2856
 - teats 2042
- polysaccharides, immune response 1411
- teats, adhesion 2045
- toxins 4308
 - T lymphocytes 5980

dogs

- drug resistance 4298
- skin diseases, risk factors 667
- Trinidad and Tobago 4297

fowls

- biochemistry 2026
- Egypt 7253
- guineapigs, endotoxins, mastitis 5986
- identification, milk, analytical methods 7275

mice

- enterotoxins, immune response, intestines 3613
- mastitis, recombinant vaccines 1409
- pathogenicity 684
- virulence 2046

serotypes 2027**sheep**

- keratoconjunctivitis 666
- toxaemia 2032

Staphylococcus epidermidis, goats, mastitis 683**Staphylococcus hyicus**

- drug resistance, antibiotics 5977
- pigs, exudative epidermitis 59
- toxins, culture media 7988
- vaccines 1403

Staphylococcus intermedius**dogs**

- adherence 4299
- carrier state, atopy 2030
- DNA 4300
- drug resistance 6591
- hair 7265
- marbofloxacin 7990

***Staphylococcus intermedius* cont.**

dogs cont.

mucosa 7265
 otitis 58
 pyoderma, immune response 2028
 restriction endonuclease analysis 670
 skin 7265
 skin diseases, tylosin 3611
 toxins, skin diseases 2841
 zoonoses 671

drug resistance, chloramphenicol 4296
 horses, DNA 4300
 mink, DNA 4300
 pigeons

DNA 4300
 drug resistance 669, 2029

ribotypes 5979

Staphylococcus pulvereri*, taxonomy 2033*Statistical methods**

cattle, mastitis 691
 vaccines, quality controls 2523

Stenosis, dogs, heart, valvuloplasty 1914***Stephanofilaria*, cattle, levamisole 1643****Sterilization**

foxes, viruses 5881
 rabbits, viruses 5881

Steroids

anabolics, diagnostic techniques 4154
 cattle, uterus, gonadotropins, growth factors 3413

dogs, meningitis, arteritis 4714
 drug residues

cattle, growth promoters 4051
 chromatography 4153

Stifle

dogs

anatomy 5001
 biophysics 8603
 intercondylar fossa, radiography 7840
 ligaments, rupture, surgery 4198
 surgery 5069, 7171, 7173
 synovitis, histopathology 7603
 ultrasonography 7823

horses

arthroscopy 7872
 cartilage 6492
 endoscopy 3514
 ligaments, biophysics 1215
 magnetic resonance imaging 5855

Stilesia

sheep

diagnosis 2327
 praziquantel 2328

Stomach, elephants, neuroendocrine system 2615**Stomach diseases**

cats, *Helicobacter* 5124
 cattle, *Torulopsis glabrata* 2252
 dogs

Helicobacter 5124
 neoplasms, leiomyoma 1323

horses

dilation 6234
 endoscopy 7565
 ostriches, impaction 2500
 pigs, pelleted feeds 6894

Stomach motility

cats, scintigraphy 7790
 horses, cisapride 4082

sheep

feeds, composition 1843
 serotonin 3400

Stomach ulcer

cattle

Campylobacter, *Helicobacter pylori* 6873
Clostridium perfringens, *Helicobacter pylori* 6873

dogs, diagnostic techniques 8370
 Odontoceti, helminthoses 998

pigs, *Gastrospirillum* 4245

ranitidine 3337

reviews 2368

Stomoxys

avermectins 4585

cattle, behaviour 5471

dromedaries, *Trypanosoma evansi*, disease transmission 2261

goats, *Trypanosoma evansi*, disease transmission 2261

Strabismus, cattle, congenital abnormalities 340**Straw, cattle, growth, erythropoiesis, iron 390*****Streptobacillus*, mice, arthritis 665****Streptococcaceae**

Vagococcus fluvialis, domestic animals, characterization 3618

Vagococcus salmoninarum, Salmonidae, characterization 2855

Streptococcus

bacteriophages 2850

cattle

characterization 5982

mastitis

agglutination tests 2040

diagnosis 66

somatic cell count 2856

rumen, drug resistance, tetracyclines 4301

dogs, characterization 3614

drug resistance, tetracyclines 6599

fishes

meningoencephalitis, experimental infection 2854

new species, meningoencephalitis 2037

horses, characterization 1404

man, characterization 5982

new species, characterization 7267

Oreochromis, USA 6598

Paralichthys olivaceus, Korea Republic 2035

pets, drug resistance 2031

pigeons

experimental infection, immunity 2038

virulence 675

pigs

characterization 5982

digestive system 2039

potbellied pigs, heart diseases, diagnosis 6593

poultry, characterization 5982

rainbow trout, pathogenicity 62

Streptococcus agalactiae

cattle

drug resistance, antibiotics 678
 mastitis 8003

disease transmission 71

gene expression 1405

susceptibility 5984

Streptococcus bovis*, pigeons, macrophages, virulence 6595**Streptococcus dysgalactiae***

cattle, mastitis 7273

goats, immunoglobulins 4305

Streptococcus equi

fibrinogen, phagocytosis 1401

horses

immunization 7991

transport 7268

vaccination, adverse effects 2034

lymph nodes, pharynx 6592

mice, disease models 4302

monoclonal antibodies 672

Streptococcus equisimilis*, genes 673**Streptococcus faecalis* (see *Enterococcus*)*****Streptococcus faecium*, cattle, mastitis 5985*****Streptococcus phocae*, seals, taxonomy 64*****Streptococcus pyogenes*, neutrophils,**

cytotoxicity 1402

Streptococcus suis

birds 3617

cats, serotypes 61

characterization 6594

China 7266

dogs, serotypes 61

drug resistance 2848

antibiotics 65, 2853

electroporation 7269

haemolysins 7270

immune response 2851

interleukins, adjuvants 2852

mice 2851

immunization 5187

pigs 2851

Australia 3615

disease prevalence, Australia 2849

experimental infection 4304

virulence 2846

***Streptococcus suis* cont.**

rabbits 2851

serotypes

characterization 6596

genetics 5186

Italy 7271

UK 6597

virulence 5981

Spain 674

Streptococcus uberis

cattle

mammary glands, pathology 3619

mastitis, immunization 677

mastitis susceptibility 5984

Streptococcus zooepidemicus

cattle, mastitis 7997

horses

endometritis, immunization 3616

phagocytosis, inhibition 4303

uterine diseases 6960

pneumonia 63

Streptomycin

cattle, residues, milk 7748

pigs, mastitis metritis agalactia syndrome 1389

Stress

Atlantic salmon

furunculosis 622

monitoring 4934

cats, keratoconjunctivitis, diagnosis 5793

cattle 4930

acute phase proteins 5809

body temperature 5848

cattle housing 5848

dehorning 6486

feed dispensers, group effect 4128

food deprivation 1211

heart rate 7083

parturition 5849

restraint 6486

cold, rats, immune response 3393

dogs, electrocardiograms 539

domestic animals, books 583

donkeys, transport, food deprivation 4994

fighting bulls

biochemical polymorphism 1836

genetic markers 1836

muscle physiology, blood chemistry 5844

fowls

feed conversion 4134

Salmonella enteritidis 52

transport of animals 5009

Ictalurus punctatus, leukocytes 2548

laboratory animals, books 588

marine fishes, cold 501

mice

adrenal cortex 7136

glucocorticoids, blood specimen collection 4126

immunity 7136

Pagrus auratus, haematology 8590

pigs

adrenal cortex hormones 3417

castration, local anaesthesia 5843

clenbuterol 526

glucocorticoids, circadian rhythm 6418

heart diseases, disease prevention 3159

hyperthermia, prostaglandins 6422

interferon 2921

lactation

hormonal control 6417

opioid peptides 6417

pituitary hormones 3417

tethered housing 1277

wasting disease 2407

rainbow trout

liver cells, metabolism 6408

nucleotides 1837

pituitary hormones, somatolactin 4090

sheep

cortisol, lymphocyte transformation 5915

endorphins, hydrocortisone 3152

food deprivation 1211

foot rot 1683

laparotomy 8659

salmonellosis, predisposition 4288

shearing 6404

Stress cont.

- sheep cont.
- surgery 2686
- wild animals, glucocorticoids 4097

Strigiformes

- Chlamydia psittaci* 728
- Nyctea scandiaca*, Herpesviridae 6762
- Tyto alba*, Herpesviridae 6759

Strongylidae

- cattle
 - disease prevention, doramectin 3875
 - Piliostigma thonningii* 4045
- horses, pyrantel 5490

Strongyloides

- buffaloes
 - blood chemistry 1642
 - ivermectin 1642
- cattle, Japan 1640
- horses, epidemiology, Germany 7534
- rabbits, body weight 1664
- sheep, sudden death 2355

Strongylus

- horses
 - immunization 4622
 - tuberculosis 6628

Strontium, blood plasma, atomic absorption spectroscopy 8574**Sturgeons**, iridovirus, USA 242**Succinate dehydrogenase**, horses, diaphragm 8594**Sucking**

- piglets
 - behaviour 7829
 - liveweight gain 7829

Sudan, dromedaries, *Brucella abortus* 5116**Sulfachlorpyridazine** 4019**Sulfadiazine**

- cattle, drug metabolism 1809
- dogs, pharmacokinetics 1162
- fowls, drug residues, liquid chromatography 7153
- goats, pharmacokinetics 1810
- horses, trimethoprim, drug combinations 4039
- rumen microorganisms, pharmacokinetics 2568
- sea water, persistence 8497

Sulfadimethoxine

- bacteria, horses 5188
- chicks, drug residues 6365
- drug delivery systems, *Artemia* 1798
- fowls

- drug metabolism 4891

- drug residues 2567

- pharmacokinetics 4891

- horses, pharmacokinetics 5715

Ictalurus punctatus

- drug residues 7760

- immunoenzyme techniques 4025

- Edwardsiella ictaluri* 2018, 3609

- Penaeus vannamei*, pharmacokinetics 5716

- pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7236

- residues, detection 8484

Sulfadimidine

- baquiloprim, drug combinations, cattle, salmonellosis 5166
- cattle, drug residues, liquid chromatography 4020
- fowls, residues, chromatography 8487
- pigs

- drug residues 4182

- liquid chromatography 4020

- metabolism 7041

- pharmacokinetics, drug residues 2555

- residues

- detection 8484

- fluorescence 8488

- sheep, phenobarbital 7761

Sulfadoxine

- bacteria, horses 5188
- horses, respiratory system 5715

Sulfamerazine, cattle, residues, milk, detection 4880**Sulfamethoxazole**

- dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2878
- fowls, drug residues, enzyme immunoassay 4145
- immunoenzyme techniques, drug residues 2723

Sulfamethoxazole cont.

- pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7236, 7962
- trimethoprim, quails, pharmacokinetics 3328

Sulfamethoxypyridazine

- buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 7740
- dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 4038
- goats, pharmacokinetics 4890

Sulfamonomethoxine, chicks, drug residues 6365**Sulfaquinoxaline**

- chicks, liquid chromatography 4147
- fowls, pharmacokinetics 7043

Sulfathiazole

- pigs, pharmacokinetics, drug residues 2555
- sheep, metabolism, rumen 7741

Sulfonamides

- cattle, kidneys, liquid chromatography 4181
- dogs, adverse effects, keratoconjunctivitis 7040
- drug residues
 - immunoassay 4175
 - liquid chromatography 2722
 - meat inspection 3314
- fowls
 - drug residues 548
 - HPLC 3329
- immunoassay 4146
- milk 5873
 - enzyme immunoassay 8483
- rabbits, lead, interactions 422
- residues
 - meat, extraction 6349
 - milk
 - chromatography 7739
 - detection 3313
- Salmonella*, trimethoprim, drug synergy 2825
- sulfamonomethoxine, eggs, drug residues 4878-4879

Sulfur, cattle, acaricides 1625**Superovulation**

- cattle
 - gonadotropins, breeds 5777
 - menotrophin 1813
- sheep
 - FSH 1166
- ultrasonography 7843

Suramin

- cattle
 - Trypanosoma evansi* 1574
 - body weight 1580

Surgery

- domestic animals, conferences 2762
- goats, mammary glands 5755
- intensive husbandry, animal welfare 1927
- pigeons, fracture fixation, humerus 2745
- Psittaciformes, trachea, obstruction 7169
- rabbits, phenytoin, healing 5738
- veterinary education 1912

Surgery of cats

- books 5088
- claws, onychectomy 1326
- colon 1916
- digestive system diseases 8660
- eye diseases, books 5091
- femur, dislocations 3531
- fracture fixation 569
- heart diseases, anaesthesia 7784
- intestines, survival 1322
- limb bones, fracture fixation 3532
- neoplasms 2472
 - liver 4759
- shoulders, dislocations 4724
- spine, books 590, 7888
- stifle, ligaments, rupture 6274
- stomach, gastrotomy 557
- thyroidectomy, renal function 3937

Surgery of cattle

- abdomen, vitamin E, blood composition 1818
- abomasum
 - displacement 5059, 5887, 6247
 - omentopexy, energy metabolism 3522
- atresia ani, surgery 1915
- bones 7874
- brain, cannulation 5891
- castration, responses 8656

Surgery of cattle cont.

- cornea, abscesses 5536
- digits, penicillins 2565
- fractures 7873
- intestines
 - atresia 4197
 - torsion 7168
- omphalitis 3529
- peritoneum, normal values 3518
- reviews 5064
- seminal vesicles, surgical approach 558
- splenectomy 1913
- sutures 7167
- tibia, fracture fixation 5067

Surgery of dogs

- anterior cruciate ligament 5893
- artificial insemination, laparoscopy 8654
- bladder
 - carcinoma 381
 - histology 1883
- books 5088
- brain 5065
- castration 3520
- cataract
 - epinephrine 563
 - prostheses 559
- digestive system diseases 8660
- dogs, bone diseases 7175
- elbows
 - medial coronoid process 1330
 - postoperative complications 564
- eye diseases, books 5091
- eye lens, dislocations 5058
- eyelid diseases 561
- eyelids 4194
- eyes
 - cataract 6908
 - enucleation 1318

femur

- dislocations 3531
- fracture fixation, healing 2743
- prostheses 8663

foreign bodies 1324**fracture fixation** 569**implants** 1917**glaucoma**

- mitomycin 7867
- prostheses 560

heart

- oxygen transport 7868
- pacemaker 3519
- right atrial bypass 5773
- stenosis, valvuloplasty 1914

heart diseases 3524**anaesthesia** 7784**hernia** 7865**hip dysplasia** 3534**arthroplasty** 3537**hips**

- dislocations 2740
- haemodynamics 1190
- histiocytoma 3963
- hysterectomy, progesterone 1317
- immunosuppression 6336
- intervertebral disc diseases 571
- intervertebral discs
 - laminectomy 7869
 - lasers 6497
 - tomography 2714

intestines

- foreign bodies 1036
- grafts 567
- survival 1322

keratoconjunctivitis, pigmentation 6487**larynx**

- paralysis 1319
- techniques 1321

limb bones 572

- liver, portal circulation, congenital abnormalities 8658
- neoplasms 4758
- nose, radiotherapy 3215
- thyroid gland 7656

oesophagus, grafts 7166**otitis**, healing, hearing 3526-3527**ovariectomy**, complications 7875**patella**, dislocations, techniques 6491**pelvis**, hip dysplasia 565-566**penis** 562**pharynx**, stenosis 1320**postoperative care**, analgesics 8533

Surgery of dogs cont.

- postoperative complications, ultrasonic diagnosis 4143
- prostate, prostatectomy 2510
- retina 4721
- scapulectomy, neoplasms 1329
- spine, books 590, 7888
- stifle 5069, 7171, 7173
 - fracture fixation 1331
 - ligaments 1922
 - rupture 4198
- stomach
 - gastrostomy 557
 - neoplasms, leiomyoma 1323
- thoracotomy
 - analgesics 1191
 - blood chemistry 1193
- trachea
 - anastomosis, sutures 8655
 - larynx, prostheses 5890
- ulna 568
- ureter, ectopia 5574
- urinary incontinence 2733

Surgery of horses

- abdomen, sutures 1911
- anaesthesia, endotoxins, haemodynamics 3368
- bursitis 7563
- carpus, arthroscopy 2744
- cartilage, healing 2734
- colon, clinical examination 2371
- conferences 603
- dexamethasone 1170
- dystocia, fetotomy 1741
- endoscopy, bladder diseases, rupture 4195
- femur, fractures 8661
- guttural pouch, tympany, lasers 7870
- hocks, fenestration 6495
- intestines 1316
 - hernia 8318
- joints, synovial fluid 7566
- lameness 1671
- larynx 5063
 - paralysis, lasers 7871
- limb bones, arthrodesis 4201
- limbs, ligaments 7861
- mortality, risk factors 6236
- muscular diseases 4193
- neurectomy
 - methodology 8657
 - sodium hyaluronate 3521
- omphalitis 3529
- ovariectomy, neoplasms 8386
- periosteum, ossification 1919
- postoperative complications, intestinal obstruction 3895
- resection, alar folds 7864
- sesamoid bones, arthroscopy 8664
- soft palate 7863
- spavin, neurectomy 4674
- stifle
 - arthroscopy 7872
 - cartilage 6492
 - ligaments 4667
 - meniscus 4667
 - sutures 7167
 - tendons 2735, 6226
 - performance 6484
 - tenosynovitis 1002
 - postoperative complications 1328
- vulva, microbial flora 7693

Surgery of pigs

- cholestasis 1314
- rectal prolapse 3523

Surgery of sheep

- adrenalectomy 5885
- docking, metabolism 5061
- halothane, tail fat 7064

Surgical equipment, skin, dyes 7165**Surgical operations, horses, hernia 5888****Suture techniques**

- dogs
 - splenectomy 7866
 - trachea, anastomosis 8655

Sutures

- goats, healing 6485
- horses, abdomen 1911

Swans

- anaesthesia 7073

Swans cont.

- lead
 - poisoning 6312
 - USA 3259
- Rhinospiridium seeberi*, USA 6163
- Sweating**, cattle, scrotum, perineum 1863
- Sweden**, caesium, *Alces alces* 4142
- Swine** (see Pigs)
- Swine diseases**
 - books 5087
 - data processing 4699
 - disease control, Netherlands 5559
 - epidemiological surveys, Finland 5558
 - Netherlands 3157
 - sows, mortality 8343
 - surveys
 - Denmark 1024
 - Finland 1023
 - veterinary services 1296
 - viral diseases, Belgium 2194
 - wild pigs, USA 3155
- Swine dysentery**, new drugs, terdecamycin 6009

Swine fever

- disease control 6098
 - Germany 8141
- immune response 8136
- wild pigs, Germany 3762

Swine fever virus

- cell culture, proteinase inhibitors 198
- experimental infection 8139
- glycoproteins
 - gene expression 8133
 - recombinant vaccines 8138
 - recombination 3763-3764
- incomplete viruses 6099
- inhibition, antisense RNA 8134
- Italy, nucleotide sequences 2195
- monoclonal antibodies 2146
 - taxonomy 5262
- nucleotide sequences 7404, 8125, 8135
- polymerase chain reaction 733, 7405
- rabbits, body temperature 8137
- strain differences, virulence 8140
- strains, nucleotide sequences 7403
- virulence 5353
- wild pigs, meat inspection 4460

Swine influenza virus

- Austria 2974
- China 8066
- Germany 155, 2135
- immune response, antibodies 5299
- inactivated vaccines, adjuvants, maternal immunity 2952
- Japan 5303
- pneumonia 1507
 - Canada 5307
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, mixed infections 202
- turkeys, Europe 3690
- vaccines 5300
 - adjuvants 253
 - zoonoses 782, 4405

Swine vesicular disease virus

- differential diagnosis 6720
- disease surveys, UK 4465
- ELISA 4464
 - monoclonal antibodies 4466
- Netherlands 5360
- pathogenesis 6721

Switzerland

- cattle diseases
 - bovine spongiform encephalopathy 2248
 - Trichophyton verrucosum* 3050
- horse diseases, equine arteritis virus 8091
- sheep diseases 4454
- Trichinella* 3107

Sympatholytics, dogs, amitraz, poisoning 3996**Sympathomimetics**

- dobutamine 6389
- dogs, urinary incontinence 8520
- drug residues, assays 8515
- salbutamol
 - pigs
 - drug residues 4917
 - foot diseases 1027

Synceros

- aphthovirus
 - South Africa 3667

Synceros cont.

- aphthovirus cont.
 - Zimbabwe 7340
- tuberculosis 2075

Syngamus

- pheasants, flubendazole 6223
- Rhea americana*
 - fenbendazole 5514
 - respiratory diseases 5514

Synovial fluid

- buffaloes, arthritis 1010
- cattle, drug residues 4155
- horses
 - arthroscopy 7566
 - glycosaminoglycans 7567
 - joint diseases, immune complexes 4677
 - kanamycin 4888
 - sampling, techniques 4186

Synovial sheaths, horses, synovectomy 1334**Synovitis**

- dogs, stifle, histopathology 7603
- horses
 - equine herpesvirus 4 4421
 - ketoprofen, pharmacokinetics 7060
 - lipopolysaccharides 4268

Synthetic glucocorticoids

- dogs, spinal diseases, animal experiments 4722

Synthetic prostaglandins

- dogs, induced abortion 5733
- etiprost, cattle, pharmacokinetics 3343

Syria

- sheep diseases 5350-5351
 - border disease 5348

Syrinx (see Larynx)**T lymphocytes**

- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 3285
- cattle
 - CD4, cytometry 444
 - CD8, cytometry 444
 - differentiation 4006
 - enterotoxins, immune response 5980
 - immunity, calf diarrhoea rotavirus 3728
 - mammary glands, antigens 6335
- chicks, bursa fabricii 5700
- equine herpesvirus 1, major histocompatibility complex 5318
- fowls
 - CD8, intestines 7735
 - histocompatibility 7015
 - strain differences 453
 - vittiligo 7734
- horses
 - monoclonal antibodies 8448
 - receptors, nucleotide sequences 7004
- Macaca*, vaccinia virus 2543
- mice, differentiation 4006
- pigs
 - antigens
 - CD8, monoclonal antibodies 1780
 - haemolysis 1145
 - monoclonal antibodies 1775-1776, 1779, 1781
 - CD4 antigen 1777
 - CD6 antigen, monoclonal antibodies 1778
 - peptidoglycans 4862
 - rabbits, vaccinia virus 2543
- sheep
 - bluetongue virus 8115
 - disease resistance, *Haemonchus contortus* 991
 - visna maedi virus 197

T-2 toxin

- Anas platyrhynchos*, poisoning 3052
- cattle, arthropathy tail necrosis syndrome 5444
- fowls, cyclopiazonic acid, toxicity 1568
- geese
 - egg production 3057
 - hatching 3057
 - pathology 3059
- pigs 5437-5438
 - immunosuppression 6168
 - pathology 3055
 - toxicity 6168, 6786
- turkeys, toxicity 8231

Tabanidae, trypanosomiasis, Vietnam 8235

- Taenia**, cattle, IgG 4609
- Taenia hydatigena**
dogs
Kenya 3093
vaccination 4610
goats, Bangladesh 4612
sheep
immunity 980
transmission 7529
- Taenia multiceps**
chamois 6201
goats, Bangladesh 4612
- Taenia ovis**
dogs, diagnosis 7528
recombinant vaccines, adjuvants 5487
sheep, transmission 7529
- Taenia saginata**
cattle
diagnosis 8289
immune response 6830
immunoenzyme techniques 3870
- Taenia solium**
pigs
immunization 4611
pathology 303
Tanzania 7530
- Taenia taeniaeformis**, rats, radiography 2324
- Tail**
cats
muscles 3470
postnatal development 6448
cattle
length, food contamination 4149
necrosis 5444
pigs, bites 4133
sheep
docking
metabolism 5061
pain 5060
- Taiwan**
cat diseases
feline immunodeficiency virus 6114
feline leukaemia 6114
feline syncytial virus 6114
swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 5275
- Tannins**
goats, poisoning 1135
sheep, toxicity 6995
tannic acid, antiinfective agents 7758
- Tanzania**
cattle diseases, carcass condemnation 5543
goat diseases, ectoparasites 4581
medicinal plants 1825
- Tarsus**, horses, anatomy 3463
- Taxaceae**
Taxus baccata
Cervus dama, poisoning 7001
goats, poisoning 3280
- Taxonomy**
Anoplura 1610
rodents, *Pasteurella* 6555
Salmonella 3597
- Taylorella**
genotypes, Japan 7219
horses, Norway, DNA fingerprinting 4249
- Tears**
cats, keratoconjunctivitis, diagnosis 5793
dogs, pilocarpine 5727
- Teat diseases**
cattle, USA 4682
stenosis, endoscopy 5889
- Teats**
buffaloes, morphology 2059
cattle
disinfection 7291
injuries 6876
morphology 2059
Staphylococcus aureus, adhesion 2045
teat canals, mastitis susceptibility 5984
- Technicians**
books 6506
veterinary nursing 5092, 5900
- Teeth**
dogs
dental plaque 7614
Porphyromonas 2
horses, age determination 8648-8649
- Teeth** *cont.*
pigs, clipping 1312
- Teladorsagia**
cattle, immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654
goats
drug resistance, anthelmintics 993
immune response 3883
pyrantel 7540
sheep
antigens 2352
dietary protein, immunity 6860
drug resistance
ivermectin 6209
levamisole 2357
epidemiology 6213, 7539
haematopoiesis 4646
immune response 994, 3883, 8296
immunoglobulins, ingestion 1654
major histocompatibility complex 7541
pathology 994
- Telemetry**, sheep, body temperature, parturition 3395
- Temperature**
cattle, mammary glands 1840
sheep, fracture fixation, tibia 4200
- Tendons**
cattle, ultrasonic diagnosis 3504
dogs, calcification 7172
fowls
avian reovirus 6148
gastrocnemius muscle, rupture 7633
mechanics 514
horses
anatomy, blood vessels 4998
healing, hyaluronic acid 3898
injuries, reviews 1670
shoulders, ultrasonography 3464
surgery, performance 6484
tendinitis 6226, 8315
trauma 5516
ultrasonography 5028-5029
racehorses, surgery 2735
- Tenosynovitis**
cattle, ultrasonic diagnosis 3504
dogs, treatment 8352
horses
lameness 8315
postoperative complications 1328
surgery, antiinflammatory agents 1002
- Teratogens**, goats, *Lupinus* 1766
- Testes**
cattle, seminal vesicles, surgery 558
dogs
capillaries 8600
radiation 3501
receptors, LH 1851
semen, quality 3410
dromedaries, histology, seasons 5774
mules, tissue ultrastructure 3475
pigs, morphology, age 4999
rats, furazolidone 6320
sheep
ischaemia, infertility 6968
poisoning, copper 428
ultrastructure 4110
- Testicular diseases**
cattle
Haemophilus somnus 1371
hamartoma 5532
testosterone 4797
zinc, deficiency 1729
dogs
neoplasms 4749
seminoma 1075
testosterone 6269
dromedaries, Egypt 1110
goats
poisoning, *Oxytropis* 1765
ultrasonic diagnosis 6969
degeneration 4805
pigs, carbamates, drug toxicity 3266
sheep
Brucella ovis, Ukraine 2773
gossypol 6997
poisoning, copper 8431
- Testosterone**
cattle
testes 4797
urine 4103
- Testosterone** *cont.*
dogs, hernia, perineum 6269
horses, doping, drug metabolism 4049
- Testudines**
Chelonia mydas
neoplasms, disease transmission 8168
papillomas 8169
Cheloniidae, body weight, body length 7162
Geochelone elegans, enrofloxacin 468
humoral immunity, monoclonal antibodies 7003
Mycoplasma agassizii, nucleotide sequences 6018
Mycoplasma testudines, nucleotide sequences 6018
Pasteurella testudines, enrofloxacin 467
Trachemys scripta elegans
anaesthesia 6398
electrocardiograms 4084
- Tetanus**
horses, antitoxins, adverse effects 6871
toxoid, horses, immune response 7006
- Tethered housing**
cattle, hormones 7137
pigs
stress 1277
glucocorticoids 6418
- Tetrachlorvinphos**, cattle, *Haematobia irritans* 287
- Tetracyclines**
cats, pharmacokinetics 6363
cattle
Haemophilus somnus 1370
residues
diagnostic techniques 4148
milk 4882
Streptococcus bovis, drug resistance 4301
uterine diseases 3245
dogs, pharmacokinetics 6363
fowls, bones, poultry housing 7097
foxes, baits, biochemical markers 2947
pigs, drug resistance, *Staphylococcus* 2843
Procyon lotor, baits, biochemical markers 2947
residues
detection 7752
milk, detection 7026
skunks, baits, biochemical markers 2947
Streptococcus, drug resistance 6599
- Thailand**
aphthovirus, ELISA 1452
buffaloes, foot and mouth disease 5268
cattle diseases
foot and mouth disease 5268
mastitis 693
swine diseases, Aujeszky's disease 6034
- Theileria**
cattle
China 7502
pathology 1605
diagnostic techniques, biotechnology, conferences 4220
- Theileria annulata**
antigens 3085, 6812
buffaloes, India 5467
cattle
ELISA 1606
immunization 960, 2295
Mauritania 4578
pathogenesis 6190
cell cultures
buparvaquone 961
parvaquone 961
conferences 2760
sporozoites, intracellular development 962
- Theileria mutans**
cattle
DNA probes 282
Senegal 3864
- Theileria ovis**, Senegal 3864
- Theileria parva**
buffaloes, ELISA 3861
carrier state 5466
cattle
cross immunity, Tanzania 6811
ELISA 3861
immunization 4577

Theileria parva *cont.*cattle *cont.*immunization *cont.*

cost benefit analysis 3086

pathogenesis 6190

Tanzania 8264

epidemiology, Kenya 4579

immunization, economics, Kenya 6813

mice, pathogenesis, casein kinase 4576

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 5466

infection 7500

Theileria sergenti

antigenic determinants, Japan 959

cattle

anaemia 7501

antigens 2294

congenital infection 6810

erythrocytes, gangliosides 1607

schizonts, lymph nodes 2296

polypeptides, vaccines 8265

receptors, erythrocytes 6191

Theileria velifera, Senegal 974**Thelazia**

cattle

eyes, pathogenesis 987

ivermectin 2337

horses, France 6837

Therapy, pets, animal behaviour 3497**Thermoregulation**

cattle

blood chemistry 500

posture 1199

fowls, heat stress, nicarbazin 7077

pigs, dynamics 8544

sheep

feed supplements

iodine 2613

selenium 2613

food deprivation, water deprivation
7076

prolactin 2612

Theses, bibliographies 580**Thiabendazole**

cattle, Nematoda 6846

fowls, drug metabolism 7048

goats, drug metabolism 7048

sheep

Fasciola hepatica 3091*Haemonchus contortus*, drug resis-
tance 6211, 7545**Thiamin**

cattle, lead 6980

goats, cerebrocortical necrosis 4778

Thiamphenicol

cattle, pharmacokinetics 3323

residues, detection, chromatography 4035

sheep, pharmacokinetics 1807

Thin layer chromatography

aminoglycoside antibiotics 8503

pigs, ochratoxins 1571

Thiocyanates

cattle, milk composition 4325

mink, fur 2646

Thiopental

cattle, pharmacokinetics 1179

horses

hormones 4073

pharmacokinetics 3362

Mirounga leonina, immobilization, drug
combinations 2605

pigs, midazolam, fentanyl 7065

Thoracic limb (*see* Limbs)**Thorax**, cats, trauma, fractures 367**Thromboxanes**

horses, platelets 3344

sheep

antiinflammatory agents

dipyron 7058

flunixin 7058

Thymectomy, fowls, infectious bursal dis-
ease virus 225**Thymus gland**

cattle, lymphosarcoma 2452

chicks, tissue ultrastructure 6454

dogs, neoplasms 2463

dolphins, cysts 2682

guinea-fowls, embryonic development
3477

infectious bursal disease virus 3026

pigs, cysts 5555

Salmonidae, erythropoiesis, seasons 2637

Thymus gland *cont.*

sheep, fluorescence 2649

Thyroid antagonists, methimazole, dogs,
pharmacokinetics 4915**Thyroid diseases**

cats

blood chemistry, alkaline phosphatase
3185

feline immunodeficiency virus 5388

hyperthyroidism, treatment 4727

radionuclides, iodine 3190

retina, eye diseases 3187

therapy, renal function 3937

dogs

carcinoma 8394

diagnosis 1039, 5575, 8349

hypothyroidism 3168, 4788

heart rate 2411

von Willebrand factor 3933

Sarcoptes scabiei 8283

fowls, obesity 5649

goats, pathology 5551

horses, *Acremonium coenophialum* 3062**Thyroid function tests**, cattle 2711**Thyroid gland**

cattle, fetus, cell lines 1300

cockatiels, scintigraphy 2713

dogs, neoplasms 4746

fowls, egg production 3424

horses, histology, aging 1861

Phocidae, water pollution 1046

pigs, cell lines 553

rabbits, breeds 3191

sheep, iodine, radionuclides 5862

Thyroid hormones

buffaloes, pregnancy 1210

cattle

bovine diarrhoea virus 4434

immune response 1211

milking 2636

pregnancy 5785

sucking 2636

dogs

heart diseases 3182

interleukins 4008

seasons 4788

thyrotropin, thyrotropin releasing hor-
mone 6420

fowls, ascites 7632

goats

oestrous cycle 4962

vitamin B12, deficiency 2487

horses

dexamethasone 4905

food deprivation 3228

pigs, ovarian cysts 8426

quails, body weight 4092

sheep

environmental temperature, immuni-
zation 2534

nitrogen balance 1211

selenium 2492

triiodothyronine, fowls, interleukins 4961

Thyrotropin

dogs

thyroid hormones 6420

thyroxine 1212

Thyrotropin releasing hormone

dogs

thyroid function tests 8349

thyroid hormones 6420

Thyroxine

cats, iodine, diets 397

dogs, thyrotropin 1212

fowls, obesity, autoimmune thyroiditis
5649pigs, thermoregulation, newborn animals
1860rabbits, *Trypanosoma congolense*, anae-
mia 6790**Tiamulin**

cattle, mastitis 692

fowls, drug combinations, monensin 7711

pigs

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
5147

pneumonia 2093

Serpulina hyodysenteriae 8033**Tibia**

cattle, fracture fixation 5067

Tibia *cont.*

dogs

anatomy 5001

fracture fixation 1331, 1921, 1923

fowls

dyschondroplasia 7636

histopathology 1105

goats

allografts, radiography 1681

grafts, radiography 1918

horses, fracture fixation 1333, 5892

sheep

fracture fixation 4199

temperature, fracture fixation 4200

turkeys, dysplasia 3204

Tickborne diseases

cattle

breeds, resistance 6198

Caribbean 131

disease control, losses 8280

productivity, Kenya 4579

conferences, disease control 7186

dogs, *Hepatozoon*, Japan 6181

research, ILRAD 2750

ruminants, South Africa 5257

Senegal 974

Ticks (*see* Argasidae, Ixodidae, individual
genera)**Tin**, organotin compounds, fowls, poisoning
3265**Tissue culture** (*see* Cell culture)**Tissue ultrastructure**

books 596

mules, testes 3475

Togaviridaearterivirus, porcine reproductive and
respiratory syndrome 3767

Atlantic salmon, pancreatic diseases 3842

Tomography

cats, kidney diseases 2471

computed tomography

dogs

neoplasms, brain 4751

spine 5829

Lama, head 7826

dogs

intervertebral discs, neck 2714

kidney diseases 2471

neoplasms, biopsy 2468

Tongue

cats, taste buds, ultrastructure 536

cattle, anatomy 7117

foreign bodies 5572

horses, histochemistry 7116

sheep

anatomy, muscle fibres 1264

glands, histochemistry 3403

Tonsils

cattle

Pasteurella haemolytica, carrier state
7942*Pasteurella multocida*, carrier state
7948**Tooth diseases**

cattle, fluorides, Argentina 8432

dogs, *Porphyromonas* 3

goats

fluorosis

China 8430

nutrition 425

pets, books 8681

Torulopsis, cattle, forestomach 2252**Toxicity**

cattle

ethylene glycol 5678

fertilizers 6978

lead 3989

chicks, benfuracarb 6991

goats, gentamicin 3273

rabbits

fentin acetate 3268

pyrethrins 4823

sheep

copper 2512

pyrethrins 4823

Toxicology (*see also* Poisoning)

animal testing alternatives, books 8683

books 8672

fowls, pollutants 3267

Toxinscytolysin, *Moraxella bovis* 4239

Toxins *cont.*

- dogs, *Staphylococcus intermedius*, skin diseases 2841
- Escherichia coli*
 - cattle, colostral immunity 4271
 - pigs, immune response 2819
 - verotoxins, ELISA 33
- Fusobacterium necrophorum* 30
- Moraxella bovis*, cell lines 5126
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, characterization 6546
- Pasteurella multocida*, cytopathogenicity 5135
- physostigmine, dogs, retina 5680
- Staphylococcus aureus* 4308

Toxocara

- books 5076
- buffaloes
 - blood chemistry 1642
 - immune response 1639
 - ivermectin 1642
 - Sri Lanka, transmission 4626
- cats, Irish Republic 4650
- dogs
 - doramectin 6865
 - drug therapy 1662, 6867
 - epidemiology 8305
 - Irish Republic 4650
 - ivermectin 6865
- mice
 - lungs, pathology 4653
 - mebendazole 6221

Toxocara vitulorum, buffaloes, immune response 2334**Toxoplasma**

- cats, cerebrospinal fluid, antibodies 5460
- rabbits, experimental infections 2284

Toxoplasma gondii

- agglutination tests 276
- cats
 - Denmark 1597
 - eyes
 - antibodies 2282
 - immune response 4573
 - immunoglobulins 6803
 - IgA 6802
 - immunity 7487
 - immunodiagnosis 6800
 - suckling 8252
 - transplacental transmission 8252
- cattle
 - Costa Rica 6178
 - immunodiagnosis, Costa Rica 1598
- dogs, armed forces 8254
- goats
 - Czech Republic 8340
 - epidemiology, Brazil 8250
- mice, parenteral administration 277
- Odocoileus*, seroprevalence, USA 5459
- Ondatra zibethicus*, Czech Republic 4571
- oocysts, survival 7488
- partridges 4572
- pigs
 - Austria, epidemiology 3076
 - Costa Rica 6178
 - diagnostic techniques 8255
 - disease prevalence, USA 6804
 - epidemiology, USA 8249
 - immune response 8251
 - seroprevalence, Brazil 8253
- sheep
 - abortion, diagnosis 6801
 - Cameroon 2279
 - Denmark 7490
 - immune response 4570
 - immunization 4569
 - interferon 7489
 - live vaccines, IgG 1599
 - lymph nodes, immune response 2281
 - Sweden 2283
- Ursus americanus*, USA 2280

Toxoplasmosis

- cats, feline immunodeficiency virus 1515
- game animals 3858
- pigs, Czech Republic 5458

Trace elements

- buffaloes
 - blood chemistry
 - lactation 5808
 - pregnancy 5808

Trace elements *cont.*

- cattle
 - blood chemistry
 - lactation 5808
 - pregnancy 5808
 - controlled release 3231
 - normal values 1091
- sheep, fetus 7807
- Trachea**
 - cattle
 - cholinergic receptors
 - atropine 7084
 - methacholine 7084
 - dogs, surgery, prostheses 5890
 - horses
 - autonomic nervous system, receptors 8553
 - respiratory diseases, diagnosis 2381
 - smooth muscle, autonomic nervous system 8552
- Psittaciformes, obstruction, surgery 7169
- sheep
 - adrenergic receptors
 - atipemazole 7063
 - atropine 7063
 - xylazine 7063

Tracheotomy, cattle, tracheocentesis, bronchoalveolar fluid 8643**Trade in animals**, books 3544**Training of animals**

- dogs 5817
- horses
 - electrocardiograms 4942, 6412
 - muscle tissue, histochemistry 4973
 - swimming 1214
- racehorses, books 582
- Tranquillizers** (*see* Neuroleptics)
- Transfer factor**, pigs, spleen 1789
- Transferases**
 - glutathione, ostriches, liver function tests 4095
 - thiosulfate sulfurtransferase, fowls, detoxification 1866

Transferrin

- Atlantic salmon 7818
- cattle
 - cardiomyopathy 8335
 - iron 1235

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus

- antibody formation, lymphatic system 6100
- cell culture 2197
- economics, simulation models, Australia 834
- ELISA 2199
- epidemiology 8154
- glycoproteins
 - pathogenicity 8146
 - virus neutralization 2198
- immune response, porcine respiratory coronavirus 8147
- interferon 5362, 6101
- intestines, receptors 833
- maternal immunity 5361
- messenger RNA, cell culture 7409
- nucleotide sequences 2975
- pathology 5361
- recombinant vaccines, immune serum 4467
- South Africa 3669
- Spain 832
- Yugoslavia 7408

Transmissible venereal tumour, nucleolar organiser regions 7654**Transplantation**

- cats, immune system, immunoglobulins 2539
- dogs, neoplasms, mice 3217
- horses, bones 2640
- kidneys, dogs, immunosuppression 2538
- mice
 - bovine oncovirus 378
 - immune system, immunoglobulins 2539

Transponders

- dogs, identification 4122
- identification, conferences 5103

Transport of animals

- cattle
 - body weight, vitamins 5007

Transport of animals *cont.*

- cattle *cont.*
 - climatic factors, muscles, leukocytes, pH 5847
 - road transport 5845
- donkeys, stress, food deprivation 4994
- fowls
 - animal welfare 5010
 - Campylobacter*, contamination 7919
 - carcass quality, phosphorus 400
 - meat quality 7832
 - stress 5009
 - vibration 540
 - animal welfare 5008
- goats, road transport, physiology 6458
- horses
 - behaviour 2691, 6460
 - heart rate 6460
 - respiratory diseases 7268
- microclimate 1887
- Ovibos moschatus*, Greenland 7133
- pigs
 - endorphins 6459
 - mortality 8609
 - oestrus, reproductive performance 3988
- racehorses, stress 4123
- sheep
 - bruising 2685, 6890
 - road transport 5846
 - sea transport, salmonellosis 4288
- wild animals, stress, glucocorticoids 4097

Trauma

- cats
 - eyes, displacement 6265
 - thorax, fractures 367
- dogs
 - eyes, displacement 6265
 - fractures 5070
 - spinal cord, ultrasonography 4715

Trematoda, *Diplectanum aequans*, fishes 1636**Trenbolone**

- Atlantic salmon, furunculosis 7217
- cattle, drug residues, urine 4165
- pigs, male genitalia 6367

Treponema

- hares, UK 3634
- peroxidase test 2087

Treponema hyodysenteriae (*see* Serpulina hyodysenteriae)**Triamcinolone**, cattle, placental retention 1746**Tribulus**, sheep, saponins, metabolism 5682**Trichinella**

- books 4649
- foxes, muscle tissue 325
- horses, ELISA 307
- monoclonal antibodies 7547
- pigs
 - China 7547
 - circulating antigens 7546
 - diagnosis 2359
 - ELISA 996, 7548
 - muscles, experimental infection 3110
 - rats, experimental infection 3110

rats

- ivermectin 8307
- oxfendazole 8307
- Switzerland 3107
- Ursus americanus*, USA 2280
- wild pigs, ELISA 996

Trichomonas gallinae

- Falconidae, Bahrain 5450
- pigeons, Egypt 5451

Trichophyton, cats, USA 7467**Trichophyton verrucosum**

- cattle
 - live vaccines, application methods 925
 - skin diseases 3050
 - vaccines 3051
- dromedaries, Sudan 4540

Trichostrongylidae

- cattle
 - biological control, nematophagous fungi 6839
 - disease control, Gambia 3098
 - disease resistance, Argentina 6849
 - dry season, reinfection 4634
 - Spain, epidemiology 988

Trichostrongylidae cont.

Cervus elaphus, disease resistance, breed differences 326

goats

drug resistance, thiophanate 317
Malaysia, epidemiology 4640
pastures, epidemiology 3105

ruminants, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4628

sheep

animal production 5503
anthelmintics, assays 992
diarrhoea 3879
drug resistance 2354
dry season, reinfection 4634
genetic resistance, wool production 3880
immunization 2348
liveweight gain, grasslands 3881
Malaysia, epidemiology 4640
moxidectin 8299
pastures, epidemiology 3105
resistance 7542

Trichostrongylus

cattle, doramectin, experimental infection 6206

goats

febantel 1653
immune response 3883
ivermectin 2356
pyrantel 7540

guineapigs, immunity 1663

rabbits, fenbendazole, intestinal mucosa 7555

sheep

anthelmintics, bioassays 2345
diarrhoea 6859
dietary protein 4638
doramectin 6214
drug resistance, benzimidazoles 1648
feeding preferences 1650
immune response 2344, 3883
immunization 1649
immunosuppression 6855
levamisole, drug resistance 6218
mast cells, immune response 6854
tetramisole, drug resistance 6218
temperature, survival 328

Trichuris, dogs, oxfendazole 6219**Trifolium**, cattle, oestrogens 440**Trimethoprim**

dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 2878

drug combinations, sulfonamides, drug resistance 8489

fishes, quinolones, drug synergy 8491

fowls, drug residues, liquid chromatography 7153

horses

adverse effects 3311
pharmacokinetics 4019
sulfadiazine, drug combinations 4039

pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7236, 7962

Salmonella, sulfonamides, drug synergy 2825

sulfamethoxazole, quails, pharmacokinetics 3328

Trinidad and Tobago, dog diseases 4297**Tritrichomonas foetus**

antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 1584

cattle

Canada 6791
diagnosis 1583
epidemiology, Argentina 7475
fetus, diagnosis 5452
immune response 6792
placenta, diagnosis 5452
Rajasthan 3067
USA 261

Trypanocides

Cymelarsan, cattle, *Trypanosoma evansi* 2260

gossypol, rats, *Trypanosoma brucei* 7471

melarsen, *Trypanosoma evansi* 1574

Trypanosoma vivax, in vitro 2265

Trypanosoma

cattle

disease resistance 2267
drug resistance 255
growth 3065

Trypanosoma cont.

cattle cont.

drug resistance cont.

mortality 3065

Glossina, disease transmission 254

livestock, trypanotolerance, books 1338

pigs, Nigeria 5445

Senegal 974

sheep, pituitary, adrenal glands, corticotiberin 4559

Trypanosoma brucei

cattle

diagnosis 2268

diagnostic techniques 4553

dogs, monoclonal antibodies, splenectomy 6170

drug resistance, melarsen 4549

mice, anaemia 2269

rabbits, blood chemistry 8233

rats

gossypol 7471

protein deficiencies 7471

sheep

anaemia 3851

blood chemistry 4557

Trypanosoma congolense

cattle

diminazene, pharmacokinetics 7042

disease resistance 2262

haematopoiesis 936

immune response, breed differences 7472

pathogenesis 256, 2266

reproductive disorders 3066

trypanotolerance, Nigeria 7474

goats

diminazene 3064

drug resistance, diminazene 4551

rabbits, anaemia, thyroxine 6790

sheep

adrenal glands 4558

antigenic variation 4550

pituitary 4558

zebu, isometamidium 2263

Trypanosoma cruzi, dogs, USA 8232**Trypanosoma evansi**

antigens 259, 6789

Brazil 257

buffaloes

card agglutination tests 8234

India, characterization 931

Vietnam 8236

camels 5449

ELISA 1577

capybaras, Brazil 3063

cattle

arsenicals, Cymelarsan 2260

Brazil 3063

disease resistance 2262

drug therapy 1574

suramin, body weight 1580

dogs

Brazil 2264, 3063

dexamethasone 260

diminazene 933

haematology 8238

symptoms 8238

dromedaries

agglutination tests 1582, 4554

diagnosis 4555

disease transmission 2261

India, characterization 931

Senegal 3852

gamma radiation, motility, survival 932

goats

disease transmission 2261

Mauritania 939

horses

Brazil 3063

diagnosis, agglutination tests 1579

haematology 8238

India, characterization 931

symptoms 8238

in vitro culture 7470

irradiation, rats, immune response 1573

mules, India, characterization 931

polymerase chain reaction 4552

sheep, Mauritania 939

vectors, Vietnam 8235

Trypanosoma vivax

cattle

epidemiology, Colombia 1581

pathogenesis 256, 2266

trypanocides 2265

trypanotolerance, Nigeria 7474

sheep

pregnancy 5447

spermatozoa abnormalities 258

Trypanosomiasis

buffaloes, ELISA 934

cattle

disease control, stochastic models 7473

disease prevalence, Nigeria 7474

disease resistance 2262

ELISA 934

Ethiopia 5446

Nigeria 938

susceptibility, haematocrit 8237

disease resistance, conferences 6514

donkeys, Gambia, epidemiology 1576

dromedaries

cymelarsan 1578, 5448

ketones 940

Mauritania 939

goats

breeds, resistance 937

Nigeria 6171

horses, Kenya 1575

rabbits, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 935

research, ILRAD 2750

sheep

breeds, resistance 937

Nigeria 6171

reproduction 5447

wild animals, diagnosis 4556

Trypsin

haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 900

pancreatic necrosis virus 900

Tryptophan, fowls, animal behaviour 542**Tuberculin**

cattle

Mycobacterium bovis, mRNA 7303

sensitivity 5223

skin tests 8029

papillomavirus 2966

specificity 5223

tuberculosis 102

Tuberculosis

alpacas, laboratory diagnosis 101

badgers, vaccination, reviews 6629

cattle

Austria 5222

badgers, Irish Republic 7191

diagnosis 102

culture media 4350

polymerase chain reaction 4350

skin tests 8029

diagnostic techniques 6626

disease prevalence, South Africa 6623

ELISA 4351

Ethiopia 5224

haematology, blood chemistry 5220

Mycobacterium bovis, histopathology 5219

tuberculin test 5223

USA 6627

vaccination, reviews 6629

vaccines 6621

Cervidae

Mycobacterium bovis, histopathology 5219

Sweden 5221

Cervus dama, skin tests 4349

Cervus elaphus

Canada 1426

diagnosis 2872

Mycobacterium avium 5214

fowls, Czech Republic 6003

horses 6628

hyrax, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2076

Synceros caffer 2075

Trichosurus vulpecula

BCG vaccine 3629

New Zealand 100

Tumour necrosis factor

cats

characterization 5698

Tumour necrosis factor *cont.*cats *cont.*

cloning 5698

feline immunodeficiency virus 6115

cattle

bovine leukaemia virus 8390

haptoglobin 6245

polymerase chain reaction 3290

endothelium, *Haemophilus somnus* 2795

horses

arthritis 6237

xanthates 3125

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 5218

pigs

Escherichia coli 4277*Salmonella* 7977

sheep

cell culture 5693

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis

3627

recombination, pharmacodynamics

3360

Tunisia, equine influenzavirus 6052**Turkey**

cattle diseases, brucellosis 1360

dog diseases

helminthoses 1657

helminths 8304

goat diseases, caprine arthritis encephali-

tis virus 2972

poultry diseases

infectious bursal disease 1542

viral diseases 1531

Turkey herpesvirus

fowls, lymphatic system, glycoproteins

880

Marek's disease virus

antigenic determinants 6149

replication 3227

nucleotide sequences 6154

Turkey rhinotracheitis virus

diagnosis, immunocytochemistry 889

immunization 5419

live vaccines 5420

nucleotide sequences 2228

vaccines, ELISA 6151

Turkeys

animal welfare 7830

Chlamydia psittaci, pathology 6023

embryos, temperature, abnormalities 3205

Mycobacterium avium 8028

neoplasms, disease transmission, litter

8402

Twinning

cattle

embryo transfer 6482

in vitro fertilization 6967

pregnancy diagnosis, rectal palpation

4804

sheep, diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 7160

Tylosin

cattle

drug residues, muscles, liquid chro-

matography 4174

mastitis 4326

dogs, *Staphylococcus intermedius*, skin

diseases 3611

dromedaries, water deprivation,

pharmacokinetics 7754

Typhlitis, horses, diarrhoea 7569**Uganda**, cattle diseases, bovine leukosis,

ELISA 3210

UK

dogs, aggression 4137

ferrets, Aleutian disease virus 1521

horses, *Ehrlichia equi* 8040

reports

Animal Health Trust 574

Chief Veterinary Officer 6500

Institute for Animal Health 6501

Sheep Veterinary Society, conferences

8698

turbot, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus

7451

Ukraine

cattle diseases, epidemiology 4615

sheep diseases

epidemiology 4615

helminthoses, disease control 4639

swine diseases, epidemiology 4615

Ulna

dogs

anatomy 5828

grafts 1925

surgery 568

pigs, osteochondritis, radiography 358

Ultrasonic diagnosis

books 8689

calf diseases, omphalitis 3129

cattle

foreign bodies 2397, 3144

joint diseases 7149

limbs 7587

liver diseases 3130

ovarian cysts 8423

ovaries

oestrus cycle 5024

pregnancy 5024

placental retention 3248

reproduction 1899

tenosynovitis 3504

conferences 1947

dogs

kidney diseases 5856

kidneys 544

neoplasms

digestive system 2464

pancreas 6943

portosystemic shunts 7147

postoperative complications 4143

pregnancy 1909

pyelonephritis 7150

shoulders 1898

goats

pseudopregnancy 2508

testicular diseases 6969

degeneration 4805

horses

lymphosarcoma 3948

pregnancy diagnosis 3983

Ovibos moschatus, fetal development

3516

pigs

organs 5025

ovarian cysts 4807

ovaries 2720

sheep, pleuropneumonia, *Actinomyces**pyogenes* 7298**Ultrasound**

books 8689

cattle

eyes 5859

intestines 5027

liver, pregnancy 2718

ovarian cysts 5653, 5657

pregnancy diagnosis 5878

skin 5030

umbilicus, normal values 2716

dogs

abdomen, biopsy 4720

adrenal glands 1291, 5857, 6471,

7842

fracture fixation 1897

fractures 545

femur 5570

liver, veins 7148, 7841

pancreatitis 5579

spinal cord, trauma 4715

goats

pregnancy diagnosis 4189

testes 8424

horses

duodenum 5026

kidneys 1290

metacarpus 5858

tendons

anatomy 5029

imaging 5028

shoulders 3464

sheep

eyes 5859

mammary glands 1882

testes 8424

Ultrastructure (see cell or tissue

ultrastructure)

Umbilicus

cattle

ultrasonic diagnosis 4684

ultrasonography 3129

ultrasound 2716

United Arab Emirates, dromedaries, diseaseprevalence 1701[†]**Urachus**, cattle, ultrasound 2716**Uraemia**cattle, *Cryptosporidium* 274

goats, dialysis 5744, 6893

pigs, diagnostic techniques 7592

sheep, *Cryptosporidium* 274**Urea**

blood, distribution 1873

carp, toxicity, sublethal effects 8438

cattle, milk, nutritional disorders 4771

dogs, blood, measurement 3453

pigs, carcasses, assays 7592

Ureaplasma

cattle

immune response 5245

immunization 5246

oviducts, calmodulin assay 5247

lymphocytes, transformation 5248

macrophages, transformation 5248

sheep, semen, drug therapy 1435

Ureter, dogs, ectopia 5574, 6902**Urethra**

cats, muscle relaxants 3355

dogs, neoplasms, classification 7659

Uric acid

dogs

urine

dietary protein 4787

diets 3404

fowls, infectious bronchitis virus 3015

Urinary incontinence

dogs

ovariectomy 7875

surgery 2733

sympathomimetics 8520

Urinary tract diseases

books 3552

cats

books 7892

urethra, obstruction 7625

dogs

books 7892

neoplasms 4756

quinolones, marbofloxacin 7616

ureter, ectopia 6902

pigs

Eubacterium suis, enrofloxacin 4329

parturition 1115

Urine

cats

felinine, excretion 8556

laboratory diagnosis, books 579

pH 1736

cattle

bloat, susceptibility 3905

ethylene glycol 5678

growth promoters 8516

ketones 6956

testosterone 4103

dogs

electrophoresis, kidney diseases 6271

enzymes, circadian rhythm 1867

laboratory diagnosis, books 579

metabolites 6299

specific gravity 7858

horses, oestrogens 5658

Lama, diets 7797**Urogenital system**, rabbits, toxicity 4818**Urolithiasis**

dogs

allopurinol 6258

urine, composition 1104

casein, diets 7612

diets 6258

goats, renal function tests 4695

horses

chemical composition 3120

ultrastructure 3120

sheep

Iran 2402

renal function tests 4695

Ursidae

anatomy, heart 5830

immobilization, carfentanil 8535

Thalarcos maritimus, abnormal beha-

viour, naltrexone 2708

*Ursus americanus**Toxoplasma* 2280*Trichinella* 2280

Uruguay, dog diseases, *Echinococcus granulosus*, epidemiology 4616

- USA**
 bovine spongiform encephalopathy 6773
 cattle diseases
Borrelia burgdorferi 2081
Escherichia coli 2814
 teats 4682
 Chiroptera, rabies, epidemiology 2122
 dolphins, morbillivirus 3000
Felis concolor, diseases, Florida 866
 fish diseases, sturgeon, iridovirus 242
 goat diseases, USA 1588
 horse diseases, *Anoplocephala perfoliata* 1637
 poisonous plants 8439
 rabies, epidemiology 3676
 sheep diseases, Cache Valley virus 4413
 swine diseases, wild pigs 3155
 veterinary profession, directories 5898
 wild birds 6677
- Uterine diseases** (see also endometritis, pyometra)
 cattle
Chlamydia psittaci 2908
 GnRH 3245
 tetracyclines 3245
 dogs, catheterization 6483
 horses, *Streptococcus zooepidemicus*, therapy 6960
- Uterine prolapse**, sheep, xylazine, lignocaine 6393
- Uterine torsion**
 buffaloes 1744
 cattle 1744
- Uterus**
 cattle
 bacteria, embryo transfer 2815
 cloprostenol 4056
 collagen 5778
 gonadotropins, steroids, growth factors 3413
 prostaglandins 1742
 dogs, deciduoma 6415
 goats, aspirin 483
 horses
 fluid infusion 5055
 pregnancy, turgidity 2628
 pressure, neuroleptics 3339
 puerperium, histology 6441
 scintigraphy 5022
 pigs, ultrastructure, estradiol 2509
 sheep
 aplasia 6972
 pregnancy, blood circulation 8597
- Vaccination**
 Aujeszky virus, disease control 2914
 calves, bovine diarrhoea virus 2166
 cats, sarcoma 3969
 cattle, *Clostridium chauvoei*, adverse effects 2866
 dogs
 rabies 757
 surgery, immune response 6336
Taenia hydatigena 4610
 fishes, controlled release 556
 horses, *Streptococcus equi*, adverse effects 2034
 pigs, MMA syndrome 5664
 wild pigs, rabies, baits 5289
- Vaccines** (see also live, inactivated, recombinant vaccines)
 animal health, books 3546
 animal production, books 3546
 atrophic rhinitis 24
 Aujeszky's disease, disease control 3670
Bacillus anthracis, *Bacillus subtilis* 2861
 buffaloes, *Pasteurella multocida*, immune response 7945
 canine parvovirus 3787
 quality controls 1510
 capripoxvirus 2131
 cats, *Microsporium canis* 8226
 cattle
 adverse effects, paresis 6242
Escherichia coli, mastitis 4309
Salmonella typhimurium, toxoids 8323
 tuberculosis 6621
 chicks, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 2897
 conferences 6325
- Vaccines cont.**
 controlled release, hydrogels 23
 dogs
Borrelia burgdorferi 6006
 canine parvovirus, contamination 4477
 efficacy, estimation 1118
 fowls, avian laryngotracheitis virus 2221
 goats
Pasteurella haemolytica 4257
 pest of small ruminants virus, attenuation 8097
 horses, Austria 1477
 jackals, rabies, oral administration 8062
 mice, Aujeszky virus 2117
Pasteurella multocida, adjuvants 5939
 pigs
 Aujeszky's disease 2925
Escherichia coli 3593
Staphylococcus hyicus 1403
 quality controls, statistical methods 2523
 risk assessment 7856
 sheep
Chlamydia psittaci, abortion 7324
Fasciola hepatica 7525
Fusobacterium necrophorum 7240
Pasteurella haemolytica 5942, 7950
 Trichostrongylidae 2348
- Vaccinia virus**
 immune response, humoral immunity 2543
 sheep, contagious ecthyma virus, cross immunization 825
- Vagina**
 cattle, microbial flora 7908
 horses, microbial flora 5651
- Vaginal diseases**, dogs, congenital abnormalities 4809
- Vaginal prolapse**
 dogs, Poland 5669
 pigs 5667
 sheep, xylazine, lignocaine 6393
- Vagus nerve**, sheep, abomasum, motility 2619
- Vanadium**
 cattle
 immunosuppression, South Africa 5673
 malabsorption, South Africa 5673
- Varroa**
 bee diseases, formic acid 3087
 books 3543
 honey bees, Mexico 8276
- Vascular diseases**
 cattle, Marfan syndrome 352
 dogs
 leakage, pathogenesis 3935
 skin diseases 3171
 fowls, arteriosclerosis 2443
 pigs, glomerulonephritis 5552
- Vasectomy**
 goats, testes, ultrasonography 8424
 sheep
 conduction anaesthesia, lidocaine 2596
 immune response 7728
 testes, ultrasonography 8424
- Vasoconstriction**
 cattle, antigens, models 443
 horses, coronary artery 1203
- Vasodilator agents**, horses, lungs 7768
- Vasopressin**
 dogs
 diets, sodium 3415
 liver diseases 5563
 pericardial effusion 8356
 dromedaries, hyponatraemia 1855
 horses, corticotropin, corticoliberin 7105
 pigs
 hyperthermia 6407
 parturition, stress 5782
- Veins**
 dogs, liver, ultrasonography 7841
 horses
 feet
 vasoconstriction 2582
 vasodilation 2582
 liver, dogs, ultrasonography 7148
- Venoms**
 dogs
 pathology 1127
- Venoms cont.**
 dogs cont.
 toxicity 1128
 toxicology 1129
 mice, pathology 1127
- Ventilation**, horses, exercise, perfusion 4950
- Vermin control**
 cats, baits, iophenoxic acid 479
Trichosurus vulpecula, baits, iophenoxic acid 479
- Vesicular exanthema virus**
 antigenic variation 6108
 phylogenetics 6724
- Vesicular gland**, pigs, nutrition 5775
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**
 horses, interferon 2156
 polymerase chain reaction 3680
 prostaglandins, antiviral agents 3765
- Veterinarians**, France, occupational status 5897
- Veterinary education**
 anatomy 4996
 conferences 8696-8697
 surgery 1912
- Veterinary history**
 books, USA 7180
 disease control 1336
 war, Croatia 593
- Veterinary jurisprudence**
 India 4210
 racehorses 6463
- Veterinary medicine**
 publications, Iran 5515
 USA 5898
- Veterinary practice**, anaesthesia 5745
- Veterinary profession**, USA 5898
- Veterinary schools**, France, graduates 5897
- Veterinary services**
 cattle, computer software, data processing 3540
 dairy cattle 3140
 Canada 1335
 South Africa, reports 8666
- Vibrio**
 Atlantic salmon
 disease resistance, heritability 4736
 probiotics 5933
 cattle, abortion, fetus 4244
 clams 2788
 fishes
 antigens 7928
 classification 6539
 halibut, disease resistance, intestinal microorganisms 5931
 oxytetracycline, drug resistance 5932
Penaeus indicus, antibiotics 1977
Penaeus japonicus, pathogenesis 7927
Penaeus monodon
 diagnosis, immunofluorescence 1972
 nonspecific immunostimulation, glucans 2783
 pathology 1971
Penaeus vannamei, Ecuador 1974
Portunus trituberculatus, Japan 1973
Ruditapes philippinarum, pathology 7925-7926
Scophthalmus maximus, probiotics 2789
- Vibrio anguillarum**
 antibiotics, susceptibility 3573
 Atlantic salmon
 humoral immunity, genetic variation 2787
 immune response 1794
 probiotics 5933
 culture media 2786
 DNA probes 4243
 drug resistance
 antibiotics 7207
 plasmids 6541
 fishes, antigens 7928
 growth
 sodium chloride 6538
 temperature 6538
 proteinases 6540
 rainbow trout
 immune response 2784
 live vaccines 5930
 nonspecific immunostimulation 7208
 pathology 2785
 sarafloxacin, *Artemia* 7757
 strain differences 3574

- Vibrio anguillarum** *cont.*
turbot
immune response 1975, 1979
immunization 1976
Norway 16
- Vibrio cholerae**, pigs 5129
- Vibrio damsela**, *Lates calcarifer* 1367
- Vibrio harveyi**, *Penaeus monodon* 4241
- Vibrio penaeicida**, taxonomy 1978
- Vibrio salmonicida**
Atlantic salmon
humoral immunity, genetic variation 2787
immune response 1794
immunization, smoltification 8479
macrophages 4242
nonspecific immunostimulation 8476
rainbow trout, macrophages 4242
- Vibrionaceae**, *Photobacterium damsela*, taxonomy 1988
- Vices**
feather pecking 8626
horses
crib biting, diets 8617
endoscopy 5016
radiography 5016
risk factors 5015
stables 7837
pigs, tail, bites 4133
- Vicugna** (*see* *Lama*)
- Viral diseases**
conferences, European Society for Veterinary Virology 7903
fowls
asymptomatic infections, performance 7435
Turkey 1531
livestock, southern Africa, books 5079-5080
new species, Salmonidae, Japan 8207
rabbits, books 2756
rodents, books 2756
- Viral immunosuppression**
bovine diarrhoea virus 6076
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 4452
dogs, Retroviridae 4480
fowls, infectious bursal disease virus 7448
infectious bronchitis virus, live vaccines 3017
turkeys, haemorrhagic enteritis virus 4525
- Viral interference**, infectious bronchitis virus, Newcastle disease virus 8171
- Virginiamycin**, cattle, performance, liver diseases 4881
- Virology**
books, Retroviridae 597
conferences, Australia 8701
- Virulence**
chicks, avian laryngotracheitis virus 6145
mice, aphthovirus 3666
Pasteurella multocida, diagnostic techniques 6552
pigeons, *Streptococcus bovis*, macrophages 6595
sheep, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 4263
- Virus neutralization**, bluetongue virus 3747
- Viruses**
disinfectants 7121
gene expression, books 2758
snakes, snake erythrocytic virus 1527
- Viscosity**, dogs, blood 8551
- Vision**, dogs, brain 4094
- Vision disorders**, dogs, diagnosis 2427
- Visna maedi virus**
Cervidae, serological surveys, Germany 7400
ELISA 6097
gene expression 3752
Germany 6714
glycoproteins
gene expression 3751
recombination 4459
immune response, lymphocyte transformation 5352
lungs, pathology 1502
lymph nodes, immune response 3753
lymphocytes, characterization 4458
macrophages
cytotoxicity 2184
- Visna maedi virus** *cont.*
macrophages *cont.*
gene expression 2187
mastitis 8126
nucleotide sequences 6715
pathogenesis 7397
Portugal 8131
reviews 822
sheep
lymphatic system 3761
Morocco 827
smooth muscle, cell culture 2192
Switzerland 4454
T lymphocytes 197
viral proteins
cell nuclei 3757
transcription 3760
- Vitamin A** (*see* Retinol)
- Vitamin B12**
goats
cobalt, deficiency 3233
deficiency, thyroid hormones 2487
- Vitamin C** (*see* Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin D**
cattle, age 8575
fowls
deficiency, epiphyses 7690
tibia, dyschondroplasia 7689
- Vitamin E**
Atlantic salmon
pancreatic diseases 1707
pancreatic necrosis virus 8216
- cattle**
age 8575
blood, fat cow syndrome 4772
blood serum 7106
immune response 5688, 8451
mammary glands, immune response 7723
surgery, blood composition 1818
chicks, biphenyl 5676
- horses**
motor neuron disease 2382
retinol 520
 α -tocopherol 2653
placenta 5795
sheep, deficiency diseases 4779
 α -tocopherol, sheep, pharmacokinetics 8511
turkeys, malabsorption 1106
- Vitamins**, cattle, transport of animals, body weight 5007
- Vitiligo**, fowls, T lymphocytes 7734
- Viverridae**
Genetta genetta, immobilization 1195
rabies, South Africa 767
- Vocalization**, cattle, maternal behaviour 8618
- Volatile fatty acids**, cattle, rumen, ketosis 6296
- Vulva**
horses
plastic surgery, microbial flora 7693
surgical operations 5651
- Waste disposal**
Ascaris suum, helminth ova, survival 5509
bacteria, survival 8604
conferences 5911
helminth ova, survival 8604
- Wasting disease**
Alces alces, Sweden 8165
pigs, stress 2407
- Water**, cattle, intake, lactation 497
- Water deprivation**
buffaloes, physiology 1197
fowls
body weight 5006
carcass weight 5006
sheep
Sudan 498
thermoregulation 7076
- Water metabolism**, fowls, antisecretory factor 2647
- Water pollution**
antiinfective agents, fish farming 8497
biphenyl
Phocidae 1046
Phocoenidae 1046
calcium 8382
Phocidae, immunosuppression 1884
- Water pollution** *cont.*
pulp mill effluent, *Carassius auratus*, pathology 435
- Wattles**, fowls, keratan sulphate 519
- Weaning**, pigs, intestines, local immunity 3302
- Wild animals**
animal welfare 1275
disease surveys 5592
diseases, USA 7178
morbillivirus, pathogenicity 5404
sea birds, mortality 3195
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 4556
- Wild goats**, *Mycoplasma mycoides*, Switzerland 2898
- Wild pigs**
Brucella suis, Belgium 1362
heart diseases, Italy 7629
immobilization 5758
Nematoda, body composition 3109
porcine parvovirus, age, disease prevalence 3807
swine diseases, USA 3155
swine fever virus, meat inspection 4460
- Wild sheep**
bovine herpesvirus, USA 811
Ovis canadensis
microbial flora, respiratory system 2763
Pasteurella haemolytica 632, 2799, 2801
Pasteurella haemolytica
cytotoxins 1143, 2800
diagnosis 633
- Wohlfahrtia**
goats, epidemiology, Spain 4587
sheep, epidemiology, Spain 4587
- Wolves**
canine parvovirus, USA 7424
immobilization, tiletamine, zolazepam 3386
zoo animals, abnormal behaviour, naltrexone 2708
- Wool**
ectoparasites, control, insecticides 292
sheep, follicles, epidermal growth factor 8569
- Wool production**, sheep, disease resistance, Trichostrongylidae 3880
- Wound treatment**
cattle, saliva 4680
dogs
dressings 7776
limbs 1910
skin clamp 7859
wound dressings, research 5883
- Wounds**
fowls, skin, healing 1050
horses, healing 7855
- X radiation**
chick embryos, DNA 6470
dogs
bones
densitometry 3503
density 2743
femur, fracture fixation, gait 3528
- Xanthine oxidase**, horses, colon, ischaemia 2386
- Xanthines**
horses
doping, chromatography 4064
urine, chromatography 4062
theophylline
horses
pharmacokinetics 4070
formulations 4912
- Xylazine**
Alces alces, immobilization 3387
cattle
endoscopy, respiratory system 2594
pregnancy 490
dogs
anaesthesia, isoflurane 7066
atipamezole 7783
drug combinations 2599
naloxone 7783
donkeys
anaesthesia 3388
conduction anaesthesia 7779
Felis pardina, immobilization 3385
fowls 495

Xylazine cont.

- Genetta genetta*, immobilization 1195
- goats 1183
- horses 7782
 - uterus 3339
- Myocastor*, immobilization 3379
- Oryx leucoryx*, narcotic antagonists, atipamezole 3378
- ostriches, immobilization 4079
- pigs, cardiopulmonary system, analgesics 3371
- quails 495
- sheep
 - anaesthesia, drug combinations 2595
 - assays, radionuclides 3370
 - atropine, atipamezole, respiratory system, pressure 3369
 - conduction anaesthesia
 - castration 4924
 - vaginal prolapse, uterine prolapse 6393
 - immobilization 1182
 - trachea 7063
- Testudines, *Trachemys scripta elegans* 6398

Xylose, horses, digestive absorption 7568

Yeasts, vagina, horses 5433

Yersinia

- Atlantic salmon 57
- horses, faeces 5181
- meat inspection 5182

Yersinia enterocolitica

- chinchillas, Slovakia 1400
- cross reaction, *Brucella abortus* 7914
- dogs, carrier state, disease transmission 2025
- meat, poultry 1294
- pigs
 - drug resistance 7263
 - experimental infection, disease models 5974
 - faeces, detection 6586
 - Morocco 663
 - pathogenesis 3610
 - postnatal development 5975
 - tonsils, detection 6586
 - virulence 5976, 7263
- rabbits, enterotoxins, pathogenicity 2024
- rodents, Japan 2840

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis

- canaries, drug therapy 6587
- Cervidae, Canada 5183
- red deer, haematology 664

Yersinia ruckeri

- antibiotics, susceptibility 3573
- Atlantic salmon, Chile 6588
- carp, antibodies, ELISA 1795
- rainbow trout
 - epidemiology, Spain 56
 - Portugal 1399

Yohimbine, sheep, medetomidine 4925

Yolk sac

- fowls, rupture, mortality 2442
- ostriches, bacterial diseases 5596

Young animal diseases

- cats, books 8686
- dogs, books 8686

Zearalenone, pigs, oestrogens, female infertility 3058

Zebras, African horse sickness 5312

Zeranol

- cattle
 - bones, characteristics 6372
 - drug residues, urine 4165

Zimbabwe

- aphthovirus, antigenic variation 7340
- fowl diseases 1054
- ostriches, poultry diseases 1053

Zinc

- cats, supplements, metabolism 6300
- cattle
 - conglutinins, carotenoids, retinol, immunoglobulins 4105
 - deficiency
 - pathology 1728
 - spermatogenesis 1729
 - leukocytes, alkaline phosphatase 1769
- deficiency diseases, rats, oesophageal diseases, epithelium 3192
- dogs
 - intestinal diseases, gluten 7687

Zinc cont.

- dogs cont.
 - supplements, metabolism 6300
- fowls
 - Ascaridia galli* 4661
 - immune response, *Escherichia coli* 1392
- horses, joint diseases 385, 2511
- mice, disease prevention, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 4365
- Newcastle disease virus 6745
- pigs
 - diarrhoea 8411
 - prevention 7251
- sheep, copper, toxicity 2513
- turkeys, immunity, *Salmonella* 4289

Zoo animals

- Anseriformes, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3612
- conferences 1354, 1949
- Felis*, mortality 1048
- Neofelis*, mortality 1048
- salmonellosis 2839
- wild goats, *Mycoplasma mycoides*, Switzerland 2898

Zoonoses

- books 6504
- Campylobacter jejuni*, milk hygiene 3572
- cat scratch fever 5260
- Chlamydia psittaci*, ducks 4382
- Djibouti 1000
- dogs, Australia 6794
- horses, morbillivirus, Australia 8095
- immunosuppression, reviews 4202
- Listeria* 2859
- Russia 1668
- Salmonella typhimurium* 6575
- Staphylococcus intermedius* 671

Zootechny, books 7884

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSN's and publishers' addresses.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Zootechnica | Archives Internationales de Physiologie, de Biochimie et de Biophysique |
| Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section A, Animal Science | Archives of Microbiology |
| Acta Medica Veterinaria | Archives of Toxicology |
| Acta Neuropathologica | Archives of Virology |
| Acta Parasitologica | Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria |
| Acta Physiologica Hungarica | Archivos de Zootecnia |
| Acta Physiologica Scandinavica | Archivum Veterinarium Polonicum |
| Acta Theriologica | Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia |
| Acta Tropica | Asian Fisheries Science |
| Acta Veterinaria (Beograd) | Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences |
| Acta Veterinaria Brno | Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal |
| Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica | Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria |
| Acta Veterinaria Hungarica | Australian Equine Veterinarian |
| Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica | Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture |
| Acta Virologica | Australian Veterinary Journal |
| Actualidades Corpoica | Australian Veterinary Practitioner |
| Advances in Agricultural Sciences | Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal |
| Agri-Practice | Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias |
| Agricultural Science and Technology | Avian Diseases |
| Agricultural Science in Finland | Avian Pathology |
| Alpe Adria Microbiology Journal | Behavioural Processes |
| Ambio | Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift |
| American Journal of Clinical Pathology | Bio/Technology |
| American Journal of Epidemiology | Biochemical Journal (London) |
| American Journal of Pathology | Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International |
| American Journal of Physiology | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics |
| American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression |
| American Journal of Veterinary Research | Biological Mass Spectrometry |
| Analyst | Biological Trace Element Research |
| Analytica Chimica Acta | Biologicals |
| Anatomia Histologia Embryologia | Biology of Reproduction |
| Anatomical Record | Biology of the Neonate |
| Animal Behaviour | Biomedical and Environmental Sciences |
| Animal Feed Science and Technology | Biomedical Letters |
| Animal Genetics | Biopharm |
| Animal Health Yearbook | Blood |
| Animal Production | Boletín del Centro Panamericano de Fiebre Aftosa |
| Animal Reproduction Science | Bovine Practitioner |
| Animal Science | Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research |
| Animal Science and Technology | British Journal of Nutrition |
| Animal Science Papers and Reports - Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding Jastrzębiec | British Poultry Science |
| Animal Technology | British Veterinary Journal |
| Animal Welfare | Buffalo Bulletin |
| Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire | Buffalo Journal |
| Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria, Università di Parma | Bulletin - North Carolina Agricultural Research Service, North Carolina State University |
| Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia | Bulletin - Výzkumný Ústav Rybářský a Hydrobiologický Vodňany |
| Annals of Anatomy | Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France |
| Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism | Bulletin des G.T.V. |
| Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology | Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France |
| Annual Report of the Director-General: Agriculture, South Africa | Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa |
| Annual Report of the National Veterinary Assay Laboratory | Bulletin of Azabu University, Veterinary Medicine |
| Annual Review of Fish Diseases | Bulletin of Entomological Research |
| Anthrozoös | Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology |
| Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy | Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine |
| Antiviral Chemistry & Chemotherapy | Bulletin of Nippon Veterinary and Animal Science University |
| Antiviral Research | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History |
| APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica | Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada |
| Applied and Environmental Microbiology | Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists |
| Applied Animal Behaviour Science | Bulletin of the National Institute of Animal Health |
| Applied Parasitology | Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy |
| Appropriate Technology | Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes |
| Aquacultural Engineering | Canadian Journal of Animal Science |
| Aquaculture | Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences |
| Aquaculture and Fisheries Management | Canadian Journal of Microbiology |
| Aquaculture Research | Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research |
| Aquatic Living Resources | Canadian Journal of Zoology |
| Aquatic Toxicology | Canadian Veterinary Journal |
| Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research | Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention |
| Archiv für Geflügelkunde | Cancer Letters |
| Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene | Canine Practice |
| Archiv für Tierzucht | Cell and Tissue Research |
| Archive of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Tehran University | Cellular and Molecular Biology |

- Centaur (Mylapore)
 Central African Journal of Medicine
 Cheiron
 Chemosphere
 Chèvre
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciência Rural
 Clinical and Experimental Immunology
 Clinical Chemistry
 Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
 Comparative Haematology International
 Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
 Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practising Veterinarian
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
 Current Microbiology
 Current Science
 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology
 Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics
 Cytotechnology
 Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Deltion tës Ellënikës Ktëniatrikës Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
 Developmental and Comparative Immunology
 Digestive Diseases and Sciences
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
 Documenta Ophthalmologica
 Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
 Domestic Animal Endocrinology
 Drug Metabolism and Disposition
 East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
 Ecological Entomology
 Economic Policy Report - Economic Services Unit, NSW Agriculture
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Egyptian Journal of Animal Production
 Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
 EMBO Journal
 Endemic Diseases Bulletin
 Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 Enzyme and Microbial Technology
 Épidémiologie et Santé Animale
 Epidemiology and Infection
 Equine Practice
 Equine Veterinary Education
 Equine Veterinary Journal
 Ethology
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Endocrinology
 European Journal of Epidemiology
 Excerpta Veterinaria, Lublin
 Experientia
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology
 Experimental Animals
 Experimental Parasitology
 Experimental Physiology
 FAO Animal Production and Health Paper
 FEBS Letters
 Feline Practice
 FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
 FEMS Microbiology Ecology
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 FEMS Microbiology Reviews
 Fibrinolysis
 Fish & Shellfish Immunology
 Fish Farmer
 Fish Immunology Technical Communications
 Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
 Fisheries Science
 Fitoterapia
 Fleischwirtschaft
 Fluoride
 Folia Microbiologica
 Folia Veterinaria
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food Animal Medicine & Management
 Food Research International
 Forskningsrapport fra Statens Husdyrbrugsforsøg
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
 Gene
 General and Comparative Endocrinology
 General Pharmacology
 Genomics (San Diego)
 Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
 Hayvan Aşılari Kontrol Merkezi Müdürlüğü Dergisi
 Health Physics
 Helminthologia
 Igiene Moderna
 Immunogenetics
 Immunology
 Immunology and Cell Biology
 Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Immunology Letters
 Immunotechnology
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Animal
 Indian Journal of Animal Health
 Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
 Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management
 Indian Journal of Animal Reproduction
 Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
 Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Indian Journal of Dairy Science
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Indigenous Medicines
 Indian Journal of Poultry Science
 Indian Journal of Small Ruminants
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Surgery
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Veterinary Journal
 Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
 Industrie Alimentari
 Infection and Immunity
 Informatore Agrario
 International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
 International Journal for Parasitology
 International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research
 International Journal of Animal Sciences
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Food Microbiology
 International Journal of Immunopathology and Pharmacology
 International Journal of Obesity
 International Journal of Pharmacognosy
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 Intervirology
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Sanidad Animales
 Investigative Radiology
 Iowa State University Veterinarian
 Ippologia
 Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
 Irish Veterinary Journal
 Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Japanese Journal of Parasitology
 Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
 Japanese Poultry Science
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Anatomy
 Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
 Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition
 Journal of Animal Science
 Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Applied Animal Research
 Journal of Applied Aquaculture
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Ichthyology
 Journal of Applied Physiology
 Journal of Applied Poultry Research
 Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
 Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Avian Medicine and Surgery
 Journal of Bacteriology
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
 Journal of Clinical Microbiology
 Journal of Comparative Pathology
 Journal of Controlled Release

- Journal of Dairy Research
 Journal of Dairy Science
 Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Endocrinology
 Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
 Journal of Equine Science
 Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
 Journal of Experimental Biology
 Journal of Experimental Medicine
 Journal of Fish Biology
 Journal of Fish Diseases
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Helminthology
 Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
 Journal of Immunological Methods
 Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
 Journal of Immunotherapy: with Emphasis on Tumor Immunology
 Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Mathematical Biology
 Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
 Journal of Medical Entomology
 Journal of Medical Virology
 Journal of Molecular Biology
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Toxins
 Journal of Nutrition
 Journal of Parasitology
 Journal of Pathology
 Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition
 Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
 Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
 Journal of Protozoology Research
 Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
 Journal of Range Management
 Journal of Reproduction and Development
 Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
 Journal of Shellfish Research
 Journal of Small Animal Practice
 Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
 Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research
 Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
 Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Association of Avian Veterinarians
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
 Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Neurological Sciences
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
 Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 Journal of Veterinary Anaesthesia
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Education
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
 Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
 Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 Journal of Virological Methods
 Journal of Virology
 Journal of Wildlife Diseases
 Journal of Wildlife Management
 Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
 Khoa Hoc Ky Thuat Thu Y
 Kidney International
 Kleintierpraxis
 Kleinviehzüchter
 Korean Journal of Animal Sciences
 Korean Journal of Parasitology
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Public Health
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
 KTBL-Arbeitspapier
 KTBL-Schrift
 Laboratory Animal Science
 Laboratory Animals
 Laboratory Investigation
 Landbauforschung Völknerode
 Latte
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Life Sciences
 Livestock Adviser
 Livestock Production Science
 Lucrări Științifice, Universitatea de Științe Agronomice, București. Seria
 C. Medicină Veterinară
 Magazyn Weterynaryjny
 Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
 Makedonski Veterinaren Pregled
 Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
 Médecine Tropicale
 Medical Science Research
 Medicina Veterinaria
 Medycyna Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna
 Metabolism, Clinical and Experimental
 Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
 Microbial Pathogenesis
 Microbiologica
 Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
 Microbiology (Reading)
 Microbiology and Immunology
 Microbios
 Milchwissenschaft
 Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und
 Hygiene
 Mljekarstvo
 Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
 Molecular and Cellular Biology
 Molecular and Cellular Probes
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Microbiology
 Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of
 Mutagenesis
 Mycological Research
 Mycopathologia
 Mycoses
 Mycotoxin Research
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nahrung
 Natural Toxins
 Netherlands Milk and Dairy Journal
 Neurodegeneration
 Neuroendocrinology
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Veterinary Journal
 Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scien-
 tific Fisheries
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Notas Veterinarias
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nutrition Research
 Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
 Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
 Osteuropastudien der Hochschulen des Landes Hessen. Reihe 1, Gies-
 sener Abhandlungen zur Agrar- und Wirtschaftsforschung des
 Europäischen Ostens
 Pakistan Veterinary Journal
 Parasite
 Parasite Immunology
 Parasitología al Día
 Parasitology
 Parasitology Research
 Pendik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
 Penyakit Hewan
 Periodicum Biologorum
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pferdeheilkunde
 Philippine Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Physiology & Behavior
 Phytochemistry
 Pig Journal
 Pig News and Information
 Point Vétérinaire
 Potravinařské Vědy
 Poultry Adviser
 Poultry Science
 Prace i Materiały Zootechniczne
 Praktische Tierarzt
 Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
 Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
 Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
 Praxis Veterinaria (Zagreb)
 Preventive Veterinary Medicine
 Problemy Veterinarnoi Sanitarii i Ekologii
 Proceedings - Post-Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, Univer-
 sity of Sydney
 Proceedings of the Annual Convention, American Association of Bovine
 Practitioners
 Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the United States Animal Health
 Association
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States
 of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
 Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine

- Proceedings of the United States Animal Health Association
 Productions Animales
 Proefverslag - Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij
 Professione Veterinaria
 Professioneallevatore
 Progress in Veterinary Neurology
 Progressive Fish-Culturist
 Prostaglandins
 Publication - Veterinary Continuing Education, Massey University
 Pyrethrum Post
 Rabies Bulletin Europe
 Radioisotopes
 Rangifer
 Rapport - Institutionen för Husdjurens Utdodring och Vård
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Veterinary
 Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
 Reproduction in Domestic Animals
 Reproduction, Fertility and Development
 Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
 Research and Reviews in Parasitology
 Research in Microbiology
 Research in Veterinary Science
 Research in Virology
 Reviews of Weed Science
 Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária
 Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias
 Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
 Revista de Biología Tropical
 Revista de Microbiologia
 Revista de Produccion Animal
 Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
 Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
 Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire de Nouvelle Calédonie
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
 Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
 Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
 Rivista della Società Italiana di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
 Rivista di Suinicoltura
 Roczniki Naukowe Zootechniki
 Romanian Archives of Microbiology and Immunology
 Russian Agricultural Sciences
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science
 Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
 Science (Washington)
 Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Science of the Total Environment
 Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University
 Scientific Reports of the Hokkaido Fish Hatchery
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selezione Veterinaria
 Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)
 Seminars in Virology
 Serie Técnica: Informe Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
 Sheep & Goat Research Journal
 Sheep Research Journal
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
 Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
 Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis
 Small Ruminant Research
 South African Journal of Animal Science
 South African Journal of Science
 Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
 Soviet Agricultural Sciences
 Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Stočarstvo
 Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
 Svensk Veterinärtidning
 Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
 Swine Health and Production
 Systematic and Applied Microbiology
 Systematic Parasitology
 Techni-Porc
 Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Theriogenology
 Thrombosis and Haemostasis
 Tierärztliche Praxis
 Tierärztliche Umschau
 Tierlaboratorium
 Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
 Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research
 Toxicon (Oxford)
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Treballs del Museu de Zoologia
 Trends in Microbiology
 Tropenlandwirt
 Tropical Animal Health and Production
 Tropical Biomedicine
 Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
 Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
 Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
 Uganda Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Vaccine
 Vetsi Akademi Agramykh Navuk Belarusi
 Veterinaria (Cremona)
 Veterinaria Argentina
 Veterinaria México
 Veterinária Técnica
 Veterinarium
 Veterinariya (Moskva)
 Veterinariya Meditsina
 Veterinarní Medicina
 Veterinarska Stanica
 Veterinarski Arhiv
 Veterinarski Glasnik
 Veterinářství
 Veterinary & Comparative Ophthalmology
 Veterinary and Comparative Orthopaedics and Traumatology
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology
 Veterinary Cancer Society Newsletter
 Veterinary Clinical Nutrition
 Veterinary Clinical Pathology
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice
 Veterinary Dermatology
 Veterinary Drug Registration Newsletter
 Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
 Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
 Veterinary Medicine
 Veterinary Microbiology
 Veterinary Parasitology
 Veterinary Pathology
 Veterinary Quarterly
 Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound
 Veterinary Record
 Veterinary Research
 Veterinary Research Communications
 Veterinary Review (Kathmandu)
 Veterinary Surgery
 Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Universitesi
 Viral Immunology
 Virology (New York)
 Virus Genes
 Virus Research
 Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 WHO Technical Report Series
 Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
 Wildlife Research
 Working Paper - Institute of Rural Management (Anand)
 World Animal Health
 World Animal Review
 World's Poultry Science Journal
 Xenobiotica
 Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana
 Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
 Zeitschrift für Ernährungswissenschaft
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Zootechnika
 Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
 Živočišná Výroba
 Zoological Studies
 Zootechniya
 Züchtungskunde
 Zycie Weterynaryjne

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropol names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859



CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases - AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology

56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute

Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control

Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.